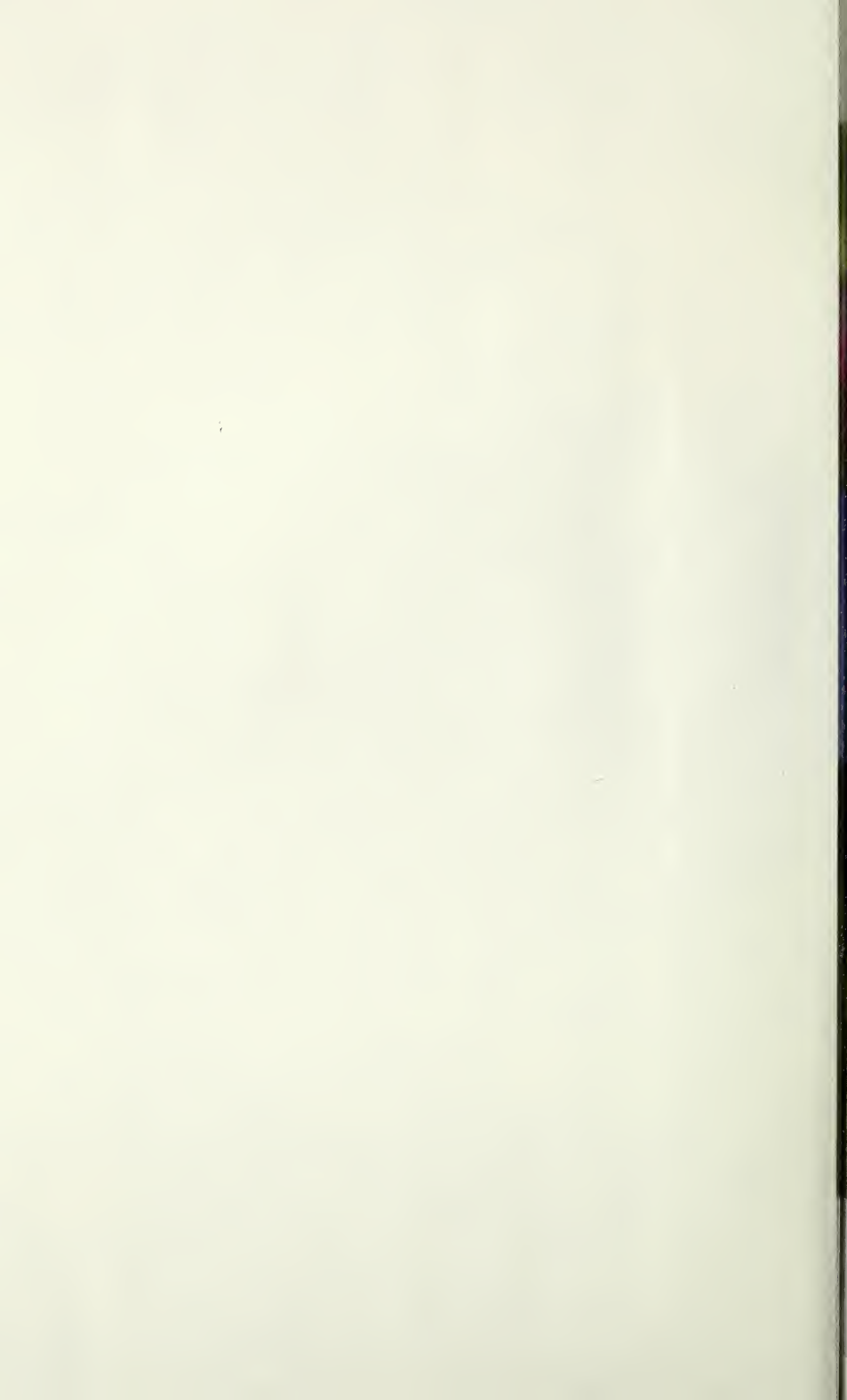




Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

GEN

✓



2006 ANNUAL REPORT



GC
974.402
P74PLYA,
2006



**Town of Plymouth,
Massachusetts**

Our Vision (adopted by the Board of Selectmen)

Plymouth is America's Hometown. Through our history, our government and our people, we reflect the basic tenets of America: freedom, community, and diversity. In all aspects of our town, we shall promote these tenets.

Our government shall provide a high level of service to our citizens, be responsive to their needs, and advocate on their behalf. Through responsible budgeting, best management practices, effective planning, utilization of technology, and innovative thought, our government will provide the highest level of service possible.

Our public education will provide our children with the opportunity to be whatever they want to be and to prepare them to be responsible citizens of the world. Through a strong educational program and with well built and maintained facilities, this vision will be sustained.

Our economy will encourage businesses of all sizes to locate, build, and grow in Plymouth. Through the development of strong public and private initiatives, Plymouth will provide the necessary tools to encourage economic growth and job development.

Our quality of life will remain high. Through the effective delivery of services to our citizens, long-term planning, respect for our natural environment, a strong educational system, a vibrant economy, and a diverse and attractive community, Plymouth will remain a desirable location for people to live.

With an eye to the future, a respect for our history and with pride in our community, Plymouth will be a model for the state and the nation.

Cover: Center Hill Preserve

Wild Flower	Former Joslin Building
Beach	

Photography by Paul McAlduff

In Memoriam

Isabell Bartosiak
Teacher

Lawrence Berman
Teacher

Hazel Carmichael
Reading Coordinator

Allen Cavicchi
Custodian

Lorretta J. Collins
Teacher

Arthur Costa
School Custodian

Peter Gage
Fire Department

Jean Goduti
Veterans Office

Edythe Hallinan
Teacher

Jeanette Holmes
Teacher

Carol Ann Kane
Teacher

Marie Langille
School Secretary

Florence Martin
Collector's Office

Jeanette McKay
Teacher

Rachel O'Donnell
Collector's Office

Jean Patenaude
Guidance Coordinator

Doris Pedrini
Teacher's Aide, Voting Warden

Harold Pinstein
Teacher

Bertram Rogers
Custodian

Donald Savoy
Police Department

Carole Scagliarini
Food Service

Rose Silva
Teacher's Aide

Lorraine Tassinari
School Food Service

Elizabeth Vacchino
School Nurse

Marilyn Woolson
Assessors Office



ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
Town of Plymouth
Massachusetts



FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31,

2006

Town Report edited by
Laurence R. Pizer, Town Clerk

Printed by
J&R Graphics, Inc., Hanover, MA
on recycled paper (30% post consumer)

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

1907

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

CHICAGO, ILL.



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

CHICAGO, ILL.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ELECTED OFFICIALS.....	1
APPOINTED OFFICIALS.....	2
TOWN MEETING MEMBERS.....	4
APPOINTED BOARDS/COMMITTEES/COMMISSIONS.....	6
WARRANTS/MINUTES/ELECTIONS.....	19
VITAL STATISTICS.....	309
Deaths.....	309
Births.....	325
Marriages.....	354
BOARD OF SELECTMEN.....	365
TOWN MANAGER.....	367
TOWN CLERK.....	371
HARBOR MASTER.....	373
PLYMOUTH HARBOR COMMITTEE.....	377
HUMAN RESOURCES DEPARTMENT.....	380
Plymouth Airport Commission.....	382
DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE.....	384
Finance/Accounting Divisions.....	384
Assessing Division.....	395
Data Processing Division.....	396
Procurement Division.....	397
Treasury/Collection Divisions.....	398
Advisory and Finance Committee.....	399
DEPARTMENT OF INSPECTIONAL SERVICES.....	401
Building Department.....	401
Health Department.....	413
DEPARTMENT OF PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT.....	417
Office of Community Development.....	420
Conservation Commission.....	421
Historic District Commission.....	422
Manomet Village Steering Committee.....	425
North Plymouth Steering Committee.....	427
Plymouth Center Steering Committee.....	427
Plymouth Development Corporation.....	428
Regional Economic Development Foundation.....	429
Plymouth Redevelopment Authority.....	430
Visitor Services Board.....	432
Zoning Board of Appeals.....	433

PUBLIC SAFETY	435
Fire Department	435
Plymouth Emergency Management Agency	442
Police Department	443
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS	450
Administration	450
Engineering Division	451
Environmental Management Division	459
Highway Division	462
Maintenance Division	464
Solid Waste Division	465
Park, Forestry, Cemetery and Rereation Divisions	466
Recycling Committee	470
Sewer Division	471
Water Division	476
HUMAN SERVICES	480
Council on Aging	480
Plymouth Public Library	481
Veterans Services/Administration	482
PLYMOUTH SCHOOL DEPARTMENT	484
OTHER BOARDS AND COMMITTEES	500
1749 Court House Museum	500
Building, Planning and Construction Committee	500
Community Preservation Committee	502
Cultural Council	504
Energy Committee	505
No Place for Hate Committee	508
Open Space Committee	509
Retirement Board	510
Plymouth Sister Town Committee	512

ELECTED OFFICIALS

Term Expires

Board of Selectman	David F. Malaguti	5/12/2007
	Anthony R. Schena	5/12/2007
	Jean S. Loewenberg (vice chair)	5/10/2008
	Richard J. Quintal, Jr. (chair)	5/10/2008
	-	5/9/2009
Moderator	F. Steven Triffletti	5/12/2007
Plymouth School Committee	Patricia N. Adelman	5/12/2007
	Jane L. Freedman	5/12/2007
	Linda M. McAlduff (chair)	5/10/2008
	John W. White (vice chair)	5/10/2008
	Nicole S. Manfredi	5/9/2009
	Margie C. Burgess (secy)	5/9/2009
	Dennis Begley	5/9/2009
Planning Board	Larry Rosenblum (clerk)	5/12/2007
	Loring Tripp III	5/10/2008
	Paul F. McAlduff (vice chair)	5/9/2009
	Malcolm A. MacGregor (chair)	5/8/2010
	Marc J. Garrett	5/14/2011
Housing Authority	Douglass Gray	5/12/2007
	Antonio L. Gomes (chair)	5/13/2007
	David M. Ward	5/9/2009
	Jeffrey Metcalfe	5/8/2010
	Melvin H. Cotti (vice chair)	5/14/2011
Redevelopment Authority	Steven M. Grattan (vice chair)	2/8/2007
	Chester J. Bagni (treasurer)	5/10/2008
	Dean Rizzo (secy)	5/9/2009
	Robert Wollner (chair)	5/8/2010
	Paul Timmins Curtis	5/14/2011
Charter Commission	Anthony R. Schena (vice chair)	5/10/2008
	Richard J. Silva (clerk)	5/10/2008
	Jean S. Loewenberg	5/10/2008
	Margie C. Burgess	5/10/2008
	Mark L. Withington (chair)	5/10/2008
	David J. Buckman	5/10/2008
	Nicholas Filla	5/10/2008
	Karen Buechs	5/10/2008
	Janet E. Young	5/10/2008

APPOINTED OFFICIALS

TOWN MANAGER

Town Manager	Mark Sylvia
Assistant Town Manager	Melissa Grabau Arrighi
Town Clerk	Laurence R. Pizer
Director of Human Resources	M. Patricia Flynn
Airport Manager	Thomas J. Maher
Harbormaster	Timothy Routhier
Assistant Harbormasters	Richard E. Furtado
	Chad Hunter
Secretary to the Board of Selectmen	Tiffany Parks

TOWN COUNSEL Kopelman & Paige, P.C.

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Superintendent of Schools	Barry E. Haskell
Assistant Superintendents	Gary E. Maestas
	Carol J. Young
Business Manager	Robert A. Gurek

FINANCE

Director of Finance/Town Accountant	Bruce T. Miller
Accounting Officer	Janine Smith
Treasurer/Collector	Edward B. Maccaferri, Jr.
Assistant Collector	Barbara M. Walulik
Assistant Treasurer	Christine J. Edminster
Director of Assessing	Anne Dunn
Assistant Assessor	Katherine L. Rebell
Data Processing Manager	Joseph R. Young
Procurement Officer	Pamela D. Hagler

PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT

Director of Planning and Development	Lee Hartmann, AICP
Town Planner	Valerie K. Massard
Conservation Planner	Elizabeth Harrington
Director of Community Development	Bruce Arons
Economic Development	Denis Hanks
Redevelopment Authority, Executive Director ..	Laura Schaefer

PUBLIC SAFETY

Fire Chief	James Pierson
Deputy Chief	Martin A. Enos
	Arthur H. Lamb, Jr.
Police Chief	Robert J. Pomeroy
Captain	Michael E. Botieri
	Michael A. Belmont
Director of Emergency Management	Aaron Wallace

INSPECTIONAL SERVICES

Director of Inspectional Services	Richard A. Manfredi
Health Director	Susan C. Merrifield
Sealer of Weights and Measures	Edmund F. Marks
Building Inspectors	Paul F. Vecchi
	Jason Silva
Plumbing and Gas Inspector	Douglas G. Hawthorne, Jr.
Wiring Inspector	Mark D. Elsner
Zoning Field Inspector	Thomas J. Repoza

PUBLIC WORKS

Director of Public Works (Acting)	David Gould
Town Engineer	Saeed B. Kashi
Parks, Cemeteries, and Recreation	
Superintendent	Ted Bubbins
Environmental Manager	David Gould
Highway Superintendent	Edward Buckley
Maintenance Superintendent	Arthur Douylliez
Recreation Director	Barry DeBlasio
Wastewater Superintendent	Gary P. Frizzell
Utilities Superintendent	Paul Wohler

HUMAN SERVICES

Director of Community Resources/Library	
Director	Dinah L. O'Brien
Assistant Library Director	Jennifer C. Harris
Director of Elder Affairs	Kimberly A. Manion
Veterans Services Director	

RETIREMENT BOARD

Director	Debra Sullivan
Assistant Director	Wendy Cherry

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

<i>Precinct</i>	<i>Term Expires</i>	<i>Precinct</i>	<i>Term Expires</i>
1 Kevin Leary	2007	5 John Fay	2007
1 Allan G. Bagni	2007	5 Daniel K. Gorman	2007
1 Enzo J. Monti	2007	5 Stephen E. McKay	2007
1 Leonard J. Vaz	2008	5 Leon Lopes Jr.	2008
1 Richard A. Manfredi	2008	5 Patricia F. McCarthy	2008
1 Charles F. Vandini	2008	5 Mark Withington	2008
1 Christine K. Pratt	2009	5 Michael Little Withington	2009
1 Richard R. O'Keefe	2009	5 Joyce Trepel Stewart	2009
1 Lucile Leary	2009	5 Laurien Enos	2009
2 Richard M. Serkey	2007	6 Charlotte R. Collins	2007
2 Dwight F. Delano	2007	6 Thomas Kelley	2007
2 Jane C. Goodwin	2007	6 Edward Gellar	2007
2 Helen W. Zaniboni	2008	6 Francis W. Collins	2008
2 Elizabeth Whittaker	2008	6 Peter B. Gellar, Jr.	2008
2 Maria Sellman	2008	6 Putnam R. Burns	2008
2 Aileen B. Droege	2009	6 Megan Collins-Dempster	2009
2 John B. MacKenzie	2009	6 Paul H. Francis	2009
2 Michael R. Rocchi	2009	6 Mark R. Krause	2009
3 John T. LaLond	2007	7 Robert Richard	2007
3 Diane M. Maguire	2007	7 Anthony V. Lonardo	2007
3 Gerald E. Sirrico	2007	7 Mark A. Schmidt	2007
3 John T. Mahoney, Jr.	2008	7 J. Randolph Parker, Jr.	2008
3 Mary E. Henry	2008	7 Kenneth E. Buechs	2008
3 Richard D. Cone	2008	7 John F. Gately	2008*
3 Antonio L. Gomes	2009	7 Robert Bielen	2009
3 William J. Keohan	2009	7 Theresa L. King	2009
3 Dale M. Webber	2009	7 Jay D. Ferguson	2009*
4 John M. Moran	2007	8 Dorrance E. Lincoln, Jr.	2007
4 Margaret A. Tavares	2007	8 Amy Little Heine	2007
4 Wendy J. Garpow	2007	8 Paul Luszczy	2007
4 Janice M. Rushforth	2008	8 Daniel D. Sylvestre	2008
4 Bruce Cashman	2008	8 A. Wendy Longo	2008
4 Daniel R. Gorczyca	2008*	8 Margaret C. Fitzgibbons	2008*
4 Sharon Hanley DeCoste	2009	8 Michael John Shields	2009
4 David Brainerd Peck	2009	8 Karen A. Petracca	2009
4 John W. Hammond, II	2009	8 Michael C. Hall	2009

<i>Precinct</i>	<i>Term Expires</i>	<i>Precinct</i>	<i>Term Expires</i>
9 Robert M. Cutting	2007	13 Paul F. Souza	2007
9 Francis C. Gauss	2007	13 Manuel F. Rosa	2007
9 Andrea J. Nedley	2007	13 Michael R. Landers	2007
9 Jonathan Graham	2008	13 Mary Ellen K. Burns	2008
9 Paul D. Hapgood	2008	13 Charles Blaisdell	2008
9 Timothy J. Grandy	2008	13 John J. Drugan, IV	2008*
9 Allesandra N.		13 Bonnie K. Souza	2009
Lanza-Cosgrove	2009	13 Patrick R. Ellis	2009
9 James E. Conaway	2009	13 Robert J. Young	2009
9 Brian A. DuBois	2009		
		14 Michael A. Cavallo	2007
10 Frank D. Feger	2007	14 Christeen Guadagno	2007
10 Kevin J. Joyce	2007	14 Manuel Horvitz	2008
10 Timothy C. Brady, Jr.	2007	14 Paul D. Smith	2008
10 Brenda B. Bradley	2008	14 Michael Main	2008*
10 Albert J. McChesney	2008	14 Barbara Tremblay	2008*
10 John F. Laverty	2008	14 Vicki S. Holbrook	2009
10 Frank A. Gigliotti	2009	14 Elspeth A. Franks	2009
10 Butch Machado	2009	14 Theresa F. Begley	2009
10 Peter G. Conner	2009		
		*Unexpired term	
11 Scott R. Shirley	2007		
11 Kenneth E. Howe, Jr.	2007		
11 Robert F. Urbani	2007		
11 Kevin R. O'Reilly	2008		
11 Janet E. Young	2008		
11 Russell Shirley	2008		
11 Linda Prall	2009		
11 Joseph F. Prall	2009		
11 Janette M. Jaynes	2009		
12 Diane G. Callahan	2007		
12 William S. Abbott	2007		
12 Margaret Morrison	2007		
12 Barry S. Meltzer	2008		
12 Betsy R. Hall	2008		
12 Steve Pitney	2008		
12 Eric B. Nemes	2009		
12 Walter Morrison, Jr.	2009		
12 Edward T. Russell	2009		

APPOINTED BOARDS/ COMMITTEES/COMMISSIONS

Appointed by Qualifications Term Expires

1749 Court House Committee

Karen Champney	Selectmen	6/30/2007
Jessica Connelly (chair)	Selectmen	6/30/2007
Beverly Ness	Selectmen	6/30/2007
Marguerite Lee Regan	Selectmen	6/30/2007
Mark Rice	Selectmen	6/30/2007

Advisory and Finance Committee

Linda Benezra	Moderator	6/30/2009
Joseph P. Bisaccio (chair)	Moderator	6/30/2007
Edward Conroy	Moderator	6/30/2007
William R. Driscoll	Moderator	6/30/2008
Sergio Harnais	Moderator	6/30/2008
Richard R. Lamontagne	Moderator	6/30/2009
Peter McMahon	Moderator	6/30/2007
Christopher Merrill	Moderator	6/30/2008
John Robert Moody	Moderator	6/30/2009
Matthew Muratore	Moderator	6/30/2009
Robert Nassau	Moderator	6/30/2009
David Newcombe	Moderator	6/30/2008
Keith Palmer	Moderator	6/30/2007
James P. Sweeney	Moderator	6/30/2007
Michael Vernazzaro	Moderator	6/30/2008

Affordable Housing Committee

Marc Betti	Selectmen	6/30/2008
Leonard J. Bolton (secy)	Selectmen	6/30/2007
Howard Chandler	Selectmen	6/30/2007
Roger A. Goguen (chair)	Selectmen	6/30/2007
Doris Johnson	Selectmen	6/30/2008
Dorothea T. Kelley	Selectmen	6/30/2007
Dean Rizzo (vice chair)	Selectmen	6/30/2007
Erich Scharath	Selectmen	6/30/2008

Council on Aging

Joyce Richardson Ciccolo	Selectmen	6/30/2008
Aileen Droege	Selectmen	6/30/2009
Jean Johnson	Selectmen	6/30/2007

	<i>Appointed by</i>	<i>Qualifications</i>	<i>Term Expires</i>
Mathew Muratore (chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2008
Peter Neville	Selectmen		6/30/2007
Chuck Nilosek	Selectmen		6/30/2009
Constance O'Brien (vice chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2007
Erica St. Germain (secy)	Selectmen		6/30/2008
Debra Zona	Selectmen		6/30/2008
Airport Commission			
William D. Burke (vice chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2009
Douglas R. Crociati	Selectmen		6/30/2008
Ken Fosdick	Selectmen		6/30/2008
Walter E. Morrison (chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2009
Paul G. Worcester	Selectmen		6/30/2007
Board of Assessors			
Richard W. Finnegan	Manager		6/30/2008
Robert F. Leonard (chair)	Manager		6/30/2009
Donna Randles (vice ch)	Manager		6/30/2009
Jeffrey E. Simpson	Manager		6/30/2008
James F. Sullivan	Manager		6/30/2007
Assistant Moderator			
Kenneth A. Tavares	Moderator		5/13/2007
Bike N Rail Trail Committee			
Allan Bagni	Planning		6/30/2007
Paul Barcellos	Planning		6/30/2006
Mary Cash	Planning		6/30/2008
Peggie Foote	Planning		6/30/2005
Kevin Leary	Planning		6/30/2006
Enzo Monti	Planning		6/30/2007
Matthew Nadler	Planning		6/30/2007
Joan Tassinari	Planning		6/30/2007
Charles Vandini (chair)	Planning		6/30/2007
Building Committee			
Patricia Adelmann (clerk)	Selectmen	School Committee	6/30/2007
Edward C. Conroy	Selectmen	Attorney	6/30/2007
David M. Crawley (vice chair)	Selectmen	Architect	6/30/2009
Thomas Fugazzi	Selectmen	At large	6/30/2008
Christian Grant	Selectmen	Construction Industry	6/30/2008
Paul F. McAlduff (chair)	Selectmen	Planning Board	6/30/2007
David Peck (chair)	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2007
Jason Silva	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2009
John White	Selectmen	School Committee	6/30/2007

Cable Advisory Committee

Jeff Berger (co-chair)	Selectmen	6/30/2007
Brian Lovett	Selectmen	6/30/2007
Barbara Mulvey-Welsh (co-chair)	Selectmen	6/30/2007
Gerald Ouellette	Selectmen	6/30/2007
Robert Simcik	Selectmen	6/30/2007

Capital Outlay Expenditure Committee

Joseph Bisaccio	Finance	6/30/2006
Margie Burgess	School	5/12/2007
David Malaguti	Selectmen	6/30/2006
Anthony Mayo	Moderator	6/30/2009
Enzo Monti (acting chair)	Moderator Town Meeting Member	6/30/2006
Nicole Rivers	Selectmen	6/30/2007
Nancy Scheid	Selectmen	6/30/2010

Cedarville Steering Committee

Francis C. Gauss	Planning	6/30/2008
Timothy J. Grandy (vice chr)	Planning	6/30/2008
Paul D. Hapgood	Selectmen	6/30/2007
Gervaise E. Hooker (chair)	Planning	6/30/2007
Keven Joyce	Planning	6/30/2007
Anthony Shepherd	Planning	6/30/2009
Ann Skelly (clerk)	Planning	6/30/2009

Community Preservation Committee

Joan Bartlett	Selectmen	6/30/2008
Margaret Briggs	Selectmen	6/30/2007
Allen Hemberger	Selectmen	6/30/2009
William J. Keohan (Chair)	Selectmen	6/30/2009
Joan C. Pimental	Housing	6/30/2007
Richard J. Quintal, Jr.	Selectmen Selectman	6/30/2007
James Roth	Historical	6/30/2005
Loring Tripp	Planning	6/30/2005
Paul Withington	Conservation	6/30/2008

Conservation Commission

Christopher Brink	Selectmen	6/30/2009
Gerre Hooker	Selectmen	6/30/2008
Christine Reardon	Selectmen	6/30/2009
John Scagliarini	Selectmen	6/30/2007
Evelyn D. Strawn (chair)	Selectmen	6/30/2007
William S. Wennerberg III (vice chair)	Selectmen	6/30/2009
Paul Withington	Selectmen	6/30/2008

Cultural Council

	Selectmen		2/18/2007
	Selectmen		6/30/2008
Joan Bergman	Selectmen		6/30/2007
Karen Champney	Selectmen		6/30/2008
Linda Damon	Selectmen		6/30/2008
Kelly A. Devine	Selectmen		12/10/2005
Wynn Gerhard	Selectmen		6/30/2007
Anita Hadley	Selectmen		6/30/2009
Mary Harris	Selectmen		6/30/2008
Judith M. Ingram	Selectmen		6/30/2008
Michael Landers (co-chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2007
Sharon M. LaRosa	Selectmen		6/30/2008
Ronnie Lazarus	Selectmen		4/21/2007
Maggie Luongo	Selectmen		6/30/2009
Rose Marie Murphy	Selectmen		6/21/2008
Deb Tanis (co-chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2004
Anne Engstrom Verre	Selectmen		6/30/2009
Honey Weiss	Selectmen		6/30/2007

Design Review Board

	Selectmen	Architect	6/30/2008
Ted A. Curtin	Selectmen	Pilgrim Society	6/30/2008
Christian Grant	Selectmen		6/30/2007
Joseph Marshall III (acting chair)	Selectmen	Planning Board	6/30/2007
John Nero	Selectmen	Contractor	6/30/2006

Designer Selection Board

Richard M. Churchill	Selectmen	Construction	indefinite
John J. DeMarsh	Selectmen	At Large	indefinite
William Fornaciari	Selectmen	Architect	indefinite
Cheryl O'Grady	Selectmen	At Large	indefinite
Keith S. Sibley (chair)	Selectmen	Engineer	indefinite

Commission on Disabilities

Mary Lou Flattery	Manager		6/30/2004
John B. Flattery (chair)	Manager		6/30/2007
Michael McHone	Manager		6/30/2009
Ted Mello	Manager		6/30/2006
Dinah O'Brien	Manager		6/30/2006

Elderly Tax Relief Committee

Advisory and Finance	indefinite	
Aileen Droege	Planning	indefinite
Jean Johnson	Planning Board	indefinite
Francis M. Percuoco	Planning	indefinite
Loring Tripp, III (chair)	Planning Board Member	indefinite

Energy Committee

Michael Bastoni	Selectmen	6/30/2007
Margie Burgess	Selectmen	6/30/2007
John Corcoran	Selectmen	6/30/2007
Francis H. Killorin	Selectmen	6/30/2007
Brian Kuhn (chair)	Selectmen	6/30/2007
Scott Ray	Selectmen	6/30/2007
Robert Simcik	Selectmen	6/30/2007

Fair Housing Committee

Harold R. Davis	Selectmen	Ec Dev Dir	indefinite
Richard Farris	Selectmen	Community Dev Dir	indefinite
Antonio Gomes	Selectmen	Vets Agent	indefinite
Richard Hengst	Selectmen	Council on Aging	indefinite
Jack Lenox	Selectmen	Dir of Planning	indefinite
Joan Pimental	Selectmen	Housing Authority Dir	indefinite
Laura Schaefer	Selectmen	Plymouth Redev Auth	indefinite

Gravel Removal Advisory Committee

Edward Anglely	Selectmen	6/30/2007
George Crombie	Selectmen	6/30/2007
Marc Garrett	Selectmen	6/30/2005
Greg Keelan	Selectmen	6/30/2007
John Moon	Selectmen	6/30/2007

Growth Management Study Committee

Brian C. Adams	Selectmen/Planning	indefinite
Marc J. Garrett	Selectmen/Planning	indefinite
Paul F. McAlduff	Selectmen/Planning	indefinite
Patricia McCarthy	Selectmen/Planning	indefinite
Randy Parker	Selectmen/Planning	indefinite
Richard M. Serkey	Selectmen/Planning	indefinite
Loring Tripp (chair)	Selectmen/Planning	indefinite

Harbor Committee

Putnam Burns	Selectmen At Large	6/30/2007
James F. Carpenter	Selectmen At Large	6/30/2006
Harold E. Gagne	Selectmen At Large	6/30/2009

	<i>Appointed by</i>	<i>Qualifications</i>	<i>Term Expires</i>
Donald F. Gourley (secretary)	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2009
Chester Gwardyak	Selectmen	Yacht Club	6/30/2007
Perrin Hughes	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2007
Paul Malo	Selectmen	Boat Yard Owner	6/30/2007
Peter Merritt	Selectmen	Lobsterman	6/30/2007
Paul Quintal	Selectmen	Party Boat	6/30/2008
Timothy Routhier	Selectmen	Harbormaster	indefinite
Al Saunders (chair)	Selectmen	Chamber of Com	6/30/2008
Kathy Cartmell-Sirrico	Selectmen		6/30/2007
Amy Donovan-Palmer	Selectmen		6/30/2009
Dr. Sid Nirenberg	Selectmen		6/30/2008
Mary C. Rondeau (chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2008

Health

Paul Santos	Selectmen		6/30/2009
-------------	-----------	--	-----------

Historic District Commission/Historical Commission

	Selectmen	At large	6/30/2009
Rebecca Duke Adams	Selectmen	Registered Voter	6/30/2009
James W. Baker	Selectmen	Registered Voter	6/30/2007
Marie M. Chaffee (acting ch)	Selectmen	Realtor	6/30/2007
David M. Crawley	Selectmen	Architect	6/30/2009
Anne Lane	Selectmen	Historian	6/30/2009
Michael Tubin	Selectmen	Resident	6/30/2008

Inland Fisheries Committee

	Selectmen		
	Selectmen		
Daniel K. Gorman (chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2007
Jay Guidaboni	Selectmen		6/30/2009
Anthony L. Sheperd	Selectmen		6/30/2007

Land Review Committee

	School		1/31/2010
	Selectmen		1/31/2010
	Ec Dev Foundation		1/31/2010
Robert Bielen	Planning		1/31/2010
Timothy Grandy	Planning	Planning Board	1/31/2010
Doris Johnson	Planning	Affordable Housing	1/31/2010
William Keohane	Planning	Open Space	1/31/2010
Christine Reardon	Planning	Conservation	1/31/2010
Catharine C. Shetterly	Planning		1/31/2010

Land Use and Acquisition Committee

Michael Conrod	Conservation	6/30/2003
Kenneth J. Cristofori	Selectmen	6/30/2005
Rebecca S. Hall	Planning	5/12/2001
Scot A. Macdonald	Selectmen	6/30/2006
David Malaguti	Selectmen Designee	6/30/2006
Lawrence McCarthy	Finance	6/30/2005
Peter Stearns (Chair)	Selectmen	6/30/2007

Liquor License Advisory Committee

	Selectmen	indefinite
	Selectmen	indefinite
William Pioppi, Jr.	Selectmen	indefinite
Lloyd Rosenberg (chair)	Selectmen	indefinite
Paul Souza	Selectmen	indefinite

Manomet Steering Committee

Christine Bancroft	Selectmen	6/30/2009
Mary Jane E. Calhoun-Donelan	Planning	6/30/2008
Jean Carmichael	Planning	6/30/2007
John DeMarsh	Planning	6/30/2009
Marti Erbe	Planning	6/30/2007
Dennis J. Lassige	Planning	6/30/2009
Catherine C. Shetterly (chair)	Planning	6/30/2008

Master Plan Committee

	Planning	6/30/2005
	Planning	6/30/2007
Ruth Aoki (vice chr)	Planning	6/30/2005
Terence G. Donoghue	Planning	6/30/2002
Aileen Droege	Planning	6/30/2007
Sash Erskine	Planning	6/30/2007
Gerre Hooker	Planning	indefinite
Elaine Lutz	Planning	6/30/2007
Enzo Monti (chair)	Planning	6/30/2005
Ira Smith	Planning	6/30/2007
Loring Tripp III	Planning	indefinite
Charles Vandini	Planning	6/30/2000

Memorials Policy Committee

Terri Johnson	Selectmen	6/30/2008
Don Lincoln	Selectmen	6/30/2008
Nicole Rivers	Selectmen	6/30/2008

No Place for Hate Committee

Raychael Coombs	Selectmen	indefinite
Andrue Coombs	Selectmen	indefinite
Douglas A. Hagen	Selectmen	indefinite
Kenneth Heckman	Selectmen	indefinite
Ronnie Hirschhorn	Selectmen	indefinite
Keri Ibbitson	Selectmen	indefinite
Michael Leduc	Selectmen	indefinite
Judith Manton	Selectmen	indefinite
Barry Meltzer (Chair)	Selectmen	indefinite
Sandra Pickett	Selectmen	indefinite
Lynda M. Thomas-LeGay		
(Vice Chair)	Selectmen	indefinite
Roy Zahreciyan	Selectmen	indefinite
Barbara Zimman	Selectmen	indefinite

North Plymouth Steering Committee

John T. Handrahan, Jr.	Planning	6/30/2006
Kevin Leary	Planning	6/30/2009
Enzo J. Monti (secretary)	Selectmen	6/30/2007
William L. Rudolph	Planning	6/30/2009
Lorraine A. Souza	Planning	6/30/2008
Joan Tassinari	Planning	6/30/2007
Charles Vandini (chair)	Planning	6/30/2007

Nuclear Matters Committee

Jeff Berger	Selectmen	6/30/2008
David Campbell	Selectmen	6/30/2006
Timothy Devik	Selectmen	6/30/2007
Michael John Farraher	Selectmen	6/30/2006
Richard P. Grassie	Selectmen	6/30/2008
Joseph Keating	Selectmen	6/30/2007
Sid Nirenberg	Selectmen	6/30/2007
Michael Rocchi	Selectmen	6/30/2006
Richard Rothstein	Selectmen	6/30/2008
Russell Shirley	Selectmen	6/30/2007
Paul Smith	Selectmen	6/30/2007

Nutrient Management Association Stakeholders Committee

Selectmen	Business Owner	6/30/2004
Selectmen	Eel River	6/30/2004
Selectmen	Property Owner	6/30/2004
Selectmen	Landscaper/Engineer	6/30/2004
Selectmen	DEP	6/30/2004

	<i>Appointed by</i>	<i>Qualifications</i>	<i>Term Expires</i>
Curt Grevenitz	Selectmen	Property Owner	6/30/2005
Jeffrey Lafleur	Selectmen	Cranberry Grower	6/30/2006
Orin Meyer	Selectmen	Watershed Prop Owner	6/30/2007
Ed Russell	Selectmen	Conservation	6/30/2006
Deborah Sedares	Selectmen	Developer	6/30/2006
Anthony Shepherd	Selectmen	Inland Fisheries	6/30/2006

Obery Street Master Plan Committee

	Sheriff	
Margie Burgess	School	indefinite
Larry Conley	Planning Neighborhood	indefinite
Virginia Davis	Planning	indefinite
Jean S. Loewenberg	Selectmen	indefinite
William Marani	Planning Neighborhood	indefinite
Richard P. Sullivan	Planning Neighborhood	indefinite
Jeffrey Welch	County Commissioner	indefinite

Old School House Committee

Constance Bagdon	Selectmen	6/30/2007
Helen Brennan	Selectmen	6/30/2005
Barbara Dodge	Selectmen	6/30/2007
Rachael A. Ryan (chair)	Selectmen	6/30/2007
Charles M. Winterson	Selectmen	6/30/2005

Open Space Committee

Joan Bartlett (chair)	Planning	6/30/2007
Daniel K. Gorman	Planning	6/30/2007
John Hammond	Conservation	6/30/2006
William Keohan	Conservation	6/30/2007
Allesandra Lanza-Cosgrove	Planning	6/30/2009
Robert Pomerene	Planning	6/30/2009
Lois Post	Selectmen	6/30/2007
Christine Reardon	Selectmen	6/30/2008
Charlotte Emery Russell	Planning	6/30/2008

Permanent School Building Committee

Margie Burgess	School Committee	6/30/2007
Chris Grant	Moderator	6/30/2007
Ward J. Jaros	Selectmen	6/30/2008
Mark Krause	Selectmen	6/30/2007
David Malaguti	Moderator	6/30/2007
Richard J. McGuiness	Moderator	6/30/2007
Nancy Scheid	School Committee	6/30/2007

Personnel Board

John Corcoran	Moderator	6/30/2007
Jean A. Johnson (chair)	Moderator	6/30/2006
Alfred Lopresti	Finance	6/30/2005
Arthur Moriarty	Finance	6/30/2005
Edward Santos (vice chair)	Selectmen	6/30/2007

Planning Board (alternate)

Timothy Grandy	Planning	6/30/2007
----------------	----------	-----------

Plymouth Center Steering Committee

Bobbi Clark (chair)	Planning	6/30/2008
Richard Cone	Planning	6/30/2009
Lieza Dagher	Planning	6/30/2009
William Marani	Planning	6/30/2009
Patricia McCarthy	Planning	6/30/2007
Susan Melchin	Planning	6/30/2007
Barbara Mulvey-Welsh	Selectmen	6/30/2007

Plymouth Development and Industrial Commission

	Manager	6/30/2007
Russell Canevazzi	Manager	6/30/2005
Anthony Cicerone	Manager	6/30/2003
Jim Hufnagle	Manager	6/30/2004
Anthony Lonardo	Manager	6/30/2003
Robert D. Meichsner	Manager	6/30/2005
Aimee Nading	Manager	6/30/2006
Paul J. Nugent (chair)	Manager	6/30/2006
Russell G. Shirley	Manager	8/3/2004

Plymouth Development Corporation

	Selectmen	12/3/2006
Thomas P. Jaeger (chair)	Selectmen	6/30/2011
Robert Meichsner	Selectmen	6/30/2007
Susan Melchin	Selectmen	12/3/2007
William C. Penkethman, Jr.	Selectmen	12/3/2007
William Rudolph	Selectmen	12/3/2006
Rick Sorenson	Selectmen	12/3/2006

Plymouth-Carver Aquifer Advisory Committee

David Gould	Selectmen	indefinite
Edward Russell	Selectmen	12/17/2004

Private and Gravel Road Management Committee

Donna Admirand	Selectmen		4/28/2007
Daniel K. Gorman	Selectmen		6/30/2007
Harrison E. Holbrook	Selectmen		6/30/2007
Sanford E. Leslie	Selectmen		6/30/2007
Daniel O'Neil	Selectmen		4/28/2007
Larry Rosenblum	Selectmen	Planning Designee	4/28/2007
Anthony Schena	Selectmen	Selectman Designee	6/30/2007

Recycling Advisory Committee

Paul Babraitis	Selectmen		6/30/2005
Janice Capofreddi	Selectmen		6/30/2008
Nancy Drummey	Selectmen		6/30/2008
Heidi Mayo (chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2008
John Moran	Selectmen		6/30/2008
Donna M. Petrangelo	Selectmen		6/30/2007
Catherine Weinstein	Selectmen		6/30/2007

Retirement Board

Shawn Duhamel	Retirement Board		6/30/2008
Thomas Kelley (chair)	Member Election		6/30/2007
Richard Manfredi (vice chair)	Elected by members		6/30/2007
Bruce T. Miller	Accountant		6/30/2007
John E. Murphy, Jr.	Selectmen		6/30/2008

Sewer Extension Study Committee

	Building	Building Comm	indefinite
Margie Burgess	School	School Committee	indefinite
Mary J. Gatslick	Selectmen		indefinite
Harvey LeSueur	School		indefinite
Jean Loewenbrg	Selectmen	Selectmen	indefinite
Edward T. Russell	Planning		indefinite
Loring Tripp	Planning	Planning Board Member	indefinite

South Shore Community Action Council

Jeffrey Simpson	Selectmen		6/30/2007
-----------------	-----------	--	-----------

South Shore Recycling Committee

Selectmen	indefinite		
Kerrin McCall	Selectmen		indefinite

Tidal Beaches Advisory Committee

Souther Barnes	Selectmen	Property Owner	6/30/2007
Leonard Blaney	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2007

Irene Caldwell	Selectmen	Naturalist	6/30/2007
Peter Denehy	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2007
Richard Diozzi	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2007
Stephanie Fugazzi (chair)	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2007
Rose Marie McKay	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2007
Anthony L Shepherd	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2007
Matthew Shultz	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2007

Town By-Law Review

Robert Bielen	Moderator		5/8/2004
Mary Ellen Burns (chair)	Moderator		5/14/2005
Charles Checkley	Moderator		5/14/2005
Frank D. Feger	Moderator		5/14/2005
Timothy Grandy	Moderator		5/8/2004
Mark Krause	Moderator		5/8/2004
Richard H. Nealey	Moderator		5/8/2004
Frank Paoluccio	Moderator		5/8/2004

Town Forest Committee

Richard Stabile (chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2007
Maureen A. Thomas (secretary)	Selectmen		6/30/2003
	Selectmen		6/30/2008

Town Meeting Rules

Moderator			
Mary Ellen Burns (chair)	Moderator		5/14/2005
Charles Checkley	Moderator		5/8/2004
David Lynch	Moderator		5/8/2004
Helen Zaniboni	Moderator		5/13/2003

Visitor Services Board

David Buckman	Selectmen	Retail	6/30/2008
Sharon Hanley DeCoste	Selectmen		6/30/2009
Diane L. Finn	Selectmen	PDIC	6/30/2007
Jeffrey Fischer (chair)	Selectmen	PCDC	6/30/2007
Genevieve M. Jaeger	Selectmen		6/30/2007
James Kimball	Selectmen	Chamber of Commerce	6/30/2008
Joyce Stewart	Selectmen		6/30/2007

Board of Voting Registrars

Marie M. Chaffee	Selectmen	Democrat	3/31/2008
Nanci Cordeiro (chair)	Selectmen	Republican	3/31/2007
Laurence R. Pizer (clerk)	Town Clerk	Democrat	3/31/2007
Gean C. Richards	Selectmen	Republican	3/31/2009

West Plymouth Steering Committee

Brenda Bradley	Planning	6/30/2009
Mary Ellen Burns	Planning	6/30/2009
Allen Cotti	Selectmen	6/30/2007
Kenneth Howe	Planning	6/30/2008
Patricia Majeski	Planning	6/30/2009
Robert P. Morgan (chair)	Planning	6/30/2008
James Nicholson	Planning	6/30/2007

Zoning Board of Appeals

Marc Betti (alternate)	Selectmen	6/30/2007
Peter Conner (chair)	Selectmen	6/30/2009
William Keohan	Selectmen	6/30/2007
A. Wendy Longo	Selectmen	6/30/2009
Michael Main (alternate)	Selectmen	6/30/2008
David Peck	Selectmen	6/30/2008
Robert Richard (clerk)	Selectmen	6/30/2008

TOWN MEETING WARRANTS, MINUTES AND ELECTION RESULTS



2006 ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION WARRANT May 13, 2006

To the Town Clerk of the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections, to meet in:

Precinct 1	Hedge School
Precinct 2	Cold Spring School
Precinct 3	Town Hall
Precinct 4	Plymouth North High School
Precinct 5	Plymouth Community Intermediate School
Precinct 6	Manomet Elementary School
Precinct 7	Indian Brook School
Precinct 8	Cedarville Fire Station
Precinct 9	South Elementary School
Precinct 10	Federal Furnace School
Precinct 11	Plymouth Airport
Precinct 12	Plymouth South High School
Precinct 13	West Elementary School
Precinct 14	Indian Brook School

in said Plymouth on Saturday, the Thirteenth Day of May, 2006, between the hours of Eight O'Clock in the forenoon and Eight O'Clock in the afternoon, to cast a vote for the following Town Officers:

One Selectman for three years; Three members of the Plymouth School Committee for three years; One member of the Planning Board for five years; One member of the Redevelopment Authority for five years; One member of the Housing Authority for five years; nine members of the Charter Commission; and also a total of Forty-five (45) Town Meeting Members; three members from each precinct for a term of three years, One member from Precinct 4 for a term of one year, One member from Precinct 13 for a term of two years, and One member from Precinct 14 for a term of one year.

AND to vote on the following questions:

QUESTION 1

"Shall a commission be elected to revise the charter of Plymouth?"

Yes ____ No ____

QUESTION 2

"Shall the town vote to accept the provisions of section six C of chapter forty of the General Laws, which authorize cities and towns to appropriate money for the removal of snow and ice from private ways therein open to public use? Yes____ No____"

And you are hereby required to serve this warrant in the manner prescribed by vote of the Town by posting notices thereof, seven days at least before the meeting, in the Town Office Building and make return thereof with your doings thereof at the time and place abovementioned.

Given under our hands this the _____ day of April, 2006.

Approved as to Legal
Form and Content

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Town Counsel

Kenneth A. Tavares
Chairman

David F. Malaguti
Vice Chairman

Jean S. Loewenberg

Richard J. Quintal, Jr.

Anthony Schena

Plymouth, ss.

Pursuant to the foregoing Warrant, I have this day warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections to meet in Precinct 1, Hedge School, Precinct 2, Cold Spring Elementary School, Precinct 3, Town Hall, Precinct 4, Plymouth North High School, Precinct 5, Plymouth Community Intermediate School, Precinct 6, Manomet Elementary School, Precinct 7, Indian Brook School, Precinct 8, Cedarville Fire Station, Precinct 9, South Elementary School, Precinct 10, Federal Furnace School, Precinct 11, Plymouth Airport, Precinct 12, Plymouth South High School, Precinct 13, West Elementary School and Precinct 14 Indian Brook School, in said Plymouth to cast their votes for Town Officers between the hours of Eight O'Clock in the forenoon and Eight O'Clock in the afternoon on Saturday, the Thirteenth day of May, 2006, by posting copies of this Warrant in the Town Office Building and in a public place in each precinct, seven days at least before such meeting.

ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION RESULTS, PLYMOUTH MASSACHUSETTS MAY 13, 2006

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	TOTAL
Registered Voters	1967	2652	2044	2436	3082	2416	2403	2736	2253	1725	2754	2489	2561	3182	34700
SELECTMAN															
Times Voted	388	593	427	732	688	537	599	608	431	392	602	678	504	784	7963
Blanks	16	36	26	32	56	44	51	63	48	20	43	34	27	75	571
KENNETH A TAVARES	182	297	182	352	307	205	202	254	166	149	239	287	197	282	3301
MARK S LORD	32	42	38	33	45	43	54	47	43	27	44	71	31	67	617
SEAN KEVIN DODGSON	156	214	178	312	278	235	291	240	170	194	262	282	247	355	3414
David Rushforth	1														1
Brian Kirk		1													1
Loring Tripp III			1											1	2
Dale Webber			1												1
Mark Withington				1											1
Other				1											1
Lilly Masotta				1							3			1	5
Daniel A. Machado					1										1
Michael Reardon					1										1
Chris Wright						1									1
Jack LaLond						1									1
Mark Krause						1									1
John Murphy						2									2
Scott Robertson						2									2
Karen Buechs						1					1				2
John Sullivan								2							2
Joe Bonk								1							1
Frank Paoluccio															1
Scott Brilliant															1

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Total
Tim Grandy									1						1
Francis Lyden									1						1
Bob Todd									1						1
Peter Conner									1						1
Russell Shirley										1					1
John Healey											3				3
Robert Joyce											1				1
Bob Urbani											1				1
Tina Valzania											1				1
Kristen Shirley											1				1
Paul Curtis											1				1
Jeanette Bettencourt												1			1
Chris Schelleng												1			1
David Agnew												1			1
Tom Wallace												1			1
Keith Larsen												1			1
Lee Anderson													1		1
T. Bosari													1		1
Anthony Borsari														1	1
John Veiga	1													1	2
Blank		3	1			2	1			1	1				9

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Times Voted	1164	1779	1281	2196	2064	1611	1797	1824	1293	1176	1806	2034	1512	2352	23899
Blanks	280	418	358	565	555	409	397	433	382	295	380	472	317	577	5838
DENNIS BEGLEY	132	241	174	328	313	261	330	311	216	151	251	392	214	426	3740
NICOLE S MANFREDI	283	410	250	490	415	342	374	360	249	257	420	427	354	470	5101
FRANK P TURSO, III	153	233	165	258	267	192	234	246	115	166	282	210	214	294	3029
STEVEN A CLINE	74	132	96	156	176	141	208	174	143	107	166	184	150	264	2171
MARGIE G BURGESS	235	339	235	397	336	259	246	289	175	196	296	344	261	316	3923
Mark Lord	2	1	1												

	74	132	96	156	176	141	208	174	143	107	166	184	150	264	2171
MARGIE C BURGESS	235	339	235	397	335	259	246	289	175	196	296	344	261	316	3923
Mark Lord	2	1	3			1		2	3	1					13
Paul Timmins Curtis	1														1
John F. Enos III	1														1
John Sears		1													1
Irene Sorsensen		1													1
Karen Buechs									3		1				1
Bryan J. Minear		1													4
Lisa Torres		1													1
Daniel Machado		1													1
David Peck				1											2
Nick Miller				1								1			1
Geroge Botts						1									1
Mark Krause						2									2
David S. Burris						1									1
Karen Mitchell						1									1
Nadine Glass							2								2
Dennis Colbert							2								2
Maria Toman							1								1
Susan Page							1								1
Marti Eroo							1								1
Joe Bisaccio							1								1
Allen Hoyt								1							1
Peter Pistorino								1							1
Charles Checkley								1	3						4
Maureen Zehina								1							1
Brian Sullivan								1							1
Kate M. Simpkins								3							3
David Mahoney								1							1
Deborah Brilliant									1						1

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Total
Marsha Smith									1						1
Robert Cutting									1						1
Bob Todd									1						1
Alane Wiklund										1					1
Karl-Martin Wiklund										1					1
James Sorensen										1					1
Patrick Healey											1				1
Arthur Powers											1				1
Mark Krause											1				1
Antonio Viscariello											1				1
Bryan J. Minear											1				1
Mark O'Brien											1				1
Donivee Vincent											1				1
Jane Leather											1				1
Peta Shepherd											1				1
Russell Shirley											1				1
Jack Adelmann												1			1
Francis Strassel												1			1
John Drugan													1		1
Glenda Paul													1		1
James Dio														1	1
Tony Borsari														1	1
Other						1						1			2
Blank												1		3	7
Paul Mello	3				1										1
Janice Goodman					1										1
Mary Gatslick					1										1

PLANNING BOARD

Times Voted	388	593	427	732	688	537	599	608	431	392	602	678	504	784	7963
Blanks	58	86	45	88	96	75	115	107	66	43	74	102	68	136	1159
WILLIAM J KEOHAN	125	204	202	352	239	178	151	157	101	88	136	190	92	182	2397
MARC J GARRETT	118	204	100	205	225	158	181	206	114	213	270	223	237	298	2752
BRIAN A DUBOIS	85	90	74	84	128	123	148	135	147	45	122	162	107	162	1612
Mark Lord	1	2	2					1		1					7
Michael Gallerani	1	4	1							2					8
Brian Kirk		1													1
Karen Buechs		1				1			2						4
Kenneth Buechs			3												5
Sam Butterfield				1											1
Meghan Adams				1											1
Davis S. Burris						1									1
Nadine Glass							1								1
Frank Albani							1								1
Peter Pistorino								1							1
Mark Palmer								1							1
Bob Todd									1						1
Anthony Borsari													2		2
James Darigan													1		1
James Dio													1		1
Other				1											2
Blank		1										1		2	4

REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

Times Voted	388	593	427	732	688	537	599	608	431	392	602	678	504	784	7963
Blanks	124	201	172	308	286	232	260	257	177	145	194	284	190	324	3154
PAUL TIMMINS CURTIS	259	385	246	419	398	296	329	341	249	247	400	388	312	447	4716
Mark Lord	2	2	3				1	2		2			1		13

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Total
Paul Townsend	1														1
Michael Gallerani		1													1
Brian Minear		1													1
Brian Kirk		1													1
Eric Visconti		1													1
Cobin Wood, Jr.		1													1
John Donahoe			1												1
Steve Viella			1												1
Jason Silva			1												1
John Reardon			1												1
B. Brenter				1											1
Robert Richard				1											1
Douglas Russell				1											1
John Fay				1											1
Janice Goodman					1										1
James M. Sullivan					1										1
Davis S. Burris						1									1
W. Dale Irving						1									1
Joyce Johnson						1									1
Jack LaLond						1									1
Scott Robertson						1									1
James Glass							1								1
Nadine Glass							1								1
Paul Connelley							1								1
John Taylor							1								1
Joyce Farnkoff							1								1
Ted Bubbins							1								1
Mark Sanders							2								2
Gary Matthew Pearson								1							1

[illegible]

HOUSING AUTHORITY

[illegible]

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Total
John Sears															1
Brian Kirk		1													1
John Reardon		1													1
John Fay			1												1
Douglas Russell			1												1
R. Carlisle			1												1
Paul Chiuno, Jr.					1										1
Robert Risner					2										2
David S. Burris						1									1
W. Dale Irving						1									1
Deidre McCarthy						1									1
Kevin P. Fantasia						1									1
Teddy Annis						1									1
Nadine Glass							2								2
Donna Ouellette							1								1
Rosemary Pearson								1							1
Charles Checkley								1							1
Peg MacDonald								1							1
William Keohan									1						1
Bob Todd									1						1
Pual D. Smith										1					1
Nick Filla										2					2
Stephen Healey											1				1
Linda Bacci												1			1
Kathy DeMarsh												1			1
Patricia Meigs												1			1
Dylen Weiss												1			1
Ron Frasier												1			1
Jack Donovan												1			1

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Total
Eileen Sorensen		1													1
Bryan Minear		1													1
William Reed		2													2
Kimberly Reed		2													2
David Jacobson		2													2
Steven Garuti		1													1
Mark Lord		1													1
Douglas Crociati		1													1
Blank		1													1

PCT 3 TOWN MTG MBRs

Times Voted	1281														1281
Blanks			381												381
ANTONIO L GOMES			216												216
DALE M WEBBER			166												166
GERALDINE DUNCOMBE			151												151
WILLIAM J KEOHAN			237												237
ERICH G SCHARATH, JR			124												124
Adam Leet			1												1
Katie Pohl			1												1
S. Miller			1												1
Mark Lord			2												2
Jack LaLond			1												1

PCT 4 TOWN MTG MBRs 3 YR

Times Voted	2196														2196
Blanks															676
JOHN W HAMMOND, II															312
EDWARD T ANGLE															276

DAVID BRAINERD PEEK 307
S HANLEY DECOSTE 329

DAVID BRAINERD PECK**S HANLEY DECOSTE****DANIEL R GORCZYCA**

Bruce Shulman

John S. Breen

James B. Donovan, Jr

Matt Hoagland

Tom Bott

Dana Blanchard

Pierre Coll

Blank

R. Carlisle

B. Brewster

307

329

285

2

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

307

329

285

2

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

PCT 4 TOWN MTG MBRS 1 YR

Times Voted

Blanks

JOHN M MORAN

THOMAS BOTT

Bruce Shulman

John Hammond

Dick Silva

Bill Fornaciari

R. Leary

732

230

378

115

4

2

1

1

1

732

230

378

115

4

2

1

1

1

PCT 5 TOWN MTG MBRS

Times Voted

Blanks

M LITTLE WITHINGTON

2064

728

375

2064

728

375

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Total
RICHARD H NEALEY					252										252
J TREPEL STEWART					363										363
LAURIEN ENOS					339										339
Natalie Odell					1										1
Janice Goodman					1										1
Mary Gatslick					1										1
John A. Beauregard					1										1
Roger Silva					1										1
Blank					2										2

PCT 6 TOWN MTG MBRS

Times Voted	1611														1611
Blanks	573														573
PAUL H FRANCIS	311														311
MICHAEL MARK HOGAN	190														190
M COLLINS-DEMPSTER	282														282
MARK R KRAUSE	241														241
Peter Gellar	1														1
Paula Barrett	1														1
Patricia Krause	2														2
Benjamin Brewster Jr	1														1
Paul J. Duseau	1														1
David S. Burris	1														1
Donald Irving	1														1
Scott Robertson	1														1
Other	1														1
Blank	4														4

PCT 7 TOWN MTG MBRS

Times Voted	1797
Blanks	769
THERESA L KING	336
KAREN BUECHS	327
ROBERT BIELEN	338
Nadine Glass	2
Christina Gilmore	1
Kathleen Fazio	1
John Baker	1
John Long III	1
Carol Taylor	1
Allison Sullivan	2
Susan Page	2
David Burgio	1
Anthony Callahan	1
J. Ferguson	2
Douglas Costa	1
James T. Buccigross	1
John Moody	2
Scott Johnson	1
Emma Lavin	2
Doreen Schmidt	1
Ed Gallagher	1
Daniel Harold	1
Kevin Fantasia	1
Paul McHugh	1

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Total
PCT 8 TOWN MTG MBRS															
Times Voted								1824							1824
Blanks								596							596
MARGARET FITZGIBBONS								237							237
MICHAEL JOHN SHIELDS								244							244
KENNETH L O'BRIEN								202							202
KAREN A PETRACCA								276							276
MICHAEL C HALL								252							252
David Mahoney								3							3
Leo G. Higgins								2							2
Teresa McKenna								1							1
Francis McKenna								1							1
Mark Lord								1							1
Sergio Hamais								1							1
Walter Morrison								1							1
Charles Checkley								1							1
Marie Palmer								1							1
Christopher Lindsey								1							1
Paul Connolly								2							2
Sal Pastore								1							1
Mary Sundberg								1							1

PCT 9 TOWN MTG MBRS															
Times Voted								1293							1293
Blanks								444							444
JAMES E CONAWAY								171							171
FRANCIS E CONDON								153							153
BRIAN A DUBOIS								211							211
JOHN L HAYES								118							118

A. N. LANZA-COSGROVE

Robert Cosgrove	183
Debra Brilliant	1
Janice Arponen	1
Mark Lord	2
James Corrabun	4
Don McDowell	1
Don Kearney	1
Dot Brilliant	1
Bob Todd	1

PCT 10 TOWN MTG MBRS

Times Voted	1176	1176
Blanks	413	413
FRANK A GIGLIOTTI	190	190
ROBERT D DUGGAN	172	172
BUTCH MACHADO	196	196
PETER G CONNER	204	204
Robert Trostel	1	1

PCT 11 TOWN MTG MBRS

Times Voted	1806	1806
Blanks	1059	1059
JOSEPH F PRALL	338	338
JANETTE M JAYNES	365	365
Richard Bastoni	1	1
Scott Shirley	2	2
Walter Sender	1	1
Robert Morgan	1	1

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Total
Martha Healey											1				1
Mark Lord											1				1
Deb Elliott											1				1
Sheila Driscoll											1				1
Robert Joyce											1				1
Edmund J. Brady											1				1
John Peterson											1				1
Joleen Kelley											1				1
Brian Collins											1				1
Michael Whelan											1				1
Al McChesney											1				1
Theresa Hoeck											1				1
Missy Prifti											1				1
Russell Shirley											1				1
Ken Fosdick										2	2				2
James Dial										1	1				1
Thomas Reardon										1	1				1
Kevin Federini										1	1				1
Peter Gallagher										2	2				2
Ken Howe										1	1				1
Joanne Fleming										1	1				1
Tim McGoff										1	1				1
Jeff Handibone										2	2				2
Bob Urbani										1	1				1
Mike Gill										1	1				1
Karen Buechs										1	1				1
Linda Prall										4	4				4
Janet Young										2	2				2

Albert Vincent	1	1
Donee Vincent	1	1
Barbara Curry	1	1
Blank	1	1

PCT 12 TOWN MTG MBRS

Times Voted	2034	2034
Blanks	534	534
ERIC B NEMES	333	333
EDWARD T RUSSELL	287	287
DOROTHY B PRICE	239	239
C EMERY RUSSELL	261	261
WALTER MORRISON, JR	375	375
Paula Jenon	1	1
Mary Jo Manson	1	1
Mark Lord	1	1
Blank	2	2

PCT 13 TOWN MTG MBRS - 3 YR

Times Voted	1512	1512
Blanks	534	534
JOHN J DRUGAN, IV	207	207
PATRICK R ELLIS	226	226
BONNIE K SOUZA	282	282
ROBERT J YOUNG	260	260
Paul Souza	2	2
Theodore Souza	1	1

PCT 13 TOWN MTG MBRS - 2 YR

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Total
Times Voted													504		504
Blanks													469		469
Sean Kevin Dodgson													1		1
Daniel Delaney													1		1
Steven Bulman													1		1
Robert Hartman													1		1
Robert J. Young													5		5
Melinda Weymouth													1		1
Robert Alcard													2		2
Theodore Souza													3		3
Kevin Sipola													1		1
John Drugan													3		3
John Sullivan													2		2
Thomas S. Burns													2		2
Elizabeth Brothers													1		1
Joan Rosa													1		1
J. Chaskes													1		1
Charles S. Ryberg													1		1
Elizabeth Flynn													1		1
Mike McCosh													1		1
Paul Souza													1		1
Bonnie Souza													1		1
Paul McCaniple													1		1
Blank													3		3
1st Write-in													0		0

PCT 14 TOWN MTG MBRS - 3 YR

Times Voted	2352	2352
Blanks	826	826
CHRISTEEN M GUADAGNO	180	180
ELSPETH A FRANKS	276	276
THERESA F BEGLEY	354	354
VICKI S HOLBROOK	274	274
BARBARA TREMBLAY	224	224
MICHAEL D MAIN	206	206
Tony Bosari	1	1
Emmett Doyle	2	2
Michelle Farragher	2	2
Lauren Burns	1	1
John McClellan	1	1
Blank	5	5

PCT 14 TOWN MTG MBRS - 1 YR

Times Voted	784	784
Blanks	251	251
ELSPETH A FRANKS	289	289
MICHAEL D MAIN	235	235
Tony Bosari	1	1
Lynda Scolamiero	1	1
Erin Burns	1	1
John McClellan	1	1
Kristine Whyte	1	1
Ernest Wood	1	1
Blank	3	3

CHARTER COMMISSION

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Total
Times Voted	3492	5337	3843	6588	6192	4833	5391	5472	3879	3528	5418	6102	4536	7056	71667
Blanks	877	1174	817	1309	1347	1110	1263	1444	985	896	1075	1358	984	1579	16218
MARK L WITHINGTON	182	274	231	488	369	223	241	250	162	152	267	338	217	308	3702
SEAN KEVIN DODGSON	131	169	130	263	215	188	213	166	145	139	203	186	187	256	2591
DAVID J BUCKMAN	138	207	178	348	271	170	156	216	121	147	204	316	181	238	2891
ROBERT BIELEN	79	146	103	137	199	188	282	171	137	101	180	181	134	310	2348
CHARLES H CHECKLEY	53	69	45	79	93	77	89	97	85	42	93	94	75	131	1122
NICHOLAS F FILLA	136	212	162	355	257	165	144	190	103	121	177	253	171	221	2667
CHARLES F RYBERG	39	69	30	71	82	74	67	99	142	41	65	95	69	86	1029
BARRY S MELTZER	104	147	122	200	158	125	134	128	87	95	143	212	117	175	1947
ANTHONY R SCHEWA	147	207	163	340	263	186	204	241	122	136	218	282	212	250	2971
FRANK P PAOLUCCIO	65	104	60	96	96	121	117	118	112	65	105	114	99	152	1424
KAREN BUECHS	121	212	143	192	243	235	293	224	172	129	248	214	168	377	2971
MICHAEL P BROPHY	90	154	137	158	218	155	196	171	137	116	221	151	140	278	2322
CHARLES M GOOD	129	228	142	152	221	150	206	135	127	109	194	143	118	257	2311
LORING TRIPP, III	118	152	125	204	167	186	204	164	162	107	157	200	131	226	2303
RICHARD M SERKEY	143	256	180	344	238	151	128	147	72	145	195	220	163	191	2573
MICHAEL J JONES	92	167	116	148	223	151	201	165	135	101	188	162	158	309	2316
JANET E YOUNG	133	220	145	289	247	159	168	212	134	153	274	260	213	246	2853
MARGIE C BURGESS	163	262	191	361	248	204	196	224	132	169	251	261	206	259	3127
ROBERT H RISNER	71	119	94	99	176	136	165	116	88	87	165	135	133	233	1817
RICHARD GIBBONS, JR	73	147	85	118	190	142	178	153	118	104	192	129	130	258	2017
JEAN S LOEWENBERG	143	229	179	368	272	180	191	241	135	145	239	344	218	272	3156
RICHARD J SILVA	198	295	193	378	315	194	201	279	158	177	261	332	238	285	3504
MICHAEL MARK HOGAN	53	94	64	79	78	138	138	113	100	46	99	110	72	132	1316
Albert M. Jones	1														1
Roger Silva	1														1
Edward Carlil	1														1

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Total
Mike Pieroni					1										1
Mary Gatslick					1										1
Janice Goodman					1										1
Kevin Enos					1										1
John Gatslick					1										1
David S. Burris						1									1
Dale Bletzer						1									1
Robert Duseau						1									1
Mary Ann Duseau						1									1
Joseph Roper						1									1
Nicole Roper						1									1
Brian Gratton						1									1
Ben Zeitler						1									1
Donald Irving						1									1
W. Dale Irving						1									1
Joyce Johnson						1									1
Mark Krause						1									1
Steve Salvicci						1									1
Lynn E. Tripp						1									1
Haik Melkonian						1									1
Nadine Glass							2								2
James Glass							1								1
Kathleen Fazio							1								1
Paul Connelly							1								1
Dave Brunine							1								1
Bob Crowley							1								1
Dennis Colbert							1								1
Hati Swett							1								1
Tom Fay							1								1

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Total
John Furtado														1	1
James Dio														1	1
James Wilson														1	1
Mary Dio														1	1
Krystal Dio														1	1
Tony Borsari														1	1
Andrew Tribou														2	2
Lee Tribou														1	1
Other			1	1			1					2		3	8
Blank	8					9		2			4	2		6	31
Paul Duseau						1									1
Miscellaneous Write-ins	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

QUESTION 1

Times Voted	388	593	427	732	688	537	599	608	431	392	602	678	504	784	7963
Blanks	19	19	10	26	11	11	14	18	17	6	13	24	18	14	220
YES	239	391	275	490	492	424	491	445	332	288	441	460	360	632	5760
NO	130	183	142	216	185	102	94	145	82	98	148	194	126	138	1983

QUESTION 2

Times Voted	388	593	427	732	688	537	599	608	431	392	602	678	504	784	7963
Blanks	19	31	20	42	25	25	13	12	8	8	19	20	25	23	290
YES	282	415	309	510	518	428	517	545	383	326	463	545	332	620	6193
NO	87	147	98	180	145	84	69	51	40	58	120	113	147	141	1480

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT
May 20, 2006

To any of the constables of the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth, qualified to consider and vote on articles at a Special Town Meeting, to meet at the Plymouth North High School on Saturday, the Twentieth Day of May, 2006, at 8:00 AM, to act on the following articles to wit:

ARTICLE 1: WITHDRAWN

ARTICLE 2: To see if the Town will vote to transfer a sum of money to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 7 of the 2005 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 2A: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer a sum of money to the Unemployment Compensation Fund, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 2B: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of paying for an appraisal consultant and legal fees related to the relicensing of and negotiations with Entergy Nuclear Generation Company, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 3: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer a sum of money to pay certain unpaid bills, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 4: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money for the construction and/or repair and/or purchase and/or lease of buildings or equipment and/or for feasibility and other types of studies as follows:

- A. DPW truck
- B. Police Car
- C. Insurance Receipts for the school

or take any other action relative thereto

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 5: To see if the Town will transfer from Solid Waste Enterprise Free Cash the available balance to be reserved for future capital items, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 6: To see if the Town will transfer from Airport Enterprise Free Cash the available balance to be reserved for future capital items, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 7: To see if the Town will transfer from Water Enterprise Free Cash the available balance to be reserved for future capital items, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 8: To see if the Town will transfer from Sewer Enterprise Free Cash the available balance to be reserved for future capital items, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 9: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money for the purposes of financing the following water pollution abatement facility projects: repair, replacement and/or upgrade of septic systems, pursuant to agreements with the Board of Health and residential property owners; including without limitation all costs thereof as defined in Section 1 of Chapter 29C of the General Laws; to determine whether this appropriation shall be raised by borrowing from the Massachusetts Water Pollution Abatement Trust or otherwise, or take any other action relative thereto.

COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

ARTICLE 10: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase, or otherwise for open space purposes pursuant to the Community Preservation Program and to accept the deed to the Town of Plymouth of a fee simple interest or less for 29.9 acres of land, more or less, in the Town of Plymouth located off Center Hill Road and shown on Assessors Map 52, Lot 10c, 10d, 10e and 21c and further that said land be conveyed to the Town of Plymouth acting by through its Conservation Commission under the provisions of G.L. c.44B and G.L. c.40, Section 8C, and to enter into all agreements and execute any and all instruments as may be necessary on behalf of the Town to effect said purchase and as purchase and as funding therefore to transfer from the Community Preservation fund and/or borrow the sum of \$4,000,000.00 (full purchase price) pursuant to G.L. c.44B or any other general or special law for the said purchase, and to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen to borrow a sum of money in anticipation of revenue pursuant to said G.L. c.44B and G.L. c.44 Section 7(3) or any other enabling authority, for the cost

of said acquisition and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant a perpetual conservation restriction pursuant to G.L. c. 184 Sections 31-33; or take any other action there on.

COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 11: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 12: To see if the Town will vote to transfer a parcel of land from the Board of Selectmen for general municipal purposes to the Board of Selectmen for general municipal purposes and the purpose of leasing, said parcel shown as Parcel 24-2 on Assessor's Plat 83, commonly known as the site of the Wastewater Treatment Plant, and further, to authorize the Town Manager to enter into a lease of said parcel or portion thereof for the purposes of erecting, maintaining and operating a wind turbine(s) to generate electricity, together with appurtenant easements for wires, pipes, conduits and supporting structural elements, for a term not to exceed 25 years, and upon such terms and conditions as the Board of Selectmen deem appropriate, or take any other action relative thereto.

ENERGY COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 12A: Withdrawn

ENERGY COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 12B: Withdrawn

ENERGY COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 12C: Withdrawn

ENERGY COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 12D: To see if the Town will vote to amend the General Bylaws by inserting a new bylaw entitled Commercial Wind Facility Bylaw, relative to establishing guidelines for commercial wind facilities, a copy of which is on file with the Town Clerk, or take any other action relative thereto.

ENERGY COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 13: To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning Bylaw pursuant to M.G.L. c.40R, 760 CMR 59.00 and G.L. c.40S, "smart growth zoning" inclusive, to adopt an overlay zoning district applicable to the existing Light Industrial/Waterfront (LI/WF) Zoning District, including Cordage Park that allows mixed-use development and as-of-right mixed-income residential development at a density of twenty (20) units per acre that complies with design standards and requires a minimum of twenty percent (20%) of all residential units to be deed-restricted affordable housing, as well as, associated definitions, procedures, and schedules, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLANNING BOARD

ARTICLE 14: To see if the Town will vote to pursuant to G.L. c.59 §5, Clause 41A, to reduce the rate of interest that accrues on property taxes deferred by eligible seniors under G.L. c. 59 §5, Clause 41A from 8% to prime rate as adjusted annually as of July 1 each fiscal year, with such reduced rate to apply to taxes assessed for any fiscal year beginning on or after July 1, 2006.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT

And you are hereby required to serve this warrant in the manner prescribed by vote of the Town by posting notice thereof fourteen days at least before such meeting in the Town Office Building and make return thereof with your doings thereon at the time and place above mentioned.

Given under our hands this the ____ day of May 2006.

Approved as to Legal
Form

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

TOWN COUNSEL

Kenneth A. Tavares, Chairman

David F. Malaguti, Vice Chairman

Jean S. Loewenberg

Richard J. Quintal, Jr.

Anthony R. Schena

Plymouth, s.s.

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, I have this day notified and warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth, qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs, to meet in said Plymouth on Saturday, the Twentieth Day of May, 2006, at 8:00 AM, at the Plymouth North High School, by posting copies of this warrant in the Town Office Building.

Signature
Town Clerk

Location

Date & Time
Posted

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING May 20, 2006

The Moderator called the meeting to order at 9:24 A.M. With no objection, Town Meeting waived the reading of the return of service and the reading of the warrant.

Mr. Quintal moved to change the order of articles by hearing Article 2B at 7:30 P.M. on Monday, May 22. He further moved to hold an adjourned session of this Special Town Meeting at 7:30 P.M. on May 22. The motion PASSED by more than two-thirds.

ARTICLE 1: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

ARTICLE 2: Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$3,289,961.00 for the purpose of supplementing departmental budgets as follows:

Transferred From / Funding Source

Department Name	Amount \$
General Fund Certified Free Cash	12,500.00
General Fund Certified Free Cash	60,000.00
General Fund Certified Free Cash	40,000.00
General Fund Certified Free Cash	10,000.00
General Fund Certified Free Cash	1,500.00
General Fund Certified Free Cash	4,000.00
General Fund Certified Free Cash	10,000.00
General Fund Certified Free Cash	12,000.00
General Fund Certified Free Cash	5,000.00
General Fund Certified Free Cash	10,721.67
02 ATM 9A-17; Radio Phase II	1,273.33
03 ATM 9A-16; Brush Breaker	11,405.00
05ATM 9A-2; Response Vehicle	12,600.00
05 ATM 9A-3; Rebuild No. 8	5,000.00
05 ATM 9A-6; Rebuild No. 2	24,000.00
Member Benefits- Wellness	2,000.00
Member Benefits- Wellness	5,200.00
Member Benefits- Wellness	3,000.00

Transferred To / Funding Use

Department Name	Amount \$
Town Manager- Salaries	12,500.00
Town Manager; Legal Services	60,000.00
Board of Appeals; Legal Services	40,000.00
Finance and Accounting; Salaries and Wages	10,000.00
Procurement- Printing	1,500.00
Procurement- Advertising	4,000.00
Procurement- Telephone	10,000.00
Procurement- Office Supplies	12,000.00
Collector/Treasurer; Salaries/Overtime	5,000.00
Finance and Advisory Committee Reserve	65,000.00
Human Resources- Medical Services	2,000.00
Human Resources- Salaries	5,200.00
Human Resources- Technical Services	3,000.00

Maintenance Salaries	122,961.00	Maintenance Dept.	122,961.00
Overlay Reserve	45,000.00	Police Department; Gas and Oil	45,000.00
Overlay Reserve	35,500.00	Police Department; Utilities	35,500.00
Overlay Reserve	25,000.00	Fire Department; Gas and Oil	25,000.00
Overlay Reserve	30,000.00	Fire Department; Utilities	30,000.00
Overlay Reserve	85,000.00	Fire Department; Salaries / Overtime	85,000.00
Overlay Reserve	95,000.00	Member Benefits- 100B Claims	95,000.00
Overlay Reserve	200,000.00	School Department; Fuel/Utilities/Trans.	200,000.00
Overlay Reserve	76,500.00	Maintenance; Gas and Oil	76,500.00
Overlay Reserve	54,600.00	Maintenance; Fuel and Electricity	54,600.00
Overlay Reserve	22,200.00	Maintenance; Vehicle Maintenance	22,200.00
General Fund Certified Free Cash	1,700,000.00	Member Ins./IBNR	
		Liability- Health Trust	1,700,000.00
General Fund Certified Free Cash	500,000.00	Member Benefits/	
		Social Security Match Sch	500,000.00
Airport Enterprise Cert.Free Cash	8,000.00	Airport; Building Repair and Maintenance	8,000.00
Water Enterprise; Salaries	45,000.00	Water Enterprise- Utilities	45,000.00
Water Enterprise; Salaries	15,000.00	Water Enterprise- Gas and Oil	15,000.00
Total Sources	\$3,289,961.00	Total Uses	\$3,289,961.00

The motion PASSED with twelve in opposition. See Roll Call for negative votes.

ARTICLE 2A: Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$56,229 to the Unemployment Compensation Fund as follows:

ARTICLE 2A

General Fund Certified Free Cash	<u>56,229.00</u>	Unemployment Compensation Fund	<u>56,229.00</u>
Total Sources	56,229.00	Total Uses	56,229.00

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 3: Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$10,496.06 to pay certain unpaid bills from, as follows:

ARTICLE 3 - Unpaid Bills

General Fund Cert Free Cash	9,979.06	Accounting; Com of Mass	9,979.06
General Fund Cert Free Cash	400.00	Human Res; Health Ins. SEIU	400.00
General Fund Cert Free Cash	<u>90.00</u>	Fire Department-Plimoth Glass	<u>90.00</u>
Total Sources	\$10,469.06	Total Uses	\$10,469.06

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 4A: Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$21,737.98 from receipts reserved for insurance recovery for the replacement of DPW truck, as follows:

ARTICLE 4A - Insurance Recovery

Insurance Funds	<u>\$21,737.98</u>	Maintenance Dept; DPW Truck	<u>\$21,737.98</u>
Total Sources	\$21,737.98	Total Uses	\$21,737.98

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 4B: Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer a sum of \$24,933 from receipts reserved for insurance recovery for the replacement of one police cruiser, as follows:

ARTICLE 4B - Insurance Recovery

Police- Insurance Proceeds	<u>\$24,933.00</u>	Police Department	<u>\$24,933.00</u>
Total Sources	\$24,933.00	Total Uses	\$24,933.00

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 4C: Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer a sum of \$105,876.76 from receipts reserved for insurance recovery for insurance receipts for the school, as follows:

ARTICLE 4C - Insurance Recovery

Insurance Funds	<u>\$129,876.76</u>	School Department	<u>\$129,876.76</u>
Total Sources	\$129,876.76	Total Uses	\$129,876.76

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 5: Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer from Solid Waste Enterprise Free Cash the sum of \$16,743 to a Capital Reserve Account for future capital projects for the Solid Waste Division.

The motion PASSED with three negative votes. See near unanimous roll call.

ARTICLE 6: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

ARTICLE 7: Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer from Water Enterprise Free Cash the sum of \$812,512 to a Capital Reserve Account for future capital projects for the Water Division.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 8: Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer from Sewer Enterprise Free Cash the sum of \$1,182,370 to a Capital Reserve Account for future capital projects for the Sewer Division.

The motion PASSED with one in opposition. See negative roll call.

The Moderator called a recess at 10:00 A.M.

The Moderator returned the meeting to order at 10:15 A.M.

ARTICLE 9: Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$200,000 for the purpose of financing the following water pollution abatement facility projects: repair, replacement and/or upgrade of septic systems, pursuant to agreements between the Board of Health and residential property owners, including without limitation all costs thereof as defined in Section 1 of Chapter 29C of the General Laws; that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$200,000 and issue bonds or notes therefor under G.L. c.111, §127B½ and/or Chapter 29C of the General Laws or any other enabling authority; that project and financing costs shall be repaid by the property owners, in accordance with those agreements, but such bonds or notes shall be general obligations of the Town; that the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen is authorized to borrow all or a portion of such amount from the Massachusetts Water Pollution Abatement Trust established pursuant to Chapter 29C and in connection therewith to enter into a loan agreement and/or security agreement with the Trust and otherwise contract with the Trust and the Department of Environmental Protection with respect to such loan and for any federal or state aid available for the projects or for the financing thereof; and that the Board of Selectmen, Board of Public Works or other appropriate local body or official is authorized to enter into a project regulatory agreement with the Department of Environmental Protection, to expend all funds available for the projects and to take any other action necessary to carry out the projects.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 10: Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase, or otherwise for open space purposes pursuant to the Community Preservation Program and to accept the deed to the Town of Plymouth of a fee simple interest or less for 29.9 acres of land, more or less, in the Town of Plymouth located off Center Hill Road and shown on Assessors Map 52, Lots 10c, 10d, 10e and 21c, and further that said land be conveyed to the Town of Plymouth acting by and through its Conservation Commission under the provisions of G. L. c. 44B and G. L. c. 40, Section 8C, or any other general law or special law relative to such purpose, and to enter into all agreements and execute any and all instruments as may be necessary on behalf of the Town to effect said purchase; that \$4,000,000 is appropriated for such purpose; that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$4,000,000 and issue bonds or notes therefor under Chapters 44 and 44B of the General Laws or any other enabling authority; and that the Board of Selectmen is authorized to grant a perpetual conservation restriction pursuant to G. L. c. 184 Sections 31-33 and to take any other action necessary to carry out the project.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 11: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

ARTICLE 12: Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to transfer a parcel of land from the Board of Selectmen for general municipal purposes to the Board of Selectmen for general municipal purposes and the purpose of leasing, said parcel shown as Parcel 24-2 on Assessor's Plat 83, commonly known as the site of the Wastewater Treatment Plant, and further, to authorize the Town Manager to enter into a lease of said parcel or portion thereof for the purposes of erecting, maintaining and operating a wind turbine(s) to generate electricity, together with appurtenant easements for wires, pipes, conduits and supporting structural elements, for a term not to exceed 25 years, and upon such terms and conditions as the Board of Selectmen deem appropriate.

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 12A: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

ARTICLE 12B: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

ARTICLE 12C: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

ARTICLE 12D: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

ARTICLE 13: Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to amend its Zoning Bylaw pursuant to M.G.L. c.40R, 760 CMR 59.00 and G.L. c.40S, "smart growth zoning" in accordance with the "FINAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION OF THE PLANNING BOARD" as it relates to section 205-74 cordage park smart growth district inclusive, to adopt an overlay zoning district applicable to the existing Light Industrial/Waterfront (LI/WF) Zoning District, including Cordage Park that allows mixed-use development and as-of-right mixed-income residential development at a density of twenty (20) units per acre that complies with design standards and requires a minimum of twenty percent (20%) of all residential units to be deed-restricted affordable housing, as well as, associated definitions, procedures, and schedules.

2006 Spring Special Town Meeting

Article 13

FINAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION OF
THE PLANNING BOARD ON THE PROPOSED AMENDMENT
TO THE ZONING BYLAW SECTION 205-74
CORDAGE PARK SMART GROWTH DISTRICT

DATE OF PUBLICATION OF PUBLIC HEARING:

FEBRUARY 8, 2006
FEBRUARY 15, 2006

DATE OF PUBLIC HEARING:

FEBRUARY 27, 2006

MARCH 6, 2006

MARCH 13, 2006

MARCH 20, 2006

MARCH 27, 2006

VOTE: On March 27, 2006, the Planning Board voted (4-0) to recommend approval of the following zoning amendment to Annual Town Meeting.

BACKGROUND:

Cordage Park is located off Court Street (Route 3A) in North Plymouth, adjacent to the Old Colony Commuter Rail tracks and overlooking Plymouth Harbor. It is approximately 1.5 miles north of the Central Business District of Plymouth. The property is the site of a large mill complex in which the ropeworks of the former Plymouth Cordage Company operated between 1824 and 1964, serving as a major supplier of rope to the United States military.

The Cordage Park property consists of 59 acres of land with approximately 1.5 million square feet of building space. The majority of the building space (912,000 square feet) is located east of the railroad right of way (on the harbor side) and is vacant. The balance of the building space, 600,000 square feet, is sited west of the railroad and is used by various retail and commercial businesses. Much of this space has been renovated and updated, and the commercial portion of the site is almost completely occupied. More recent construction includes a 130,000 square foot Wal-Mart that is less than fifteen years old. However, last year the Wal-Mart relocated to the Colony Place development in Plymouth.

The empty mill building space that is east of the tracks is adjacent to Plymouth Harbor, and has extraordinary views of the harbor and the ocean. Consequently, it offers an opportunity for creating exceptional living accommodations in both apartments and condominiums. There may also be opportunities for some single family, duplex, and/or three family buildings. The entire site is served by municipal water and sewer. Adequate electric, gas and other utilities are available.

The Plymouth MBTA station for the Old Colony Commuter Railroad is located on the Cordage property, and rail service is provided to South Station in Boston. The property also has direct access to Cape Cod Bay via a deep-water channel. The Town recognizes the importance of this property, and has dedicated significant planning resources toward downtown and waterfront planning for over ten years.

The 1992 North Plymouth Master Plan states "Cordage Park has historically been the economic focal point of the community. The park has a tremendous potential to again be a major economic center. **As Cordage Park becomes successful so will North Plymouth Center.**" Community leaders in Plymouth today continue to recognize Cordage Park as a central element of the community's ongoing housing and economic development planning initiatives.

NEED & JUSTIFICATION:

In June 2004, Governor Romney signed into law a new Chapter 40R. This legislation provides financial incentives to local communities that pass high-density zoning in Smart Growth Locations.

40R benefits include:

- ✓ Upon adoption of the Zoning Amendment, the Town will receive \$600,000 from the State for creating zoning that allows 501 or more units of housing.
- ✓ Additionally, a one-time density bonus of \$3,000 for each unit of new construction will also be awarded upon issuance of a building permit (potentially \$2,025,000).
- ✓ Special priority for State discretionary funds from Executive Offices of Environmental Affairs, Transportation, DHCD and A&F (schools, transportation, water, sewer, etc.).
- ✓ The State will hold Plymouth harmless from additional school costs attributable to children in new units in the Districts.

The Town has adopted a team approach to developing this amendment. Through a \$50,000 state grant, the Town hired Concord Square Development Company, Inc. and The Cecil Group to assist in drafting the bylaw and associated design standards. In addition, the Planning Board has worked closely with the owners of Cordage Park, the North Plymouth Steering Committee and Town Counsel to draft this bylaw. The Planning Board has also met jointly with the Kingston Planning Board to review the Cordage Park plans.

EFFECT:

The effect of this amendment will be to:

- > Make Cordage Park a successful part of Plymouth's economy
- > Receive up to \$2.6 million in State funds
- > Create up to 135 affordable homes

The bylaw includes several significant limitations:

- > Cap on total residential (675 units)
- > Cap on square footage in single retail use (50,000 sf)
- > Cap on total retail uses (100,000 sf)
- > Cap on total commercial uses including existing development (600,000 sf)

In addition to the Bylaw, the Planning Board has drafted and will adopt Design Standards for the site. The Design Standards are lengthy and extremely detailed, and are available for review at the Office of Planning and Development. The Planning Board has the ability to deny a project if it does not comply with the

Bylaw and/or the Design Standards. The Design Standards include detailed requirements for:

- Public spaces
- Greens
- Pocket parks/neighborhood greens
- Street, driveway and sidewalk
 - Central boulevard
 - Bicycle/pedestrian network
 - Plymouth Seaside Rail Trail
 - Site plan
 - Building design

INTENT:

The revitalization of Cordage Park is essential to the long-term success of the North Plymouth Village Center and the Town as a whole. The future residents of Cordage Park will support businesses in North Plymouth as well as Plymouth as a whole. It is the intent of this section to create a mechanism that will both assist in the long awaited revitalization of Cordage Park and to provide financial incentives to the Town for adopting smart growth strategies.

PROPOSED AMENDMENT:

§ 205-74.Cordage Park Smart Growth District (CPSGD).

A. Purposes. The purposes of the Cordage Park Smart Growth District are:

- (1) To provide an opportunity for residential and mixed-use development within a distinctive, attractive and livable environment that supports the commercial revitalization of Cordage Park and the North Plymouth Village Service Area.
- (2) To promote continuing development and redevelopment in Cordage Park that is pedestrian friendly and consistent with Plymouth history and architecture.
- (3) To ensure high quality site planning, architecture and landscape design that enhances the distinct visual character and identity of North Plymouth and provides an environment with safety, convenience and amenity.
- (4) To provide for a diversified housing stock at a variety of costs within walking distance of the North Plymouth Village Service Area and the Plymouth commuter rail station, including affordable housing, and in housing types that meet the needs of the Town's population.
- (5) To generate positive tax revenue, and to benefit from the financial incentives provided by M.G.L. c.40R, while providing the opportunity for new business growth and additional local jobs.

B. Scope and authority. The Cordage Park Smart Growth District is established pursuant to the authority of M.G.L. c.40R and 760 CMR 59.00, and shall be deemed to overlay the parcels as shown on the Zoning Map of the Town of Plymouth, as amended. The applicant shall have the option of applying for Site Plan Approval pursuant to the zoning controls set forth in this § 205-74, or complying with all applicable zoning controls set forth in the Zoning Bylaw of the Town of Plymouth for the underlying LI/WF District. Development Projects proceeding under this § 205-74 shall be governed solely by the provisions of this § 205-74 and shall be deemed exempt from the standards and/or procedures of the Underlying Zoning.

C. Definitions. As used in this section, the following terms shall have the meanings set forth below:

AFFORDABLE HOUSING RESTRICTION – A deed restriction of an Affordable Unit meeting statutory requirements in M.G.L. c.184 § 31 and the requirements of § 205-74(L) of this Bylaw.

AFFORDABLE RENTAL UNIT – A dwelling unit required to be rented to an Eligible Household per the requirements of § 205-74(L) of this Bylaw.

AFFORDABLE HOMEOWNERSHIP UNIT – A dwelling unit required to be sold to an Eligible Household per the requirements of § 205-74(L) of this Bylaw.

ANNUAL UPDATE – A list of all approved and currently proposed Smart Growth Districts within the Town of Plymouth, to be filed on or before July 31 of each year with the Massachusetts Department of Housing and Community Development pursuant to M.G.L. c.40R and applicable regulations.

APPLICANT – A landowner or other petitioner that files a site plan for a Development Project subject to the provisions of the Smart Growth District.

APPROVING AUTHORITY – The Planning Board of the Town of Plymouth acting as the authority designated to review projects and issue approvals under this § 205-74.

AS-OF-RIGHT DEVELOPMENT – A Development Project allowable under this § 205-74 without recourse to a special permit, variance, zoning amendment, or other form of zoning relief. A Development Project that is subject to the Site Plan Review requirement of this § 205-74 shall be considered an As-of-right Development.

ASSISTED LIVING HOUSING DEVELOPMENT – A Development Project designed exclusively for the elderly with supportive services and licensed by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts as an assisted living facility.

COMMON OWNERSHIP – Two or more contiguous or non-contiguous lots within the Cordage Park Smart Growth District shall be deemed to be in Common Ownership if majority control of each is held by a common entity.

DESIGN STANDARDS – The document entitled Design Standards for the Cordage Park Smart Growth District, adopted by the Planning Board of the Town of Plymouth pursuant to § 205-74(J) of this Bylaw and approved by the Massachusetts Department of Housing and Community Development pursuant to M.G.L. c.40R § 10 and applicable regulations. Said Design Standards are applicable to all Development Projects within the Cordage Park Smart Growth District that are subject to Site Plan Review by the Planning Board.

DEVELOPMENT PROJECT – A residential or Mixed-Use Development undertaken under this § 205-74, including the construction, reconstruction, conversion, alteration, relocation, enlargement or substantial rehabilitation of any structure(s) or building(s) on a lot within the Cordage Park Smart Growth District.

DWELLING UNIT — One room or rooms connected together constituting a separate, independent housekeeping establishment for owner occupancy, or rental or lease on a weekly, monthly, or longer basis, and physically separated from any other rooms or dwelling units which may be in the same building and containing independent cooking and sleeping facilities. The following types of dwelling units are specifically defined:

- (1) **SINGLE-FAMILY DETACHED** — A detached residential dwelling unit, other than a mobile home, designed for occupancy by one family only.
- (2) **TWO-FAMILY** — A detached residential building containing two dwelling units, designed for occupancy by not more than two families.
- (3) **THREE-FAMILY** - A residential building containing three dwelling units, designed for occupancy by not more than three families.
- (4) **MULTI-FAMILY** – A residential building containing four or more dwelling units designed for occupancy by the same number of families as the number of dwelling units.

ELIGIBLE HOUSEHOLD – An individual or household whose annual income is at or below eighty percent (80%) of the area-wide median income as determined by the United States Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD), adjusted for household size, with income computed using HUD's rules for attribution of income to assets.

FAMILY – One or more persons occupying a dwelling unit as a single household, provided that domestic employees may be housed on the premises without being counted as a family or families.

HOUSEHOLD INCOME, MEDIAN – The median income, adjusted for household size, as reported by the most recent information from, or calculated from regulations promulgated by, the United States Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD).

MIXED-USE DEVELOPMENT PROJECT – A Development Project containing a residential Principal Use and one or more commercial, institutional or industrial Secondary Uses, provided that separate and distinct building entrances are provided for residential and non-residential uses.

SITE PLAN APPROVAL – The Approving Authority's authorization for a proposed Development Project based on a finding of compliance with this § 205-74 of the Bylaw and Design Standards after the conduct of a Site Plan Review.

SITE PLAN REVIEW – The review procedure established by this § 205-74 and administered by the Planning Board of the Town of Plymouth as the Approving Authority.

SMART GROWTH DISTRICT – An overlay zoning district adopted pursuant to M.G.L. c.40R, in accordance with the procedures for zoning adoption and amendment as set forth in M.G.L. c.40A and approved by the Department of Housing and Community Development pursuant to M.G.L. c.40R and 760 CMR 59.00.

SUB-DISTRICT – A specific and defined area of land within the Cordage Park Smart Growth District that is subject to specific requirements for allowable uses or dimensional requirements that may differ from the requirements for allowable uses or dimensional requirements in other specific and defined areas within the Cordage Park Smart Growth District.

UNDERLYING ZONING – The zoning requirements adopted pursuant to M.G.L. c.40A that are otherwise applicable to the geographic area in

which the Cordage Park Smart Growth District is located, as said requirements may be amended from time to time.

UNDULY RESTRICT – A provision of a Smart Growth District or a Design Standard that adds unreasonable costs or unreasonably impairs the economic feasibility of proposed Development Projects in a Smart Growth District.

UNRESTRICTED UNIT – A Dwelling Unit that is not restricted as to rent, price or eligibility of occupants.

USE, ACCESSORY – A use subordinate to the Principal Use on the same lot or in the same structure and serving a purpose customarily incidental to the Principal Use, and which does not, in effect, constitute conversion of the Principal Use of the lot, site or structure to a use not otherwise permitted in the Smart Growth District. Accessory uses are permitted or prohibited in the Smart Growth District to the same extent as if such uses were Principal Uses.

USE, PRINCIPAL – The main or primary purpose for which a structure, building, or lot is designed, arranged, licensed, or intended, or for which it may be used, occupied, or maintained under this § 205-74.

USE, SECONDARY – A use located on the same lot as a Principal Use but which is of lesser scale, impact, and visibility than the Principal Use. A Secondary Use is not an Accessory Use, as it is largely independent from the Principal Use. Secondary Uses are permitted or prohibited in the Cordage Park Smart Growth District to the same extent as if such uses were Principal Uses.

VILLAGE SERVICE AREA – That portion of the Town, as delineated in the Master Plan and on the Zoning Map of the Town of Plymouth, in which the major portion of growth and development is projected to occur and in which capital improvements will be provided to support development during the current capital improvements programming and planning period.

D. Establishment and delineation of Cordage Park Smart Growth District.

The boundaries of this district are delineated on the Official Zoning Map of the Town of Plymouth on file in the office of the Town Clerk.

E. Allowed uses. The following uses shall be permitted in the Cordage Park Smart Growth District As-of-right upon Site Plan Approval pursuant to the provisions of this § 205-74:

- (1) Dwelling Units, Single-Family Detached.
- (2) Dwelling Units, Two-Family.
- (3) Dwelling Units, Three-Family.
- (4) Dwelling Units, Multi-Family.
- (5) Assisted Living Housing Development Projects, provided that not less than twenty-five percent (25%) of the housing units in any such Assisted Living Housing Development Project shall be Affordable Units.
- (6) Mixed-Use Development subject to the requirements of this § 205-74(H) and applicable Design Standards.

F. Prohibited uses or activities.

Any use which emits strong odors, or dust particles, or smoke, or poses danger, such as manufacture of acids, gases, fertilizers, and glue, petroleum refining, reduction of animal matter, and manufacture of cement, gypsum, or explosives. Any other use dangerous to persons within or outside the district by reason of emission of odor, fumes, gases, particulate matter, smoke, noise, vibration, glare, radiation, electrical interference, threat of fire or explosion, or any other reason. Any use not listed in § 205-74(E) is expressly prohibited.

G. Dimensional and other requirements.

- (1) Table of residential density allowances. The following residential densities shall be allowed on all lots and within all buildings within the Cordage Park Smart Growth District pursuant to the requirements of this § 205-74 and applicable Design Standards:

Use	Allowed Res. Density (du/ac.)
Dwelling Units, Single-Family Detached.	8
Dwelling Units, Two-Family.	12
Dwelling Units, Three-Family	12
Dwelling Units, Multi-Family.	20
Assisted Living Housing	20
Mixed-Use Development Project.	20

- (2) Building height and sub-districts. The height of new and renovated structures within the Cordage Park Smart Growth District shall be governed by this § 205-74(G) of the Bylaw in addition to specific requirements for building form in applicable Design Standards adopted pursuant to § 205-74(J) of the Bylaw. Accessory or appurtenant improvements necessary to the operation of a structure (for example, elevator or stairway enclosures and visual screening as may be appropriate) may exceed the maximum

height limit defined herein by not more than fifteen (15) feet. To ensure an overall site design that complements the existing architectural scale and character within the North Plymouth Village Service Area, the maximum height for allowable structures located within the Cordage Park Smart Growth District shall vary within four distinct sub-districts:

- (a) Court Street First Sub-District. The Court Street First Sub-District shall include all land in the Cordage Park Smart Growth District located within 175 linear feet easterly of the Court Street right-of-way. Within the Court Street First Sub-District the maximum allowable height for all structures shall be thirty-five (35) feet.
- (b) Court Street Second Sub-District. The Court Street Second Sub-District shall include all land in the Cordage Park Smart Growth District located to the west of the MBTA rail right-of-way and lot located within the Court Street First Sub-District. Within the Court Street Second Sub-District the maximum allowable height for all structures shall be three stories or forty (40) feet.
- (c) Coastal Sub-District. The Coastal Sub-District shall include all land in the Cordage Park Smart Growth District located to the east of the MBTA rail right-of-way but excluding Building 15 and Building 16 as of the effective date of this § 205-74 of the Bylaw. Within the Coastal Sub-District the maximum allowable height for all structures shall be sixty (60) feet provided, however that for any structure erected prior to the effective date of this Zoning Bylaw, the maximum allowable height shall be the height of such structure as of the effective date of this § 205-74 of the Bylaw.
- (d) Coastal Renovation Sub-District. The Coastal Renovation Sub-District shall include all land in the Cordage Park Smart Growth District containing the footprints of Building 15 and Building 16 as of the effective date of this § 205-74 of the Bylaw. Building 15 shall be entitled to increase its height pursuant to expansion or new construction, up to but not to exceed the height of Building 16 as of the effective date of this § 205-74 of the Bylaw. Building 16 shall be renovated within its current building envelope. The allowable unit densities for Buildings 15 and 16 shall equal the number of units that can be constructed in accordance with all applicable building codes within the envelopes of said buildings, provided that no single Dwelling Unit may contain less than 600 square feet.

(3) Table of maximum allowable building height.

Use	Maximum Building Height			
	Court Street First Sub-District	Court Street Second Sub-District	Coastal Sub-District	Coastal Renovation Sub-District
Dwelling Units, Single-Family Detached.	35	35	35	N/A
Dwelling Units, Two-Family.	35	40	40	N/A
Dwelling Units, Three-Family	35	40	40	N/A
Dwelling Units, Multi-Family.	35	40	60	See § 205-74(G)(2)(d)
Assisted Living Housing	35	40	60	See § 205-74(G)(2)(d)
Mixed-Use Development Project.	35	40	60	See § 205-74(G)(2)(d)

- (4) Non-Frontage Development. In the Cordage Park Smart Growth District, a lot lacking frontage may be developed and used consistent with the requirements of this § 205-74 without regard to the lack of frontage, provided that the Non-Frontage Development has permanent access to a private or public way through easements recorded with the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds and appropriate provisions are made for parking, drainage and utilities. Such Non-Frontage Development may be subdivided and sold or transferred provided that each lot so subdivided retains or is granted such cross access, drainage and utility easements to serve such Non-Frontage Development. Should such transfer occur after an approval hereunder, in addition to the easements referenced above, the transferee shall demonstrate to the Planning Board that the Non-Frontage Development will remain in compliance with any conditions of Site Plan Approval.
- (5) Setbacks. New structures within the Cordage Park Smart Growth District shall be set back a minimum of ten feet from property lines and the Court Street right-of-way. However, this requirement shall not apply to the MBTA commuter rail right-of-way and associated access easements. Minimum lot line setbacks and setbacks between buildings shall be zero feet for buildings existing as of the effective date of this § 205-74 of the Bylaw.
- (6) Number of buildings on a lot. In the Cordage Park Smart Growth District, more than one principal structure may be erected on a lot

following a determination by the Planning Board that the entire lot and all structures are planned and designed as a unified complex and appropriate provisions are made for parking, access, drainage and utilities.

- (7) Additional Dimensional Standards and Requirements. Applications for Site Plan Approval will also be governed by the Design Standards for the Cordage Park Smart Growth District, adopted by the Planning Board of the Town of Plymouth pursuant to § 205-74(J) of this Bylaw and approved by the Massachusetts Department of Housing and Community Development pursuant to M.G.L. c.40R § 10 and 760 CMR 59.04(1)(f).
- (8) Maximum residential development. The total number of Dwelling Units within the Cordage Park Smart Growth District shall not exceed six-hundred and seventy-five (675).
- (9) Total allowable non-residential uses. No single retail use in excess of 50,000 gross square feet shall be permitted in a Mixed-Use Development Project. Total allowable retail development permitted pursuant to this § 205-74 shall not exceed 100,000 gross square feet. Total non-residential uses within the Cordage Park Smart Growth District, including existing and new retail, restaurant, office, industrial and institutional uses, shall not exceed a total of 600,000 gross square feet. However, nothing in this section shall be construed to limit or affect the right of existing structures and uses to continue to exist and operate.
- (10) Contiguous lots. In the Cordage Park Smart Growth District, where two or more lots are contiguous or are separated by a right-of-way, such lots may be considered as one lot for the purpose of calculating maximum lot coverage; parking requirements; minimum useable open space; and dwelling units per acre.
- (11) Age-restricted housing units. An applicant may propose a residential or Mixed-Use Development Project in which all dwelling units are designed for or accessible to the elderly or the handicapped under all applicable laws and regulations, provided that not less than twenty-five percent (25%) of the housing units in any such Development Project shall be Affordable Units. All such Development Projects shall be governed by the requirements of this § 205-74 of the Bylaw and applicable Design Standards.

H. Mixed-use development. Development Projects may include a portion of the total gross floor area to be used for secondary non-residential uses including medical, professional or business office, retail, laboratories and research facilities; boat sales, service, rentals, ramps and docks and commercial sightseeing or ferrying; commercial fishing and seafood wholesale or retail outlets and related uses; restaurants and outdoor eating facilities; recreational, social, or cultural facilities, such as a theatre,

playhouse, band shell, outdoor pavilion, nightclub, or community center; hotel, motel, or other tourist related facility; specialty shopping facilities such as art galleries, gift shops, antique shops, import shops, and leather and natural goods stores; or similar compatible uses which complement and strengthen the function of the waterfront area. These uses may also be permitted as a single-use or with other such uses within Building 14 and Building 36 provided that the development occurs within said structures as they existed on the date of adoption of this § 205-74 of the Bylaw, but allowing for alterations ancillary to or required for said non-residential use such as driveways, parking lots, loading docks, patios for outdoor seating, roof deck, kitchen and associated ventilation.

I. Off-street parking.

- (1) Off-street parking shall be provided in order to meet or exceed the following minimum requirements:

Use	Minimum Required Parking
Retail	4 spaces per 1,000 square feet
Office	4 spaces per 1,000 square feet
Restaurant	1 space for each 3 seats
Residential unit (1 bedroom)	1.3 spaces
Residential unit (2 bedrooms)	2 spaces
Residential unit (3 bedrooms)	2.6 spaces

- (2) The Planning Board may grant a Site Plan Approval making such modifications in the standards or prescribe safeguards and conditions as it shall warrant appropriate, provided that it finds that it is impractical to meet the standards and that such modifications are appropriate by reason of the proposed use and will not result in or worsen parking or traffic problems in the district. The Board may impose conditions of use or occupancy appropriate to such modifications.
- (3) Shared use of required parking. Shared use may be made of required parking spaces by intermittent use establishments such as churches, assembly halls, or theaters whose peak parking demand is only at night or on Sundays and by other uses whose peak demand is only during the day. A formal agreement shall be made in writing by the owners of the uses involved concerning the number of spaces involved, substantiation of the fact that such shared use is not overlapping or in conflict, and the duration of the agreement. Required spaces shall be within 600 feet of churches and public assembly halls and 400 feet of other uses.

- (4) Cooperative establishment and operation of parking areas. Required spaces for any number of uses may be provided in a combined lot or lots, provided that the number of spaces in the combined facility shall not be less than the sum of those required of the individual uses, with allowances made, upon formal designation, for night use or for separate and distinct working shifts, and provided also that such lot or lots shall be within 400 feet of the principal buildings served.

J. Design standards. To ensure that new development shall be of high quality, and shall be compatible with the character of building types, streetscapes, and other community features traditionally found in Cordage Park and the North Plymouth Village Service Area, the Planning Board shall adopt Design Standards relative to the issuance of Site Plan Approvals for Development Projects within the Cordage Park Smart Growth District and shall file a copy with the Town Clerk. In addition to the standards set forth in this Bylaw, the physical character of Development Projects within the Cordage Park Smart Growth District shall comply with such Design Standards.

K. Open spaces and recreational areas.

- (1) Design and location. The overall site design shall include a common open space and facilities system as required by the Design Standards with the intent to accomplish the following objectives:
 - (a) The primary access drive to the Cordage Park site shall be designed as a boulevard with sidewalks, street trees and lighting, and shall create a view corridor to Plymouth Harbor. The access drive shall create a prominent pedestrian and bicycle corridor connected to the Plymouth Seaside Rail Trail, and oriented in an east-west direction, extending from the Court Street corridor (Route 3A) to the waterfront.
 - (b) Proposals for development of the Cordage Park site shall seek to restore and maintain public access to the Plymouth Harbor waterfront. Public amenities accompanying Development Projects located to the east of the MBTA rail right-of-way should include parks, benches, trees and landscaping, and a gazebo or other public gathering space.
- (2) Ownership and maintenance. The plans and documentation submitted to the Planning Board shall include a description of proposed ownership and maintenance of all common open space or facilities.
- (3) Plans. The plans and any necessary supporting documents submitted with an application for Site Plan Approval within the Cordage Park Smart Growth District shall show the general location, size, character, and general area within which common open space or facilities will be located.

L. Affordable housing.

- (1) Number of affordable units. Twenty percent (20%) of all dwelling units constructed in a Development Project shall be Affordable Units. Twenty-five percent (25%) of all rental dwelling units in a Development Project shall be Affordable Units. Provided however, for Development Projects in which all of the dwelling units are limited to occupancy by elderly persons and/or by persons with disabilities, twenty-five percent (25%) of the dwelling units shall be Affordable Units, whether the dwelling units are rental or ownership units.
- (2) Fractional Units. When the application of the percentages specified above results in a number that includes a fraction, the fraction shall be rounded up to the next whole number if the fraction is 0.5 or more. If the result includes a fraction below 0.5, the fraction shall be rounded down to the next whole number.
- (3) Affordable Units shall comply with the following requirements:
 - (a) The monthly rent payment for an Affordable Rental Unit, including utilities and parking, shall not exceed thirty percent (30%) of the maximum monthly income permissible for an Eligible Household, assuming a Family size equal to the number of bedrooms in the unit plus one, except in the event of an Eligible Household with a Section 8 voucher in which case program rent limits shall apply.
 - (b) For an Affordable Homeownership Unit the monthly housing payment, including mortgage principal and interest, private mortgage insurance, property taxes, condominium and/or homeowner's association fees, insurance, and parking, shall not exceed thirty percent (30%) of the maximum monthly income permissible for an Eligible Household, assuming a Family size equal to the number of bedrooms in the unit plus one.
 - (c) Affordable Units required to be offered for rent or sale shall be rented or sold to and occupied only by Eligible Households.
- (4) Design and construction.
 - (a) Design. Affordable Units must be dispersed throughout a Development Project and be comparable in initial construction quality and exterior design to the Unrestricted Units. However, nothing in this section is intended to limit a homebuyer's rights to renovate a Dwelling Unit under applicable law. The Affordable Units must have access to all on-site amenities. Affordable Units shall be finished housing units.
 - (b) Timing. All Affordable Units must be constructed and occupied not later than concurrently with construction and occupancy of

Unrestricted Units. In Development Projects that are constructed in phases, Affordable Units must be constructed and occupied in proportion to the number of units in each phase of the Development Project.

(5) Unit mix.

- (a) The number of bedrooms per unit in the Affordable Units shall be in the same proportion as the number of bedrooms per unit in the Unrestricted Units.
- (b) If only one Affordable Unit is required and the other units in the Development Project have various numbers of bedrooms, the Applicant may select the number of bedrooms for that unit. If Affordable Units cannot mathematically be exactly proportioned in accordance with the Unrestricted Units, the unit mix shall be determined by the Planning Board.

(6) Affordable housing restriction. Each Affordable Unit shall be subject to an Affordable Housing Restriction which is recorded with the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds or Land Court Registry District of Plymouth County. The Affordable Housing Restriction shall provide for the implementation of the requirements of this § 205-74(L) of the Zoning Bylaw. All Affordable Housing Restrictions must include, at minimum, the following:

- (a) Description of the Development Project, including whether the Affordable Unit will be rented or owner-occupied.
- (b) A description of the Affordable Unit by address and number of bedrooms.
- (c) The term of the Affordable Housing Restriction which shall be in perpetuity or for the longest period allowed by law if other than in perpetuity.
- (d) The name and address of an administering agency with a designation of its power to monitor and enforce the Affordable Housing Restriction.
- (e) Reference to a housing marketing and resident selection plan, to which the Affordable Unit is subject, and which includes an affirmative fair housing marketing program, including public notice and a fair resident selection process. The housing marketing and selection plan may provide for preferences in resident selection to the extent consistent with applicable law. The plan shall designate the household size appropriate for a unit with respect to bedroom size and provide that preference for such unit shall be given to a household of the appropriate size.

- (f) A requirement that buyers or tenants will be selected at the initial sale or initial rental and upon all subsequent sales and rentals from a list of Eligible Households compiled in accordance with the housing marketing and selection plan.
 - (g) Reference to the formula pursuant to which rent of a rental unit or the maximum resale price of a homeownership unit will be set.
 - (h) A requirement that only an Eligible Household may reside in an Affordable Unit and that notice of any lease or sublease of any Affordable Unit shall be given to the administering agency.
 - (i) Provision for effective monitoring and enforcement of the terms and provisions of the Affordable Housing Restriction by the administering agency.
 - (j) Provision that the restriction on an Affordable Homeownership Unit shall run in favor of the administering agency and the Town of Plymouth, in a form approved by municipal counsel, and shall limit initial sale and re-sale to and occupancy by an Eligible Household.
 - (k) Provision that the owner(s) or manager(s) of Affordable Rental Unit(s) shall file an annual report to the administering agency, in a form specified by that agency certifying compliance with the provisions of this Bylaw and containing such other information as may be reasonably requested in order to ensure affordability.
 - (l) A requirement that residents in Affordable Units provide such information as the administering agency may reasonably request in order to ensure affordability.
 - (m) Designation of the priority of the Affordable Housing Restriction over other mortgages and restrictions.
- (7) Administration. An administering agency for Affordable Units, which may be the Plymouth Housing Authority, regional non-profit housing agency, or other qualified housing entity shall be designated by the Plymouth Board of Selectmen and shall ensure the following:
- (a) Prices of Affordable Homeownership Units are properly computed; rental amounts of Affordable Rental Units are properly computed.
 - (b) Income eligibility of households applying for Affordable Units is properly and reliably determined.
 - (c) The housing marketing and resident selection plan conforms to all requirements and is properly administered.
 - (d) Sales and rentals are made to Eligible Households chosen in accordance with the housing marketing and resident selection plan with appropriate unit size for each household being properly determined and proper preference being given.
 - (e) Affordable Housing Restrictions meeting the requirements of this section are recorded with the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds or Land Court Registry District of Plymouth County.

The housing marketing and selection plan may make provision for payment by the owner of reasonable costs to the administering agency to develop, advertise, and maintain the list of Eligible Households and to monitor and enforce compliance with affordability requirements. Such payment shall not exceed one-half percent (1/2%) of the amount of rents of Affordable Rental Units (payable annually) or four percent (4%) of the sale or resale prices of Affordable Homeownership Units (payable upon each such sale or resale).

In the case that the applicant and the administering agency cannot mutually agree on duties, upon certification of this fact by the Plymouth Board of Selectmen or by the Department of Housing and Community Development, the administrative duties shall devolve to and thereafter be administered by a qualified housing entity designated by the Plymouth Board of Selectmen or, in the absence of such designation, by an entity designated by the Department of Housing and Community Development. The applicant shall agree to pay reasonable fees as required by the administering agency to ensure that the Affordable Unit remains in compliance with affordability and marketing requirements over time.

M. Administration. The Planning Board shall be the Approving Authority for Site Plan Approvals in the Cordage Park Smart Growth District, and shall adopt and file with the Town Clerk administrative rules relative to the application requirements and contents for Site Plan Review. Such administrative rules and any amendment thereto must be approved by the Department of Housing and Community Development. The Site Plan Review process encompasses the following:

- (1) Pre-application review. The applicant is encouraged to participate in a pre-application review at a regular meeting of the Planning Board. If a pre-application review is requested by the applicant, the Planning Board shall notify all interested boards and committees of the date and time of said meeting, including but not limited to the Board of Selectmen, Design Review Board, Board of Health, Historical Commission, Housing Partnership, and the North Plymouth Steering Committee. The purpose of the pre-application review is to minimize the applicant's cost of engineering and other technical experts, and to obtain the advice and direction of the Planning Board prior to filing the application. At the pre-application review the applicant shall outline the proposal and seek preliminary feedback from the Planning Board, other municipal review entities, and members of the public. The applicant is also encouraged to request a site visit by the Planning Board and/or its designee in order to facilitate pre-application review.

(2) Application procedures.

- (a) The applicant shall file the required number of copies of the application with the Town Clerk for certification of the date and time of filing, and with the Planning Board. Said filing shall include any required forms provided by the Planning Board.
 - (b) Review fees. The applicant shall be required to pay for reasonable consulting fees to provide peer review of the application for the benefit of the Planning Board. Such fees shall be held by the Town of Plymouth in an interest-bearing escrow account, and shall be used only for expenses associated with the use of outside consultants employed by the Approving Authority in reviewing the Site Plan application. Any surplus funds remaining after the completion of such review, including any interest accrued, shall be returned to the applicant forthwith.
 - (c) Upon receipt by the Planning Board, applications for permits shall be distributed to at least the Design Review Board, Historical Commission, Fire Chief, Board of Health, Housing Partnership and the North Plymouth Steering Committee. The reports of the Design Review Board, Board of Health, the North Plymouth Steering Committee or others, which are advisory, shall be submitted to the Planning Board within sixty (60) days of filing of the application.
 - (d) Within thirty (30) days of filing of an application with the Planning Board, the Board or its designee shall evaluate the proposal with regard to its completeness and shall submit an advisory report in writing to the applicant certifying the completeness of the application. The Board or its designee shall forward to the Applicant, with its report, copies of all recommendations received to date from other boards, commissions or departments.
- (3) Public hearing. The Board shall hold a public hearing and review all applications according to the procedure specified in M.G.L. c.40R § 11 and 760 CMR 59.04(1)(f).
- (4) Site Plan Approval decision.
- (a) The Planning Board shall make a decision on the Site Plan application, and shall file said decision with the Town Clerk, within 120 days of the date that the application was received by the Town Clerk. The time limit for public hearings and taking of action by the Planning Board may be extended by written agreement between the applicant and the Board. A copy of such agreement shall be filed with the Town Clerk.

- (b) Failure of the Planning Board to take action within 120 days or extended time, if applicable, shall be deemed to be an approval of the application.
- (c) An applicant who seeks approval because of the Planning Board's failure to act on an application within the 120 days or extended time, if applicable, must notify the Town Clerk in writing, within fourteen (14) days from the expiration of said time limit for a decision, of such approval and that a copy of that notice has been sent by the applicant to the parties in interest by mail and that each such notice specifies that appeals, if any, shall be made pursuant to M.G.L. c.40R and shall be filed within twenty (20) days after the date the Town Clerk received such written notice from the applicant that the Planning Board failed to act within the time prescribed.
- (d) The Board's findings, including the basis of such findings, shall be stated in a written decision of approval, conditional approval or denial of the Site Plan Approval application. The written decision shall contain the name and address of the applicant, identification of the land affected and its ownership, and reference by date and title to the plans that were the subject of the decision. The written decision shall certify that a copy of the decision has been filed with the Town Clerk and that all plans referred to in the decision are on file with the Planning Board.
- (e) The decision of the Planning Board, together with the detailed reasons therefore, shall be filed with the Town Clerk, the Board of Appeals and the Building Inspector. A certified copy of the decision shall be mailed to the owner and to the applicant if other than the owner. A notice of the decision shall be sent to the parties of interest and to persons who requested a notice at the public hearing.
- (f) Effective date. If twenty (20) days have elapsed after the decision has been filed in the office of the Town Clerk without an appeal having been filed or if such appeal, having been filed, is dismissed or denied, the Town Clerk shall so certify on a copy of the decision. If the application is approved by reason of the failure of the Planning Board to timely act, the Town Clerk shall make such certification on a copy of the application. A copy of the decision or application shall be recorded with the title of the land in question in the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds or the Plymouth Land Registry District, and indexed in the grantor index under the name of the owner of record or recorded and noted on the owner's certificate of title. The responsibility and the cost of said recording and transmittal shall be borne by the owner of the land in question or the applicant.

- (5) Criteria for approval. The Planning Board shall approve the Development Project upon finding that it complies with the purposes and standards of the Cordage Park Smart Growth District and applicable Design Standards.
- (6) Criteria for conditional approval. The Planning Board may impose conditions on a Development Project as necessary to ensure compliance with the Cordage Park Smart Growth District Requirements of this § 205-74 and applicable Design Standards, or to mitigate any extraordinary adverse impacts of the Development Project on nearby properties, insofar as such conditions are compliant with the provisions of M.G.L. c.40R and applicable regulations and do not Unduly Restrict opportunities for development. The Planning Board may require construction of an approved Development Project to be phased for the purpose of coordinating the Development Project with any mitigation required to address any adverse Development Project impacts on nearby properties.
- (7) Criteria for denial. The Planning Board may deny an application for Site Plan Approval pursuant to this § 205-74 of the Bylaw if the Board finds one or more of the following:
 - (a) The Development Project does not meet the conditions and requirements set forth in the Smart Growth Zoning and applicable Design Standards.
 - (b) The applicant failed to submit information and fees required by the Smart Growth Zoning and necessary for an adequate and timely review of the design of the Development Project or potential Development Project impacts.
 - (c) It is not possible to adequately mitigate significant adverse Development Project impacts on nearby properties by means of suitable conditions.
- (8) Time limit. A project approval shall remain valid and shall run with the land indefinitely provided that construction has commenced within two (2) years after the decision issues, which time shall be extended by the time required to adjudicate any appeal from such approval. Said time shall also be extended if the project proponent is actively pursuing other required permits for the project or if there is good cause for the failure to commence construction, or as may be provided in an approval for a multi-phase Development Project.
- (9) Appeals. Pursuant to M.G.L. c.40R, § 11, any person aggrieved by a decision of the Board may appeal to the Superior Court, the Land Court, the Southeast Housing Court or the District Court within twenty (20) days after the Site Plan decision has been filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

- N. Waivers.** The Planning Board may authorize waivers with respect to the standards set forth in this § 205-74 in the Site Plan Approval upon a finding that such waiver will allow the Development Project to achieve the density, affordability, mix of uses, and/or physical character allowable under this Bylaw.. However, the Board may not waive any portion of the Affordable Housing requirements in § 205-74(L) except insofar as such waiver results in the creation of a number of Affordable Units in excess of the minimum number of required Affordable Units.
- O. Fair Housing Requirement.** All Development Projects within the Cordage Park Smart Growth District shall comply with applicable federal, state and local fair housing laws.
- P. Annual update.** On or before July 31 of each year, the Director of Planning and Development of the Town of Plymouth shall cause to be filed an Annual Update with the Department of Housing and Community Development (DHCD) in a form to be prescribed by DHCD. The Annual Update shall contain all information required in 760 CMR 59.07, as may be amended from time to time, and additional information as may be required pursuant to M.G.L. c.40S and accompanying regulations. The Town Clerk of the Town of Plymouth shall maintain a copy of all updates transmitted to DHCD pursuant to this Bylaw, with said copies to be made available upon request for public review.
- Q. Notification of issuance of building permits.** Upon issuance of a residential building permit within the Cordage Park Smart Growth District, the Building Inspector of the Town of Plymouth shall cause to be filed an application to the Department of Housing and Community Development (DHCD), in a form to be prescribed by DHCD, for authorization of payment of a one-time density bonus payment for each residential building permit pursuant to M.G.L. c.40R. The application shall contain all information required in 760 CMR 59.06(2), as may be amended from time to time, and additional information as may be required pursuant to M.G.L. c.40S and accompanying regulations. The Town Clerk of the Town of Plymouth shall maintain a copy of all such applications transmitted to DHCD pursuant to this Bylaw, with said copies to be made available upon request for public review.
- R. Date of effect.** The effective date of this Bylaw shall be the date on which such adoption is voted upon by Town Meeting pursuant to the requirements of M.G.L. c.40A § 5.
- S. Severability.** The provisions of this section are severable. If any provision of this section is held invalid, the other provisions shall not be affected but shall remain in full force.

Nicholas F. Filla, Chairman

Loring Tripp III

Larry Rosenblum

Paul McAlduff

Malcolm MacGregor

BEING A MAJORITY OF THE PLANNING BOARD

DATE SIGNED BY THE PLANNING BOARD: _____

DATE FILED WITH TOWN CLERK: _____

cc: Town Clerk
Board of Selectmen
Advisory and Finance Committee

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 14: Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote pursuant to G.L. c.59 §5, Clause 41A, to reduce the rate of interest that accrues on property taxes deferred by eligible seniors under G.L. c. 59 §5, Clause 41A from 8% to the Towns short-term borrowing rate adjusted annually as of July 1 each fiscal year, with such reduced rate to apply to taxes assessed for any fiscal year beginning on or after July 1, 2006.

The motion PASSED.

The Moderator recessed the Special town Meeting until 7:30 P.M. on Monday, 22 May 2006. The Special Town Meeting recessed at 10:58 A.M.

At 2:30 P.M., Mr. Bisaccio moved to rescind the vote recessing the Special town Meeting to Monday, May 22, 2006 at 7:30 P.M. for the purpose of taking up Article 2B.

The Motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 2B: Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$1,760,000 for the purpose of paying for an appraisal consultant and legal fees related to the relicensing of and negotiations with Entergy Nuclear Generation Company as follows:

ARTICLE 2B			
Overlay Reserve	<u>1,760,000.00</u>	Entergy Negotiations	<u>1,760,000.00</u>
Total Sources	1,760,000.00	Total Uses	1,760,000.00

Mr. Gomes moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.
On the main motion, the motion PASSED unanimously.

Mr. Bisaccio moved to dissolve the Special Town Meeting. The motion PASSED at 2:56 P.M.

**2006
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
20 May 2006**

The Moderator opened the meeting at 8:00 A.M. on 20 May 2006 in the Auditorium of Plymouth North High School.

The Salute to the Flag was led by Cub Scout Pack 1620 under the direction of Lisa O'Neill, Committee Chair. The National Anthem was performed by members of the Rising Tide Charter School Band under the direction of Robert Baker. The invocation was offered by Reverend Heather Moody of the Church of the Pilgrimage. Town Clerk Laurence Pizer read the list of recently deceased town employees and officials. The Moderator recognized a quorum and called the meeting to order at 8:20 A.M.

The Moderator named Adele Manfredi as Assistant Moderator for the spring Annual and Special Town Meetings.

Senator Therese Murray delivered the state of the state message. Representative Thomas O'Brien delivered his state of the state message. Representative Vinny deMacedo delivered his state of the state message. Richard Quintal, Jr., Chairman of the Board of Selectmen delivered his state of the town message. Linda McAlduff, Chair of the School Committee delivered the state of the schools message. Joseph Bisaccio delivered opening remarks for the Advisory and Finance Committee.

Town Meeting agreed to waive the reading of the return of service of Mr. Bisaccio moved that adjourned sessions of this Town Meeting be held on May 22, 23, 24 & 25, 2006 at 7:30 p.m. at Plymouth North High School. The motion PASSED.

William Abbott moved to change the order of articles by hearing Article 36 at this time. The motion PASSED by more than two-thirds.

ARTICLE 36: Mr. Bisaccio moved that the town vote to adopt the following "Rules Governing Town Meeting Debate" as follows:

1. The person, group, committee, or Town Board making the main presentation in support of an Article shall have 15 minutes for its presentation. All other speakers, including other Town Boards, shall each have 5 minutes to speak on the Motion or to propose or speak on an amendment to the Motion.
2. After the presentation by the proponent of an Article, and after hearing from any Town Board or Town Department Head or his or her designated

representative wishing to be heard thereon, the Moderator shall recognize Town Meeting Representatives wishing to be heard thereon prior to recognizing other speakers.

3. All written materials within the Town Meeting hall proposed to be offered by any person in support of or in opposition to an Article shall first be presented to the Moderator no later than noon of the day of an evening Town Meeting session, or by 4:00 pm on the day before a morning or afternoon Town Meeting session, as the case may be, to be cleared by the Moderator as appropriate in substance and form, and then provided in sufficient quantity for all Town Meeting Representatives at least one-half hour prior to the commencement of the Town Meeting Session. No such materials shall be given to non Town Meeting Reps until a reasonable effort has been made to assure that all Town Meeting Reps in attendance have received same.
4. Before a Motion To Close Debate on an Article is voted upon, the Moderator shall ask that any Town Meeting Representatives still wishing to be heard thereon to rise for purposes of identification.

It is recognized that circumstances may exist in any particular instance that would make the application of a Rule in such instance unwise or impractical, and in that instance the Moderator shall use his reasonable judgment to determine to what extent the Rule shall be followed.

Mr. Howe moved to amend by removing Section 4.

Mr. Howe moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On Mr. Howe's motion to amend, the motion FAILED.

On the main motion, the motion PASSED.

Mr. Bisaccio moved to recess the Annual Town Meeting until the Special Town Meeting is recessed or dissolved. The motion PASSED at 9:24 A.M.

Upon motion, Annual Town Meeting returned to session. The motion PASSED.

2006 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
Saturday, May 20, 2006

To any of the constables of the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of Plymouth, qualified to consider and vote on articles at an Annual

Town Meeting, to meet at the Plymouth North High School on Saturday, the Twentieth Day of May, 2006, at Eight O'Clock in the forenoon to act on the following articles to wit:

ARTICLE 1: WITHDRAWN

ARTICLE 2: To hear the reports of the several Boards and Officers and Committees of the Town thereon.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 3: To see what action the Town will take under the provisions of G.L. c.44, §53E 1/2 regarding the establishment, annual re-authorization or renewal as the case may be of revolving funds, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 4: To see what action the Town will take pursuant to Chapter 173 of the General By Laws regarding the formation, reformation, organization, continuation or discharge of existing Committees created by vote of Town Meeting, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 5: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel By-Law and Collective Bargaining Agreements contained therein, or take any other action relative thereto.

PERSONNEL BOARD

ARTICLE 6: To see what action the Town will take pursuant to G.L. c.41, §108 with regard to fixing the salaries of elected Town Officials, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 7: To see what action the Town will take to provide a reserve fund and to determine what sums of money the Town will raise and appropriate, including appropriations from available funds, toward defraying charges and expenses of the Town, including water, sewer, solid waste and airport enterprises and debt and interest, for the ensuing twelve month period beginning July 1, 2006, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 8: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money for the repair and/or purchase and/or lease and/or replacement of departmental equipment for the various departments substantially as follows:

A	Assessing	Software Upgrades
B	Clerk	Update Town Street Map
C	Data Processing	Desktop PC's
D	Data Processing	Network Printers
E	DPW-Parks & Recreation	Self Contained Leaf Loader
F	DPW-Parks & Recreation	48" Scag Hydro Mower
G	DPW-Parks & Recreation	36" Scag Mower
H	DPW-Parks & Recreation	Snow Thrower
I	DPW-Parks & Recreation	Flag Pole at Sirricco Park
J	DPW-Parks & Recreation	Portable Radios
K	DPW-Administration	Transportation Software
L	DPW-Engineering	Water/Sewer Software
M	DPW-Operations	Radios
N	DPW-Operations	Carpenter Shop Generator
O	DPW-Operations	Paint Truck Bodies
P	DPW-Operations	Wiring TOB Generator
Q	DPW-Operations	Paint Cruisers
R	DPW-Solid Waste	Replace Fencing at Landfill
S	DPW-Solid Waste	Replace Fencing at Transfer Station
T	DPW-Solid Waste	Trash Containers
U	DPW-Solid Waste	Recycling Container
V	DPW-Utilities	Pavement Saw
W	Fire	Personnel Identification System
X	Harbor Master	250hp Outboard Motor
Y	Library	Copier
Z	Library	Electric Door Opener
AA	Police	Marked Cruisers
BB	Police	4-WD Vehicle
CC	Police	Animal Control Pick Up Truck
DD	Police	Marked 4-WD Vehicle
EE	Procurement – Police	Copier
FF	Procurement – Police	Copier
GG	Procurement – COA	Telephone System
HH	Procurement – DPW	Telephone System Expansion
II	Veterans	Sound System

or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 9: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or borrow a sum of money for the construction and/or repair and/or purchase and/or lease and/or replacement of departmental buildings and/or equipment and/or capital facilities for various departments of the Town and/or for feasibility and other types of studies as follows:

Project Number	Department or Sponsor	Project Description
A-1	School Department	Steam trap replacement and heating controls
A-2	School Department	Replace single pane windows at multiple locations
A-3	School Department	Cold Spring roof repairs
A-4	School Department	Indian Brook modular bathroom replacement
A-5	School Department	Cold Spring ceiling replacement
A-6	School Department	Finish second phase of locker renovations at PSHS
A-7	Town Clerk's Office	Replace postage meter
A-8	DPW Operations	Replace carpet at town office building
A-9	DPW Operations	Replace H38 1996 one ton truck
A-10	DPW Operations	Replace L1 1986 library van
A-11	DPW Operations	Purchase sidewalk sweeper
A-12	School Department	Replace tractor at PNHS
A-13	School Department	Replace 1995 Chevrolet truck
A-14	School Department	Replace 1994 Chevrolet truck
A-15	School Department	Purchase Ford cargo van
A-16	School Department	District wide computers and networking
A-17	Harbor Master	Replace 4WD vehicle
A-18	Fire Department	Replace Station 7 generator
A-19	DPW Operations	Conversion of traffic light bulbs to LED
A-20	Town Clerk's Office	Replace letter folder/inserters
A-21	Fire Department	Replace fire alarm control
A-22	DPW Operations	Emergency signal at Cedarville fire station
A-23	Police Department	Replace video equipment
A-24	Police Department	Purchase pass-through evidence lockers
A-25	DPW Operations	Automatic Vehicle Location technology
B-1	School Department	Additional funding for HVAC at PCIS
B-2	School Department	Engineering and cost estimating for COEC projects
B-3	School Department	Butler Building roof replacement
B-4	School Department	Replace exterior doors at multiple locations
B-5	Fire Department	Replace 1976 pumping engine
B-6	Fire Department	Replace 1982 rescue truck
B-7	DPW Operations	Infrastructure Management Plan – Phase VI
B-8	Finance – Data Processing	DP Master Plan Implementation - Phase 2
B-9	DPW Operations	Replace H307 1992 5-7 Yd. dump truck
B-10	DPW Operations	Replace 1992 dump truck
B-11	DPW Operations	Replace H330 1995 dump truck
B-12	DPW Operations	Replace H308 1992 dump truck
B-13	DPW Grounds & Recreation	Siever Field renovation
B-14	DPW Grounds & Recreation	Pavilion at Forges Field

B-15	DPW Grounds & Recreation	Replace P64 1991 aerial lift bucket truck
B-16	DPW Utilities – Water	Replace Lout Pond well
B-17	DPW Utilities – Water	Rehabilitate Harrington tank
B-18	DPW Utilities – Solid Waste	Replace 1995 Roll-Off truck
B-19	DPW Utilities – Solid Waste	Electronic dump sticker scanner
B-20	DPW Utilities – Water	Test Well Program
B-21	Airport Commission	Replace 1976 aviation Fuel truck
C-1	DPW Utilities – Water	Replace W48 1997 pickup truck
C-2	DPW Utilities – Water	Replace W43 1997 pickup truck
C-3	DPW Utilities – Water	Water Audit
C-4	Airport Commission	Construct roadway for Airport access
C-5	DPW Utilities – Water	Water main loop on Long Pond Road
C-6	DPW Utilities- Sewer	Replace S514 1994 Backhoe
C-7	DPW Utilities- Sewer	Sewer system improvements
C-8	DPW Utilities – Water	Replace South Pond's well submersible pump and motor
C-9	Airport Commission	Construct new taxiway and ramp
C-10	DPW Utilities – Water	Replace W44 1998 pickup truck
C-11	DPW Operations – Solid Waste	Drainage repairs at Manomet transfer station
C-12	DPW Operations – Solid Waste	Replace fencing at two transfer stations

or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 10: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer a sum of money to the Unemployment Compensation Fund, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 11: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer a sum of money to fund a household hazardous waste collection day or other activity, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 12: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer a sum of money to fund the Town Promotion Fund pursuant to Chapter 4 of the Acts of 1993, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 13: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money from available funds as the State's share of the cost of work under G.L. c.90, §34 (2)(a) of the Massachusetts General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 14: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, to the Stabilization Fund, as authorized by the provisions of G.L. c.40, §5B as amended, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 15: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, to the Special Reserve Fund, as authorized by the provisions of Chapter 211 of the Acts of 1998, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 16: To see if the Town will vote to hear and act on the report of the Community Preservation Committee on the Fiscal Year 2007 Community Preservation budget and to appropriate from the Community Preservation Fund a sum of money to meet the administrative expenses and all other necessary and proper expenses of the Community Preservation Committee for Fiscal Year 2007 and further to reserve for future appropriation amounts as recommended by the Community Preservation Committee: a sum of money for the acquisition, creation and preservation of open space excluding land for recreational use, a sum of money for acquisition, preservation, restoration and rehabilitation of historic resources, and a sum of money for the creation, preservation and support of community housing, or take any other action relative thereto.
COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 16A: To see if the Town will petition the General Court for a special act to authorize the creation of the a historic façade loan program and further to authorize the Town to appropriate community preservation funds and such other funds as the Town deems appropriate for such purpose.
COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 17: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer a sum of money from available funds to fund a contract to assist the School Department in recovering Medicaid reimbursements, or taken any other actions relative thereto.
SCHOOL COMMITTEE/BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 17A: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, a sum of money to fund the transportation costs of out of district Agricultural Vocational students, or any action relative thereto.
SCHOOL COMMITTEE/BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 18: Withdrawn
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 19: To see if the Town will vote to transfer the following parcels from the Town Treasurer for purposes of sale at auction to the Conservation Commission for conservation purposes on Map 124, Lot 1-324, Lot 1-325, Lot 1-

326, Lot 1-327, Lot 1-328, Lot 1-329, Lot 1-374, Lot 1-375, Lot 1-376, Lot 1-377 and Lot 1-378, [1.6 acres more or less], or take any other action relative thereto.
OPEN SPACE COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 19A: To see if the Town will vote to transfer the following parcels from the Town Treasurer for the purposes of sale at auction to the Conservation Commission for conservation purposes, identified on Assessor's Map 61, Lot 30, 31 and Map 64 Lot 20 and Lot 21 containing 57 acres more or less, off Mountain Hill Road in the Village of Cedarville in the Town of Plymouth or take any other action relative thereto.
OPEN SPACE COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 20: Withdrawn
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 21: Withdrawn
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 22: To see if the Town will vote to approve acceptance by the Plymouth Retirement Board of the provisions of Section 1 and 2 of Chapter 157 of the Acts of 2005 as it pertains to the so called "Disability Retirement Benefits for Veterans" provision of G.L. c.32, or take any other action relative thereto.
PLYMOUTH RETIREMENT BOARD

ARTICLE 23: To see if the Town, in the interest of safety, will vote to allow the Kingsbridge Shores Civic Group (aka Kingsbridge Shores Civic Association and KSCA) to act as agent for the homeowners within the subdivision and to establish a fund by assessing all of the homeowners, both members and non-members, within Kingsbridge Shores subdivision a proportional amount of the cost of the repair and maintenance of its privately owned infrastructure, consisting of roads and drainage systems. The proportional cost, which is to be calculated as *one divided by the total number of homes within the subdivision*, is to be paid on an annual basis to an escrow fund established for that exclusive purpose. The accumulated funds are to be paid to the Town, as the contracting agent, for both the labor and materials necessary for the specified work required by an on-going program of maintenance and repair of its privately owned 3.5 mile infrastructure, or take any other action relative thereto.
BY PETITION: Richard DeBenedictis, ET AL.

ARTICLE 24: To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning Bylaw Section 205-29 Retirement mobile home planned unit development and by adding Section 205-69 to allow by special permit subject to Environmental Design Conditions age restricted developments within zoning Districts that allow residential uses, as well as, associated definitions, procedures, and schedules, or take any other action relative thereto.
PLANNING BOARD

ARTICLE 25: To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning Bylaw Section 205-9 (C) (2) (a) by deleting reference to the number of copies of applications, information, and plans to be filed with a Special Permit application as well as, associated definitions, procedures, and schedules, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLANNING BOARD

ARTICLE 26: No Action.

ARTICLE 27: To see if the Town will vote to accept as a gift land for various municipal purposes or take any other action relative thereto.

PLANNING BOARD

ARTICLE 28: To see if the town will vote to amend its official zoning map #1 by changing the designation of Lots 45 on Assessors' plat 89 from Rural Residential (RR) to Highway Commercial (HC)", or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Ed Angley, ET AL.

ARTICLE 29: To see if the town will vote to amend its zoning bylaw as follows. By deleting from Section 205-23-K-(2) under "Use" and "Number of Spaces", following the words "Food and beverage establishments" the words "or 1 space for each 50 square feet of gross floor area, whichever is greater". or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Ed Angley, ET AL.

ARTICLE 30: To see if the Town will vote to amend sections 205-41 (Large Lot Residential (R-40)), Section 205-62 (Rural Density Development (RDD)), Table 5, and any other pertinent provision of the zoning bylaw, in order to enable RDD's to be established in the R-40 District by special permit issued by the Planning Board, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Peter Hale, ET AL.

ARTICLE 31: To see if the Town will vote to amend its Official Zoning Map by changing the designation of Lots 85 and 9-76 as shown on Assessors Map 124 [these lots are located on Bourne Road and the beginning of Lunn's Way] from the current designation of 'RR' and 'R-25' to 'NC' or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Donna Randall, ET AL.

ARTICLE 31A: To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of G.L. c.148, §26H and §26I to require automatic sprinklers or other fire suppression in lodging or boarding houses and multi-family residential structures with four or more units, respectively, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 32: To see if the Town will vote to amend its General Bylaws, Article I, Section 162-2. Protection of trees by removing the text that now reads:

No person shall tie or fasten any horse to, or have the same standing by, any ornamental or shade tree in or near the streets, lanes or places of this town so near as to injure any unprotected tree or wrongfully injure or abuse such tree in any other manner.

and substituting therefor the following, as provided in G.L. c.87 §1 and §2 as follows:

A. Public shade trees; definition

All trees within a public way or on the boundaries thereof, including trees planted in accordance with the provisions of section 7 of G.L. c. 87, shall be public shade trees; and when it appears in any proceeding in which the ownership of or rights in a tree are material to the issue, that, from length of time or otherwise, the boundaries of the highway cannot be made certain by records or monuments, and that for that reason it is doubtful whether the tree is within the highway, it shall be taken to be within the highway and to be public property until the contrary is shown.

B. Powers of the tree warden

The tree warden may appoint and remove deputy tree wardens, and each shall receive such compensation as the town determines or, in default thereof, as the selectmen allow. The tree warden shall have the care and control of all public shade trees, shrubs and growths in the town, except those within a state highway, and shall have care and control of the latter, and shall enforce all the provisions of law for the preservation of such trees, shrubs and growths. He shall expend all money appropriated for the setting out and maintenance of such trees, shrubs and growths, and no tree shall be planted within a public way without the approval of the tree warden, until a location therefor has been obtained from the selectmen. The tree warden may make regulations for the care and preservation of public shade trees and establish fines and forfeitures of not more than twenty dollars in any one case for violation thereof; which, when posted in one or more public places, and when approved by the selectmen, shall have the effect of town by-laws.

or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 33: To see if the Town will vote to amend its General Bylaws, Chapter 30, Beaches, to change the chapter name to "Beaches and Parks" and to add provisions applicable to the use of Parks with the changes specifically identified in a document entitled *Park Management* "Proposed amendments to Chapter 30

Beaches to change the Chapter name to Chapter 30 Beaches and Parks, and to add provisions relative to Parks within the Town of Plymouth,” a copy of which is on file and available for inspection at the office of the Town Clerk, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 34: To see if the Town will vote to amend its General Bylaws, Chapter 162, Article II, by deleting the present Article II, §162-9 through §162-14, and substituting therefor a new Article II, the text of which is contained in a document entitled, “Proposed Amendment to General Bylaws, Chapter 162, Article II” dated April 14, 2006, a copy of which is on file and available for inspection at the office of the Town Clerk, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 35: To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 9 of the General Bylaws, entitled “Advisory and Finance Committee”, by adding the underlined as follows:

§ 9-6. Powers and duties.

- A. It shall be the duty of the Advisory and Finance Committee to consider all matters proposed to be acted on at all Town Meetings, except that in no case shall the Committee make any recommendation pertaining to the candidacy of any person for any office, nor shall it make any recommendation or suggestion in regard to any question involving a license for the sale of intoxicating liquors or in regard to any article involving the adoption of constitutional amendments.
- B. The Advisory and Finance Committee shall conduct one (1) or more public hearings on each Warrant Article to be acted upon at any Town Meeting and shall issue its recommendations in a detailed printed report and make copies available to each Town Meeting member and voters at least fourteen (14) days prior to the scheduled date of the Town Meeting. In order for the Committee to make its recommendation on any Warrant Article in such report the Committee may require proponents of an Article to furnish the Committee with reasonably appropriate information at such public hearing and otherwise in a timely manner such that the Committee can reasonably meet the aforesaid 14-day deadline.”

§ 9-8 Reports.

“Such report of the Committee shall also contain the recommendations of the Committee on all other Town Meeting Warrant Articles.”

or take any other action relative thereto.
TOWN MEETING PRECINCT CHAIRMEN

ARTICLE 36: To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following "Rules Governing Town Meeting Debate" in the following form, or take any other action relative thereto.

2. The person, group, committee, or Town Board making the main presentation in support of an Article shall have 15 minutes for its presentation. All other speakers, including other Town Boards, shall each have 5 minutes to speak on the Motion or to propose or speak on an amendment to the Motion.
 2. After the presentation by the proponent of an Article, and after hearing from any Town Board or Town Department Head or his or her designated representative wishing to be heard thereon, the Moderator shall recognize Town Meeting Representatives wishing to be heard thereon prior to recognizing other speakers.
4. All written materials within the Town Meeting hall proposed to be offered by any person in support of or in opposition to an Article shall first be presented to the Moderator no later than noon of the day of an evening Town Meeting session, or by 4:00pm on the day before a morning or afternoon Town Meeting session, as the case may be, to be cleared by the Moderator as appropriate in substance and form, and then provided in sufficient quantity for all Town Meeting Representatives at least one-half hour prior to the commencement of the Town Meeting Session. No such materials shall be given to non Town Meeting Reps until a reasonable effort has been made to assure that all Town Meeting Reps in attendance have received same.
 4. Before a Motion To Close Debate on an Article is voted upon, the Moderator shall ask that any Town Meeting Representatives still wishing to be heard thereon to rise for purposes of identification.

It is recognized that circumstances may exist in any particular instance that would make the application of a Rule in such instance unwise or impractical, and in that instance the Moderator shall use his reasonable judgment to determine to what extent the Rule shall be followed.

TOWN MEETING PRECINCT CHAIRMEN

ARTICLE 37: To see if the Town will vote to revoke the contract with the Plymouth Development Corporation for failure to fulfill its requirements to properly and fairly and adequately handle and control the town's parking spaces as authorized by town meeting spring 2004, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Sean Dodgson, ET AL.

ARTICLE 38: To see if the Town will vote to formally and in a written fashion “strongly encourage” the Plymouth Development Corporation (PDC) to exercise the option described on page 8 of the “Plymouth Development Corporation Parking Proposal and Management Plan to the Town of Plymouth – Downtown & Waterfront Districts” which suggest that “A boater with a mooring paid for to the Town may be eligible for a parking permit”, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Erin Hegarty, ET AL.

ARTICLE 39: To see if the Town will vote to recognize those Plymouth mooring holders whose boats are qualified, by the Federal Government, as being either a main or secondary home under “IRS, Department of the Treasury Publication 936 – Home Mortgage Interest Deduction” as owning a residence in the Plymouth harborfront area, specifically for the purpose of applying for residential parking permits.

BY PETITION: Erin Hegarty, ET AL.

ARTICLE 40: To see if the Town of Plymouth (“Grantee”) of 11 Lincoln Street, Plymouth, Massachusetts will vote to accept from Robert B. Freeland, Trustee of the Bartlett Brook Realty Trust (“Grantor”) of Plymouth, Massachusetts, u/t/d March 18, 1999 and recorded in the Plymouth Registry of Deeds in Book 19732, Page 54, with Quitclaim covenants an easement:

to pass and re-pass by foot traffic only to maintain and repair a generator located on the land of the Grantor as depicted on Lot 37I near the easterly boundary of the lot as depicted on Plan of Land in Plymouth Massachusetts owned by Katherine F. Freeland and duly recorded in Plan Book 44, Page 130 dated October 12, 2001.

Grantee’s access to easement shall be from its land on Lot 37A as depicted on the above referenced plan and shall cross the pavement only from Lot 37A to Lot 37I. The Grantor shall only access the generator by crossing the pavement as it presently exists. The Grantee shall not have the right to move said generator or pavement and/or expand the generator from its current foundation and/or pavement across the easement without the express written consent of the Grantor, his heirs and/or assigns as they may appear. Any and all necessary repairs to the pavement in the easement shall be performed by the Grantee and at the Grantee’s expense.

Or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 41: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to release in whole or in part a drainage easement over either or both of two parcels of land situated on the Southeasterly side of South Meadow Road being shown

as Lots 36-4A and Lots 36-6A on Plat 95 of the Plymouth Assessors Maps, or take any other action relative thereto.
BY PETITION: Peter Hale, ET AL.

And you are hereby required to serve this warrant in the manner prescribed by vote of the Town by posting notice thereof seven days at least before such meeting in the Town Office Building and make return thereof with your doings thereon at the time and place above mentioned.

Given under our hands this ____ day of May, 2006.

Approved as to Legal
Form

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Town Counsel

Kenneth A. Tavares
Chairman

David F. Malaguti
Vice Chairman

Jean S. Loewenberg

Richard J. Quintal, Jr.

Anthony R. Schena

Plymouth, ss.

Pursuant to the foregoing Warrant, I have this day notified and warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet in the Plymouth North High School on Saturday, the Twentieth Day of May, 2006, at 8:00AM to conduct the Annual Business Meeting of the Town of Plymouth, by posting copies of this Warrant in the Town Office Building seven days at least before such meeting.

_____ Signature Town Clerk	_____ Date & Time Posted
----------------------------------	--------------------------------

ARTICLE 1: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

ARTICLE 2: Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town receive the reports of the various Town Boards and Officers and Committees, and place them on file at the Town Clerk's office.

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 3: Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to continue the following revolving funds for Fiscal 2007 as established under Article 19 of the April 6, 1991 Special Town Meeting:

- a) The Manomet Village Parking Revenue Revolving Fund
- b) The Cedarville Village Parking Revenue Revolving Fund
- c) The West Plymouth Village Parking Revenue Revolving Fund
- d) The North Plymouth Village Parking Revenue Revolving Fund
- e) The Plymouth Center Village Parking Revenue Revolving Fund

1) These five funds shall be for the programs and purposes identified in Section 305.12 of the Plymouth Zoning By-law. Said departmental receipts shall be deposited to the appropriate revolving fund relative to the Village Center for which the funds have been collected.

2) The Board of Selectmen shall be empowered with the authorization to make expenditures from the funds so established.

The limit of expenditures authorized for Fiscal Year 2007 shall not exceed \$1.00 each from the Plymouth Center Village Parking, Manomet, Cedarville, West Plymouth, and North Plymouth Village Parking Revenue Revolving Funds so established.
and further,

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to continue the Recreation Revenue Revolving Fund for Fiscal 2007, as established under Article 3 of the April 4, 1992 Annual Town Meeting.

1) This fund shall be for recreational programs and purposes for Plymouth residents and their children.

2) The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those identified as relating to recreational programs.

3) The Recreation Director shall be empowered with the authorization to make expenditures from the fund.

The limit of expenditure authorized for Fiscal Year 2007 shall not exceed \$198,000.

and further,

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to continue the Cable Services Revenue Revolving Fund for Fiscal Year 2007, as established under Article 3 of the April 3, 1993 Annual Town Meeting.

1) This fund shall be for cable-related programs and purposes for Plymouth residents.

2) The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those identified as arising from cable-related franchise fees.

3) The Town Manager shall be empowered with the authorization to make expenditures from the fund.

The limit of expenditure authorized for Fiscal 2007 shall not exceed \$5,000.00.

and further,

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to continue the Vocational/Technical Studies Program Revolving Fund for Fiscal 2007 as established under Article 2 of the 1994 Annual Town Meeting.

1) This fund shall be for Vocational/Technical Studies programs and purposes related to

a) Automotive

b) CAD/CAM

c) Carpentry

d) Child Care

e) Computer Science

- f) Cosmetology
- g) Culinary Arts
- h) Distributive Education
- i) Electrical
- j) Electronics
- k) Graphic Arts
- l) Metals/Welding³
- m) Plumbing
- n) Marine Technology
- o) Tourism

2) The Plymouth School Committee and/or the Superintendent of Schools shall be empowered to make expenditures from said fund.

3) The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those identified as arising from the Vocational/Educational Studies Programs enumerated above.

The limit of expenditures for Fiscal 2007 shall not exceed \$450,000.00

and further,

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to continue, as amended, the Plymouth Beach Revolving Fund for Fiscal 2007 as established under Article 2 of the 1995 Annual Town Meeting.

1) This fund shall be for repair, maintenance and public safety of Plymouth Beach.

2) The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those identified as all non-resident parking receipts at Plymouth Beach, in addition to fifty percent (50%) of Plymouth Long Beach 4x4 sticker fees.

3) The Town Manager shall be empowered with the authorization to make expenditures from the fund.

The limit of expenditure authorized for Fiscal Year 2007 shall not exceed \$155,000.

and further,

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to continue the Cemetery Repair and Beautification Revolving Fund for Fiscal 2007 as established under Article 2 of the 1995 Annual Town Meeting.

1) This fund shall be for repair and beautification of cemetery properties in Plymouth.

2) The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those identified as those arising from foundation revenue.

3) The Director of Public Works shall be empowered with the authorization to make expenditures from the fund.

The limit of expenditure authorized for Fiscal Year 2007 shall not exceed \$7,000.00.

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to continue the Animal Adoption Revolving Fund for Fiscal 2007 as established under Article 1 of the April, 1999 Special Town Meeting.

1) This fund shall be for an animal adoption program.

2) The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those identified as those arising from deposits/spaying/neutering.

3) The Police Department shall be empowered with the authorization to make expenditures from the fund.

The limit of expenditure authorized for Fiscal Year 2007 shall not exceed \$10,000.00.

and further,

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to continue the State Boat Ramp Revolving Fund for Fiscal 2007, as established under Article 2 of the October 22, 2001 Fall Annual Town Meeting.

1) This fund shall be for operation of the State Boat Ramp.

2) The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those identified as relating to State Boat Ramp parking sticker receipts.

3) The Town Manager shall be empowered with the authorization to make expenditures from the fund.

The limit of expenditure authorized for Fiscal Year 2007 shall not exceed \$35,000.

and further,

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to continue a Crematory Revolving Fund for Fiscal 2007 under the provisions of G.L. c. 44, §53E 1/2.

- 1) This fund shall be for the operation of the Crematory.
- 2) The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those identified as those arising from crematory revenue.
- 3) The Director of Public Works shall be empowered with the authorization to make expenditures from the fund.

The limit of expenditure authorized for Fiscal Year 2007 shall not exceed \$1.00.

and further,

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to continue a Council on Aging Revenue Revolving Fund for Fiscal 2007 under the provisions of G.L. c. 44, §53E 1/2.

- 1) This fund shall be for senior programs and purposes for Plymouth senior residents.
- 2) The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those identified as relating to Council on Aging programs.
- 3) The Council on Aging Director shall be empowered with the authorization to make expenditures from the fund.

The limit of expenditure authorized for Fiscal Year 2007 shall not exceed \$500.00.

and further,

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to continue an Inspectional Services Revenue Revolving Fund for Fiscal 2007 under the provisions of G.L. c. 44, §53E 1/2.

- 1) This fund shall be for Percolation Test Witnessing and Septic Inspections.
- 2) The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those identified as relating to Percolation Test Witnessing and Septic Inspections.
- 3) The Town Manager shall be empowered with the authorization to make expenditures from the fund.
- 4) The limit of expenditure authorized for Fiscal Year 2007 shall not exceed \$50,000.00.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 4: Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to continue:

West Plymouth Steering Committee, for a three year period, to be reviewed at the 2009 Annual Town Meeting.

and,

Manomet Steering Committee, for a three year period, to be reviewed at the 2009 Annual Town Meeting.

and,

Harbor Committee, for a three year period, to be reviewed at the 2009 Annual Town Meeting.

and,

Permanent School Building Committee, for a three year period, to be reviewed at the 2009 Annual Town Meeting.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 5: Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel By-law and Collective Bargaining Agreements contained therein in accordance with memorandums as follows:

- A. Amend the personnel by-law in accordance with the memorandum dated February 20, 2006 from M. Patricia Flynn, Director of Human Resources, and entitled, "Amendments to the Personnel by-law, Annual Town Meeting May 2006."
- B. Amend the personnel by-law in accordance with the memorandum dated March 21, 2006 from M. Patricia Flynn, Director of Human Resources, and entitled, "Amendments to the Personnel by-law, Annual Town Meeting May 2006."

Memo

To: Board of Selectmen
Advisory and Finance Committee

From: Patricia Flynn, Director of Human Resources

Date: February 20, 2006

Re: AMENDMENTS TO THE PERSONNEL BY-LAW, ANNUAL TOWN MEETING MAY 2006

The following are the proposed amendments to the Personnel By-law for your consideration for the Annual Town Meeting of May 20, 2006. These amendments

were approved unanimously by the Personnel Board.

BY-LAW AMENDMENTS

1. Amend Section 7.1 to read as follows:

Group: Administrative – Non-Union
Policy: Departmental policies will govern the application of overtime/compensatory time.
PS-4 Business Manager, Police Department

There are two changes being recommended here. The first is Policy. The current language is in conflict with the federal Fair Labor Standards Act. Employees who are classified as non-exempt must be paid overtime or be allowed to take compensatory time for hours worked in excess of 40 hours in a week. This group of employees includes both exempt and non-exempt and the overtime is applied according to departmental policies.

The second change is a recommendation to change the title from Administrative Assistant to the Police Chief to Business Manager, Police Department.

2. Amend Section 20 to read as follows:

This by-law shall be operative only as to non-union employees whose positions are classified hereunder and for which positions minimum and maximum salaries, or single-rated salaries have been established by the vote of the Town at a Town Meeting.

This change removed any mention of employees who are covered by collective bargaining agreements.

3. Compensation - Miscellaneous Schedule D

Increase the compensation of the following positions:

Election Warden - \$9.81/hr to \$10.11/hr (3%)

Library Page - \$8.50/hr to \$8.71/hr (2.5%)

Memo

To: Board of Selectmen
Advisory and Finance Committee
From: Patricia Flynn, Director of Human Resources
Date: March 21, 2006
Re: ADDITIONAL AMENDMENTS TO THE PERSONNEL BY-LAW, ANNUAL TOWN MEETING MAY 2006

The following are additional proposed amendments to the Personnel By-law for your consideration for the Annual Town Meeting of May 20, 2006. These

amendments were approved unanimously by the Personnel Board.

BY-LAW AMENDMENTS

3. Amend Section 7.3 to add the following classifications:

Group: Miscellaneous Schedule D – Non-Union

MSD Planning Technician – Hourly rate \$18.92-\$20.26

(The compensation for this position is funded through a donation to the Planning Department)

S Park Ranger- Hourly Rate \$9.75-\$10.75

(The compensation for this position is funded by the Recreation Division Revolving Account)

MSD ABE (Adult Basic Education) Instructor

(The compensation for this position is determined by a Department of Education Grant)

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 6: Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to fix the salaries of elected Town Officials as follows:

Chairman, Board of Selectmen	\$2,500.00
Selectmen, Other (Each)	\$1,500.00
Moderator	\$ 300.00

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 7:

- A. Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$2,750,000 from the Stabilization Fund for Long Term Debt, Item #43.
- B. Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$250,000 from the Stabilization Fund for Sewer Long Term Debt, Item #43.
- C. Mr. Bisaccio moved that, to provide for a reserve fund and to defray the expenses of the Town, and for the purposes as listed in the printed Report and Recommendations of the Advisory and Finance Committee, the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$130,752,700 and to transfer the sum of \$ 399,494 of which;

\$ 29,785 shall come from Title V Loan Program Receipts for Long Term Debt, Item #43

\$ 36,398 shall come from the Sewer Enterprise Fund for Pensions, Item #39

\$ 59,335 shall come from the Sewer Enterprise Fund for Department of Finance, Personal Services, and Item #9

- \$ 10,392 shall come from the Sewer Enterprise Fund for Department of Finance, All Other Expenses, Item #10
 - \$ 79,945 shall come from the Water Enterprise Fund for Pensions, Item #39
 - \$ 59,335 shall come from the Water Enterprise Fund for Department of Finance, Personal Services, and Item #9
 - \$ 10,392 Shall come from the Water Enterprise Fund for Department of Finance, All Other Expenses, Item #10
 - \$ 32,487 shall come from the Solid Waste Enterprise Fund for Pensions, Item #39
 - \$ 59,335 shall come from the Solid Waste Enterprise Fund for Department of Finance, Personal Services, Item #9
 - \$ 12,090 shall come from Recreation Revolving Fund for Member Insurance, All Other Expenses, Item #41
 - \$ 10,000 shall come from Conservation Trust Fund for Community Planning, Personal Services, Item #20
- and further,

to transfer the sum of \$2,112,230 to fund Item Numbers 44 and 45 from Department of Public Works, Airport Enterprise Receipts,

and to transfer the sum of \$4,005,389 to fund Item Numbers 46 and 47 from Department of Public Works, Sewer Enterprise Receipts,

and to transfer the sum of \$2,913,902 to fund Item Numbers 48 and 49 from Department of Public Works, Water Enterprise Receipts.

and to transfer the sum of \$1,185,485 to fund Item Numbers 50 and 51 from Department of Public Works, Solid Waste Enterprise Receipts.

FY2007 TOWN OPERATING BUDGETS

ITEM #	DEPARTMENT/CATEGORY	FY2007 FinCom Recommended	Town Meeting Additions	Final Vote
<u>ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES</u>				
	TOWN MANAGER			
1	Personal Services	303,043	0	303,043
2	All Other Expenses	209,755	0	209,755
	TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	512,798	0	512,798
	HUMAN RESOURCES			
3	Personal Services	172,326	0	172,326
4	All Other Expenses	31,982	0	31,982
	TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	204,308	0	204,308
	TOWN CLERK			
5	Personal Services	216,164	0	216,164
6	All Other Expenses	145,295	0	145,295
	TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	361,459	0	361,459
	HARBOR MASTER			
7	Personal Services	246,294	0	246,294
8	All Other Expenses	34,115	0	34,115
	TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	280,409	0	280,409
<u>DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE</u>				
	ALL DIVISIONS			
9	Personal Services	1,264,973	0	1,264,973
10	All Other Expenses	516,527	0	516,527
	TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	1,781,500	0	1,781,500
<u>DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY RESOURCES</u>				
	COUNCIL ON AGING			
11	Personal Services	167,600	0	167,600
12	All Other Expenses	128,278	0	128,278
	TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	295,878	0	295,878
	VETERANS SERVICES			
13	Personal Services	89,232	0	89,232
14	All Other Expenses	234,639	0	234,639
	TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	323,871	0	323,871

COMMISSION ON DISABILITIES

15	All Other Expenses	1,697	0	1,697
	TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	1,697	0	1,697

LIBRARY

16	Personal Services	980,954	0	980,954
17	All Other Expenses	341,676	0	341,676
	TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	1,322,630	-	1,322,630

DEPARTMENT OF INSPECTIONAL SERVICES**ALL DIVISIONS**

18	Personal Services	668,930	0	668,930
19	All Other Expenses	49,829	0	49,829
	TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	718,759	-	718,759

DEPARTMENT OF PLANNING & DEVELOPMENT**COMMUNITY PLANNING**

20	Personal Services	381,293	0	381,293
21	All Other Expenses	102,892	0	102,892
	TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	484,185	-	484,185

REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

22	All Other Expenses	25,850	0	25,850
	TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	25,850	-	25,850

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY**POLICE DEPARTMENT**

23	Personal Services	7,515,059	0	7,515,059
24	All Other Expenses	527,922	0	527,922
	TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	8,042,981	-	8,042,981

FIRE DEPARTMENT

25	Personal Services	7,974,044	0	7,974,044
26	All Other Expenses	274,864	0	274,864
	TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	8,248,908	0	8,248,908

EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT

27	All Other Expenses	2,455	0	2,455
	TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	2,455	-	2,455

PARKING ENFORCEMENT

28	Personal Services	78,289	0	78,289
----	-------------------	--------	---	--------

29	All Other Expenses	0	0	0
	TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	78,289	-	78,289

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ALL DIVISIONS

30	Personal Services	2,981,132	0	2,981,132
31	All Other Expenses	1,529,317	0	1,529,317
	TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	4,510,450	0	4,510,450

TOTAL TOWN DEPARTMENTS	27,196,425	-	27,196,425
-------------------------------	-------------------	----------	-------------------

FIXED COSTS

SALARY RESERVE ACCOUNT

32	Personal Services	0	0	0
	TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	0	0	0

FUEL & UTILITY RESERVE ACCOUNT

33	All Other Expenses	340,000	0	340,000
	TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	340,000	-	340,000

FINCOM RESERVE ACCOUNT

34	All Other Expenses	100,000	0	100,000
	TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	100,000	-	100,000

TAX TITLE FORECLOSURE

35	All Other Expenses	65,000	0	65,000
	TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	65,000	-	65,000

STREET & TRAFFIC LIGHTING

36	All Other Expenses	315,000	0	315,000
	TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	315,000	-	315,000

SNOW & ICE

37	Personal Services	106,819	0	106,819
38	All Other Expenses	183,673	0	183,673
	TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	290,492	-	290,492

PENSIONS

39	All Other Expenses	5,799,029	0	5,799,029
	TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	5,799,029	-	5,799,029

MEMBER BENEFITS

40	All Other Expenses	1,803,894	0	1,803,894
	TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	1,803,894	-	1,803,894

MEMBER INSURANCE

3,202,478.05

41	All Other Expenses	21,173,610	0	21,173,610
	TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	21,173,610	-	21,173,610

ALL TOWN INSURANCE

42	All Other Expenses	660,389	0	660,389
	TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	660,389	-	660,389

TOTAL FIXED COSTS	30,547,413	-	30,547,413
--------------------------	-------------------	---	-------------------

NON-ENTERPRISE DEBT SERVICE

43	All Other Expenses	6,001,871	0	6,001,871
	TOTAL DEBT SERVICE	6,001,871	-	6,001,871

ENTERPRISE FUNDS**AIRPORT COMMISSION**

44	Personal Services	344,885	0	344,885
45	All Other Expenses	1,767,345	0	1,767,345
	TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	2,112,230	-	2,112,230

SEWER DIVISION

46	Personal Services	501,331	0	501,331
47	All Other Expenses	4,268,808	0	4,268,808
	TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	4,770,139	-	4,770,139

WATER DIVISION

48	Personal Services	1,036,733	0	1,036,733
49	All Other Expenses	1,872,832	0	1,872,832

include debt

in all other expenses

TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	2,909,565	0	2,909,565
-----------------------------	------------------	---	------------------

SOLID WASTE DIVISION

50	Personal Services	401,539	0	401,539
51	All Other Expenses	965,939	0	965,939
	TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	1,367,477	0	1,367,477

PLYMOUTH SCHOOLS

52	Budget Request	68,699,573	0	68,699,573
	TOTAL SCHOOL REQUEST	68,699,573	-	68,699,573

TOTAL TOWN/SCHOOL BUDGETS	143,604,694	-	143,604,694
----------------------------------	--------------------	---	--------------------

On Item 43, the motion PASSED unanimously.

On all remaining items, the motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 8: Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$539,844 and transfer the sum of \$6,799.05 from the Water Enterprise Fund, for the repair and/or purchase and/or lease and/or replacement of departmental equipment for the various departments substantially as follows:

A	Assessing	Software Upgrades
B	Clerk	Update Town Street Map
C	Data Processing	Desktop PC's
D	Data Processing	Network Printers
E	DPW-Parks & Recreation	Self Contained Leaf Loader
F	DPW-Parks & Recreation	48" Scag Hydro Mower
G	DPW-Parks & Recreation	36" Scag Mower
H	DPW-Parks & Recreation	Snow Thrower
I	DPW-Parks & Recreation	Flag Pole at Sirricco Park
J	DPW-Parks & Recreation	Portable Radios
K	DPW-Administration	Transportation Software
L	DPW-Engineering	Water/Sewer Software
M	DPW-Operations	Radios
N	DPW-Operations	Carpenter Shop Generator
O	DPW-Operations	Paint Truck Bodies
P	DPW-Operations	Wiring TOB Generator
Q	DPW-Operations	Paint Cruisers
R	DPW-Solid Waste	Replace Fencing at Landfill
S	DPW-Solid Waste	Replace Fencing at Transfer Station
T	DPW-Solid Waste	Trash Containers
U	DPW-Solid Waste	Recycling Container
V	DPW-Utilities	Pavement Saw
W	Fire	Personnel Identification System
X	Harbor Master	250hp Outboard Motor
Y	Library	Copier
Z	Library	Electric Door Opener
AA	Police	Marked Cruisers
BB	Police	4-WD Vehicle
CC	Police	Animal Control Pick Up Truck
DD	Police	Marked 4-WD Vehicle
EE	Procurement – Police	Copier
FF	Procurement – Police	Copier
GG	Procurement – COA	Telephone System
HH	Procurement – DPW	Telephone System Expansion
II	Veterans	Sound System

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 9:

ITEM A-1

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer from Free Cash the sum of \$30,000 for the School Building Repair Program to replace Steam trap replacement and heating controls, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the School Committee.

ITEM A-2

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer from Free Cash the sum of \$64,565 for the School Building Repair Program to replace single pane windows at multiple locations, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the School Committee.

ITEM A-3

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer from Free Cash the sum of \$32,000 for the School Building Repair Program for repairs of the roof at Cold Spring School, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the School Committee.

ITEM A-4

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer from Free Cash the sum of \$25,000 for the School Building Repair Program to replace the modular bathroom at Indian Brook School, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the School Committee.

ITEM A-5

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer from Free Cash the sum of \$15,723 for the School Building Repair Program to replace the ceiling at Cold Spring School, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the School Committee.

ITEM A-6

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer from Free Cash the sum of \$30,000 for the School Building Repair Program to finish the second phase of locker renovations at Plymouth South High School, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the School Committee.

ITEM A-7

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer from Free Cash the sum of \$20,310 for the Town Clerk to replace the postage meter at Town Hall, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

ITEM A-8

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer from Free Cash the sum of

\$69,196 for the Town Building Repair Program to replace carpet at the town office building, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

ITEM A-9

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer from Free Cash the sum of \$40,000 for the Town Vehicle & Equipment Replacement Program to replace a 1996 one ton truck, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

ITEM A-10

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer from Free Cash the sum of \$16,456 for the Town Vehicle & Equipment Replacement Program to replace a 1986 library van, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

ITEM A-11

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer from Free Cash the sum of \$65,000 for the Town Vehicle & Equipment Replacement Program to purchase sidewalk sweeper, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

ITEM A-12

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer from Free Cash the sum of \$23,950 for the School Vehicle & Equipment Replacement Program to replace a tractor at Plymouth North High School, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the School Committee.

ITEM A-13

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer from Free Cash the sum of \$39,000 for the School Vehicle & Equipment Replacement Program to replace a 1995 Chevrolet truck #940, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the School Committee.

ITEM A-14

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer from Free Cash the sum of \$39,000 for the School Vehicle & Equipment Replacement Program to replace a 1994 Chevrolet truck #941, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the School Committee.

ITEM A-15

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer from Free Cash the sum of \$21,000 for the School Vehicle & Equipment Replacement Program to purchase Ford cargo van, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the School Committee.

ITEM A-16

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer from Free Cash the sum of \$200,000 for School Department Computers & Networking, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the School Committee.

ITEM A-17

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer from Free Cash the sum of \$35,000 for the Harbor Master replacement of a 4WD vehicle, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

ITEM A-18

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer from Free Cash the sum of \$20,000 for the Fire Department to replace the Station 7 generator, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

ITEM A-19

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer from Free Cash the sum of \$22,000 for the Conversion of traffic light bulbs to LED, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

ITEM A-20

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer from Free Cash the sum of \$22,610 for the Town Clerk to replace the letter folder/inserters at Town Hall, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

ITEM A-21

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer from Free Cash the sum of \$18,000 for the Fire Department to replace the fire alarm control, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

ITEM A-22

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer from Free Cash the sum of \$60,000 for the Engineering Department to install an emergency signal at Cedarville Fire Station, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

ITEM A-23

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer from Free Cash the sum of \$54,000 for the Police Department to replace the video equipment, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

ITEM A-24

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer from Free Cash the sum of \$17,500 for the Police Department to purchase pass-through evidence lockers, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

ITEM A-25

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer from Free Cash the sum of \$60,000 for the Engineering Department to purchase Automatic Vehicle Location technology, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion on the A Group PASSED unanimously.

ITEM B-1

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$8,000,000 for additional funding for HVAC replacement, at Plymouth Community Intermediate School; that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$8,000,000 under M.G.L. c.44 or any other enabling authority; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the School Committee.

ITEM B-2

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$300,000 for engineering and cost estimates for COEC projects, at Manomet Elementary School; that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$300,000 under M.G.L. c.44 or any other enabling authority; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the School Committee.

ITEM B-3

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$125,000 for the Butler Building Roof replacement; that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$125,000 under M.G.L. c.44 or any other enabling authority; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the School Committee.

ITEM B-4

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$86,400 for replacing exterior doors, at multiple locations; that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$86,400 under M.G.L. c.44 or any other enabling authority; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the School Committee.

ITEM B-5

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$445,000 to purchase a pumping engine to replace a 1976 pumping engine, at the Fire Department; that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$445,000 under M.G.L. c.44 or any other enabling authority; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

ITEM B-6

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$225,000 to purchase a rescue truck to replace a 1982 rescue truck, at the Fire Department; that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$225,000 under M.G.L. c.44 or any other enabling authority; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

ITEM B-7

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$1,300,000 for Phase VI of the Town's Infrastructure Management Plan consisting of the design, repair, replacement and construction of roads, sidewalks, bridges, dams and culverts; that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$1,300,000 under M.G.L. c.44 or any other enabling authority; and that the Board of Selectmen is authorized to take any other action necessary to carry out this project.

ITEM B-8

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$1,097,000 for Phase II of the Town's Data Processing Master Plan Implementation; that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$1,097,000 under M.G.L. c.44 or any other enabling authority; and that the Board of Selectmen is authorized to take any other action necessary to carry out this project.

ITEM B-9

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$130,000 for the Town Vehicle & Equipment Replacement Program to purchase a dump truck to replace a 1992, 5-7 Yd. dump truck; that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$130,000 under M.G.L. c.44 or any other enabling authority; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

ITEM B-10

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$99,546 for the Town Vehicle & Equipment Replacement Program to purchase a dump truck to replace a 1992 dump truck; that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$99,546 under M.G.L. c.44 or any other enabling authority; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

ITEM B-11

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$99,546 for the Town Vehicle & Equipment Replacement Program to purchase a dump truck to replace an H330 1995 dump truck; that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer,

with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$99,546 under M.G.L. c.44 or any other enabling authority; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

ITEM B-12

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$99,546 for the Town Vehicle & Equipment Replacement Program to purchase a dump truck to replace an H308 1992 dump truck; that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$99,546 under M.G.L. c.44 or any other enabling authority; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

ITEM B-13

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$256,278 for DPW Grounds & Recreation, to renovate Siever Field; that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$256,278 under M.G.L. c.44 or any other enabling authority; and that the Board of Selectmen is authorized to take any other action necessary to carry out this project.

ITEM B-14

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$94,425 for DPW Grounds & Recreation, to construct a Pavilion at Forges Field; that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$94,425 under M.G.L. c.44 or any other enabling authority; and that the Board of Selectmen is authorized to take any other action necessary to carry out this project.

ITEM B-15

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$120,894 for DPW Grounds & Recreation to purchase an aerial lift bucket truck to replace a P64 1991 aerial lift bucket truck; that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$120,894 under M.G.L. c.44 or any other enabling authority; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

ITEM B-16

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$1,000,000 for DPW Water Enterprise, to replace Lout Pond well; that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$1,000,000 under M.G.L. c.44 or any other enabling authority; and that the Board of Selectmen is authorized to take any other action necessary to carry out this project.

ITEM B-17

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$700,000 for DPW Water Enterprise, to rehabilitate Harrington tank; that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$700,000 under M.G.L. c.44 or any other enabling authority; and that the Board of Selectmen is authorized to take any other action necessary to carry out this project.

ITEM B-18

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$145,000 for DPW Solid Waste Enterprise to purchase a Roll-Off truck to replace a 1995 Roll-Off truck; that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$145,000 under M.G.L. c.44 or any other enabling authority; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

ITEM B-19

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$123,650 for Solid Waste Enterprise to purchase an Electronic dump sticker scanner; that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$123,650 under M.G.L. c.44 or any other enabling authority; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

ITEM B-20

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$600,000 for DPW Water Enterprise, Test Well Program; that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$600,000 under M.G.L. c.44 or any other enabling authority; and that the Board of Selectmen is authorized to take any other action necessary to carry out this project.

ITEM B-21

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$70,000 for Airport Commission to purchase a fuel truck to replace a 1976 Aviation Fuel truck; that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$70,000 under M.G.L. c.44 or any other enabling authority; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion on the B group PASSED unanimously.

ITEM C-1

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer from the Water Fund Free Cash the sum of \$25,000 for the purpose of replacing a W48 1997 pickup truck, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

ITEM C-2

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer from the Water Fund Free Cash the sum of \$35,500 for the purpose of replacing a W43 1997 pickup truck, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

ITEM C-3

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer from the Water Fund Free Cash the sum of \$50,000 for the purpose of a Water Audit, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

ITEM C-4

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer from Airport Enterprise Free Cash the sum of \$28,000 construction of roadways for Airport access, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager and the Airport Commission.

ITEM C-5

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer from the Water Fund Free Cash the sum of \$250,000 for the purpose of Water main loop on Long Pond Road, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

ITEM C-6

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer from the Sewer Fund Free Cash the sum of \$85,000 to replace an S514 1994 Backhoe, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

ITEM C-7

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer from the Sewer Fund Free Cash the sum of \$120,000 for the purpose of Sewer system improvements, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

ITEM C-8

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer from the Water Fund Free Cash the sum of \$30,000 for replacing South Pond's well submersible pump and motor, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

ITEM C-9

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer from Airport Enterprise Free Cash the sum of \$17,500 to construct a new taxiway and ramp, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager and the Airport Commission.

ITEM C-10

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer from the Water Fund Free Cash the sum of \$35,500 for the purpose of Replacing a W44 1998 pickup truck, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

ITEM C-11

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer from Solid Waste Enterprise Capital Reserves the sum of \$75,000 for drainage repairs at Manomet transfer station, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

ITEM C-12

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer from Solid Waste Enterprise Capital Reserves the sum of \$25,237 for replacing fencing at two transfer stations, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

On the C group, the motion PASSED with two in opposition. See negative roll call.

ARTICLE 10: Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$100,000 to the Town's Unemployment Compensation Fund, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 11: Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$12,500 to fund a household hazardous waste collection day or other activity, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 12: Mr. Bisaccio moved that the vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$223,600 to fund the Town Promotion Fund pursuant to Chapter 4 of the Acts of 1993.

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 13: Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to accept the sum of \$848,552 from the State, as the state's share of the cost of work under Chapter 90, Section 34 (2a) of the Massachusetts General Laws, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 14: Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$2,243,779 from Free Cash to the Stabilization Fund, as authorized by the provisions of Section 5B of Chapter 40 of the Massachusetts General Laws, as amended.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 15: Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer from Free Cash the sum of \$1,000,000 to the Special Reserve Fund, as authorized by the provisions of Chapter 211 of the Acts of 1998.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 16: Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to appropriate from the Community Preservation Fund estimated annual revenues the sum of \$ 95,500 to meet the administrative expenses and all other necessary and proper expenses of the Community Preservation Committee for Fiscal Year 2007;

further,

to reserve for future appropriation from the Community Preservation Fund estimated annual revenues the sum of \$ 238,750 for the acquisition, creation and preservation of open space excluding land for recreational use; \$ 238,750 for acquisition, preservation, restoration and rehabilitation of historic resources; and \$ 238,750 for the creation, preservation and support of community housing.

The motion PASSED unanimously

ARTICLE 16A: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

ARTICLE 17: Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$216,300 to assist the School Department in recovering Medicaid reimbursements, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the School Committee.

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 17A: Mr. Bisaccio moved that the town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$83,264 to fund the transportation costs of out of district Agricultural Vocational students, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the School Committee.

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 18: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action..

ARTICLE 19: To Mr. Bisaccio moved that the town vote to transfer the following parcels from the Town Treasurer for purposes of sale at auction to the Conservation Commission for conservation purposes on Map 124, Lot 1-324, Lot 1-325, Lot 1-326, Lot 1-327, Lot 1-328, Lot 1-329, Lot 1-374, Lot 1-375, Lot 1-376, Lot 1-377 and Lot 1-378, [1.6 acres more or less].

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 19A: Mr. Bisaccio moved that the town vote to transfer the following parcels from the Town Treasurer for the purposes of sale at auction to the Conservation Commission for conservation purposes, identified on Assessor's Map 64 Lot 19 and Lot 20 containing 14 acres more or less, off Mountain Hill Road in the Village of Cedarville in the Town of Plymouth.

Mr. Hammond moved to amend the motion by changing the final period to a comma and adding, "and Assessor's Map 61 Lot 30 and 31 containing 39 acres more or less located in Cedarville in the Town of Plymouth."

Mr. Randolph moved to provide an extra three minutes to Mr. Hammond. The motion PASSED.

The Moderator called a recess at 12:23 P.M.

The Moderator returned the meeting to order at 1:23 P.M.

The Moderator determined that Lot 19 was not mentioned in the warrant and therefore is removed from the motion.

On the motion to amend, the motion FAILED.

On the main motion, the PASSED by greater than two-thirds.

Mr. Howe moved that this session of Town Meeting continue to 5:00 P.M. The motion FAILED.

ARTICLE 20: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

ARTICLE 21: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

ARTICLE 22: Mr. Bisaccio moved that the town vote to approve acceptance by the Plymouth Retirement Board of the provisions of Section 1 and 2 of Chapter 157 of the Acts of 2005 as it pertains to the so called "Disability Retirement Benefits for Veterans" provision of G.L. c.32.

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 23: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

ARTICLE 24: Mark Krause moved that the town vote to amend its Zoning Bylaw in accordance with the following,

Section 205.74 Age-Restricted Planned Unit Development

A) Intent

It is the intent of this section is to expand housing opportunities for elderly in

accordance with the Town's Master Plan and Affordable Housing Plan, to provide an attractive and healthy residential environment, and to buffer such development from abutting incompatible uses. It is also the intent of this section to encourage creative and innovative site planning and design, which: includes a mix of unit types and sizes, meets the unique needs of seniors, and enhances the attractiveness and suitability of age restricted housing. The use of this section will also encourage in-fill development within village centers.

B) Definitions

Age-Restricted Dwelling Unit an Elderly Housing dwelling unit designed for and occupied by an elderly household and where the master bedroom and bathroom are located on the same floor as the kitchen, dining room, and living room.

Base Gross Density equals the total number of units divided by the total acreage of the site reduced by the areas defined in **Section 205-28 C(3)(a through c)**.

$$\text{Total Units} / [\text{Total Acres} - \text{Areas Defined in Section d(3)}]$$

Elderly Housing a building or group of buildings arranged for and used as the residence for persons age fifty-five (55) or older, or for handicapped persons. Elderly housing shall include shared community facilities.

Elderly Household a household where all permanent occupant of the household are 55 years of age or older.

C) Uses

An Age-Restricted Planned Unit Development may be established in the following districts by special permit subject to environmental design conditions issued by the Planning Board, provided that all Age-Restricted Planned Unit Developments shall comply with the standards of **Environmental Design Review (Section 205.03) and § 205-28 Planned unit development**.

- Medium Lot Residential (R-25)
- Small Lot Residential (R-20SL)
- Mixed Density Development (R-20MD)
- Multifamily Residential (R-20MF)
- Waterfront (WF)
- Transitional Commercial (TC)
- Light Industrial/Waterfront (LI/WF)
- Downtown/Harbor District (DH)

D) Location and Density

1. The Base Gross Density of an Age-Restricted Planned Unit Development shall not exceed the following:

District	Density
Medium Lot Residential (R-25)	3 units/acre
Small Lot Residential (R-20SL)	4 units per acre
Mixed Density Development (R-20MD)	4 units per acre
Multifamily Residential (R-20MF)	8 units per acre
Waterfront (WF)	6 units per acre
Transitional Commercial (TC)	8 units per acre
Light Industrial/Waterfront (LI/WF)	8 units per acre
Downtown/Harbor District (DH)	8 units per acre

The Zoning Board of Appeal may increase the Base Gross Density with Transfer of Development Right Certificates as defined in §205-70 of the Zoning Bylaw.

2. The minimum dimensional requirements for an Age-Restricted Planned Unit Development are as follows:

Single-Family Detached Dwelling Dimensional Requirements				
Minimum Lot Size (SF)	Minimum Lot Width (Ft)	Minimum Front Yard (Ft)	Minimum Side Yard (Ft)	Minimum Rear Yard (Ft)
6,000	50	20	10	25

Attached Dwelling Dimensional Requirements				
Minimum Lot Size	Minimum Lot Width (Ft)	Minimum Front Yard (Ft)	Minimum Side Yard (Ft)	Minimum Rear Yard (Ft)
6000	50	20 (0 if sprinklers exist)	10 (0 if sprinklers exist)	25

E) Ownership and Maintenance. The plans and documentation submitted to the Planning Board shall include descriptions of all common and open space areas.

F) Administration

For the purposes of this section, the Zoning Board of Appeals is designated as the Special Permit Granting Authority. In reviewing an Age-Restricted Planned

Unit Development, the Planning Board shall be governed by the Special Permit and Environmental Design Conditions and procedures as specified in § 205-9(C) and § 205-28 Planned unit development.

§ 205-28.Planned unit development.

A. Definitions.

- (3) Age-Restricted Planned Unit Development is a development where occupancy is limited to elderly households. Age-Restricted Planned Unit Developments should provide attractive and healthy residential environments to meet the unique needs of the Town's seniors.

2006 Annual Town Meeting

Article 24

FINAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION OF
THE PLANNING BOARD ON THE PROPOSED AMENDMENT
TO THE ZONING BYLAW SECTION 205-74 - AGE RESTRICTED HOUSING

DATE OF PUBLICATION OF PUBLIC HEARING:	NOVEMBER 30, 2005 DECEMBER 7, 2005
DATE OF PUBLIC HEARING:	DECEMBER 19, 2005 JANUARY 9, 2006 JANUARY 23, 2006 JANUARY 30, 2006

VOTE: On January 30, 2006, the Planning Board voted (4-1, Mr. Rosenblum in opposition) to recommend approval of the following amendment to Annual Town Meeting.

NEED & JUSTIFICATION:

Currently the Town relies on the following sentence to allow for age restricted housing in the Town.

R25 C. (3) Rest homes, halfway houses, convalescent homes, **homes for the elderly**, orphanages and similar institutions.

This amendment will:

- Subject age restricted housing to the stringent design standards outlined in the Planned Unit Development section of the Zoning Bylaw.
- Reduce the density of age restricted developments in the R-25, R-20SL, R-20MD and Waterfront Districts.
- Change the definition of elderly from all persons must be 55 or older to at least 1 member of the household must be 55 or over.

- The language as proposed allows for age restricted development in the following districts:

- ✓ Medium Lot Residential (R-25)
- ✓ Small Lot Residential (R-20SL)
- ✓ Mixed Density Development (R-20MD)
- ✓ Multifamily Residential (R-20MF)
- ✓ Waterfront (WF)
- ✓ Transitional Commercial (TC)
- ✓ Light Industrial/Waterfront (LI/WF)
- ✓ Downtown/Harbor District (DH)

⊗ Age-restricted developments will **not** be allowed in:

- ⊗ Rural Residential (RR)
- ⊗ Large Lot Residential (R-40)
- ⊗ Neighborhood Commercial (NC)
- ⊗ General Commercial (GC)
- ⊗ Arterial Commercial (AC)
- ⊗ Light Industrial (LI)
- ⊗ Airport (AP)
- ⊗ Mixed Commerce (MC)
- ⊗ Highway Commercial (HC)

EFFECT:

The effect of this amendment will be to continue to allow age-restricted development to occur in the Town but for the first time include design, density and development standards for such projects.

INTENT

It is the intent of this section is to expand housing opportunities for elderly in accordance with the Town's Master Plan and Affordable Housing Plan, to provide an attractive and healthy residential environment, and to buffer such development from abutting incompatible uses. It is also the intent of this section to encourage creative and innovative site planning and design, which: includes a mix of unit types and sizes, meets the unique needs of seniors, and enhances the attractiveness and suitability of age restricted housing. The use of this section will also encourage in-fill development within village centers.

PROPOSED AMENDMENT:

Section 205.74 Age-Restricted Planned Unit Development

A) Intent

It is the intent of this section is to expand housing opportunities for elderly in accordance with the Town's Master Plan and Affordable Housing Plan, to provide

an attractive and healthy residential environment, and to buffer such development from abutting incompatible uses. It is also the intent of this section to encourage creative and innovative site planning and design, which: includes a mix of unit types and sizes, meets the unique needs of seniors, and enhances the attractiveness and suitability of age restricted housing. The use of this section will also encourage in-fill development within village centers.

B) Definitions

Age-Restricted Dwelling Unit an Elderly Housing dwelling unit designed for and occupied by an elderly household and where the master bedroom and bathroom are located on the same floor as the kitchen, dining room, and living room.

Base Gross Density equals the total number of units divided by the total acreage of the site reduced by the areas defined in **Section 205-28 C(3)(a through c)**.
Total Units/[Total Acres – Areas Defined in Section d(3)]

Elderly Housing a building or group of buildings arranged for and used as the residence for persons age fifty-five (55) or older, or for handicapped persons, as defined in **Chapter 121B of M.G.L.** Elderly housing shall include shared community facilities.

Elderly Household a household where at least one permanent occupant of the household is 55 years of age or older.

C) Uses

An Age-Restricted Planned Unit Development may be established in the following districts by special permit subject to environmental design conditions issued by the Planning Board, provided that all Age-Restricted Planned Unit Developments shall comply with the standards of **Environmental Design Review (Section 205.03) and § 205-28 Planned unit development.**

- Medium Lot Residential (R-25)
- Small Lot Residential (R-20SL)
- Mixed Density Development (R-20MD)
- Multifamily Residential (R-20MF)
- Waterfront (WF)
- Transitional Commercial (TC)
- Light Industrial/Waterfront (LI/WF)
- Downtown/Harbor District (DH)

D) Location and Density

1. The Base Gross Density of an Age-Restricted Planned Unit Development shall not exceed the following:

District	Density
Medium Lot Residential (R-25)	3 units/acre
Small Lot Residential (R-20SL)	4 units per acre
Mixed Density Development (R-20MD)	4 units per acre
Multifamily Residential (R-20MF)	8 units per acre
Waterfront (WF)	6 units per acre
Transitional Commercial (TC)	8 units per acre
Light Industrial/Waterfront (LI/WF)	8 units per acre
Downtown/Harbor District (DH)	8 units per acre

The Planning Board may increase the Base Gross Density with Transfer of Development Right Certificates as defined in §205-70 of the Zoning Bylaw.

2. The minimum dimensional requirements for an Age-Restricted Planned Unit Development are as follows:

Single-Family Detached Dwelling Dimensional Requirements*				
Minimum Lot Size (SF)	Minimum Lot Width (Ft)	Minimum Front Yard (Ft)	Minimum Side Yard (Ft)	Minimum Rear Yard (Ft)
6,000	50	20	10	25

Attached Dwelling Dimensional Requirements*				
Minimum Lot Size	Minimum Lot Width (Ft)	Minimum Front Yard (Ft)	Minimum Side Yard (Ft)	Minimum Rear Yard (Ft)
None	None	20 (0 if sprinklers exist)	10 (0 if sprinklers exist)	10

* The Planning Board may waive dimensional requirements when deemed appropriate based upon siting and design considerations unique to the specific site development.

G) Ownership and Maintenance. The plans and documentation submitted to the Planning Board shall include descriptions of all common and open space areas.

H) Administration

For the purposes of this section, the Planning Board is designated as the Special Permit Granting Authority. In reviewing an Age-Restricted Planned Unit Development, the Planning Board shall be governed by the Special Permit and Environmental Design Conditions and procedures as specified in § 205-9(C) and § 205-28 Planned unit development.

§ 205-28.Planned unit development.

A. **Definitions.**

- (3) Age-Restricted Planned Unit Development is a development where occupancy is limited to elderly households. Age-Restricted Planned Unit Developments should provide attractive and healthy residential environments to meet the unique needs of the Town's seniors.

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

Nicholas F. Filla, III, Chairman

Loring Tripp

Larry Rosenblum

Paul McAlduff

Malcolm MacGregor

BEING A MAJORITY OF THE PLANNING BOARD

DATE SIGNED BY THE PLANNING BOARD: _____

DATE FILED WITH TOWN CLERK: _____

cc: Town Clerk
Board of Selectmen
Advisory and Finance Committee

The motion FAILED.

ARTICLE 25: Mr. Bisaccio moved that the town vote to amend its Zoning Bylaw Section 205-9 (C) (2) (a) in accordance with the "FINAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION OF THE PLANNING BOARD ON THE PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BYLAW" as it relates to Special Permit application.

2006 Annual Town Meeting

Article 25

FINAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION OF
THE PLANNING BOARD
ON THE PROPOSED AMENDMENT
TO THE ZONING BYLAW SECTION 205-9 SPECIAL PERMITS

DATE OF PUBLICATION OF PUBLIC HEARING: NOVEMBER 30, 2005
DECEMBER 7, 2005

DATE OF PUBLIC HEARING: DECEMBER 19, 2005
JANUARY 9, 2006

VOTE: On January 9, 2006, the Planning Board voted (5-0) to recommend approval of the following amendment to Annual Town Meeting.

PROPOSED AMENDMENT:

~~Strikethrough words deleted~~

Underlined words added

§ 205-9.Special permits.

C. Environmental design conditions.

- (2) **Administration of environmental design conditions.** [Amended 4-17-1975 ATM by Art. 68; 4-6-1978 ATM by Art. 59]

- (a) Procedures shall be the same as prescribed in Subsection A of this section for all special permits except that more detailed review shall be needed, additional information shall be provided on plans with required number of copies indicated on forms provided by the special permit granting authority and should include any plans or other documents advised previously by the Building Inspector. The special permit granting authority may require additional information as necessary to adequately judge the merits of the request. the applicant shall file a sufficient number of copies, as determined by the Board of Appeals, with ~~The Board of Appeals which shall be distributed the plans to the as follows:~~ [1]

Planning Board: ~~two,~~ [2] Design Review Board: ~~two,~~ [3]
Building Inspector: ~~one,~~ [4] Conservation Commission: ~~one,~~
[5] Town Engineer: ~~one,~~ [6] Department of Public Works: ~~one,~~
[7] Board of Selectmen: ~~one,~~ [8] Fire Chief: ~~one,~~ [9] Police
Chief: ~~one,~~ [10] Board of Health: ~~one,~~ and other departments,
agencies, boards, and commissions as may apply.

NEED & JUSTIFICATION:

From time to time, the Town has changed the number and size of plans required to be filed with a special permit. Under the standard Special Permit provisions, the Board of Appeals sets the number of plans required through its rules and regulations. To change the number of copies required, simply requires a public hearing and a vote by the Special Permit Granting Authority. For some reason, for Environmental Design Condition Special Permits, the Zoning Bylaw defines the number of plan copies required. The current requirements are not adequate. For example, only two copies are submitted to the five member Planning Board. This amendment seeks to create that same flexibility for Environmental Design Condition Special Permits that already exists for standard Special Permits.

EFFECT

The effect of this amendment will be to eliminate requirements for a specific number of plans and allows the Special Permit Granting Authority to establish the number of copies needed through its rules and regulations.

INTENT:

The intent of this amendment is to bring the Environmental Design Condition Special Permit plan requirements in line with the requirements for a standard Special Permit.

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

Nicholas F. Filla, III, Chairman

Loring Tripp

Larry Rosenblum

Paul McAlduff

Malcolm MacGregor

BEING A MAJORITY OF THE PLANNING BOARD

DATE SIGNED BY THE PLANNING BOARD: _____

DATE FILED WITH TOWN CLERK: _____

cc: Town Clerk
Board of Selectmen
Advisory and Finance Committee

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 26: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

ARTICLE 27: Mr. Bisaccio moved that the town vote to accept as a gift land for various municipal purposes as follows:

Location	Plat	Lot Number	Acreage	Use
Long Pond Road	113	23B	7.719	General Municipal Purposes
Boot Pond Road	84	4A	4.10	General Municipal Purposes
Roxy Cahoon Road	58	Portion of Lot 22-3 a.k.a. Lot 22-21	14	Open Space
Vicinity of Alpine Road	56	Lots 71-148;-168;-215; -217;-219;-221;-223; -225;-227;-229;-231; -235;-237;-239;-241; -243 and 72-45.	1	General Municipal Purposes and for affordable housing, including conveyance, with or without consideration, to a third party for purposes of constructing affordable housing in conformance with the requirements of the Board of Selectmen
		lots 71-112; -114; -296; -294; -298; -311; and -313	0.4	General Municipal Purposes

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 28: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

ARTICLE 29: Mr. Bisaccio moved that the town vote to amend its zoning bylaw in accordance with the "FINAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION OF THE PLANNING BOARD ON THE PETITION OF EDWARD T. ANGLEY, ET AL," as it relates to the parking requirements for food and beverage establishments.

2006 Annual Town Meeting

Article 29

FINAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION
ON THE PETITION OF EDWARD T. ANGLEY, ET AL,

TO AMEND THE ZONING BY DELETING
THE 1 SPACE FOR EACH 50 SQUARE FEET
REQUIREMENT FOR OF FOOD AND BEVERAGE ESTABLISHMENTS

DATE OF PUBLICATION OF
PUBLIC HEARING:
NOVEMBER 30, 2005
DECEMBER 7, 2005

DATE OF PUBLIC HEARING:

DECEMBER 19, 2005
JANUARY 9, 2006

VOTE: On January 9, 2006, the Planning Board voted (5-0) to recommend approval of the following amendment to Annual Town Meeting.

PROPOSED AMENDMENT:

~~Strikethrough words deleted~~

K. **Number of spaces required.** [Amended 4-17-1975 ATM by Art. 68; 4-8-1976 ATM by Art. 52; 4-6-1978 ATM by Art. 57]

- (2) The number of such spaces shall be not less than the following requirements:

Use	Number of Spaces
Food and beverage establishments	1 space for each 3 seats or 1 space for each 50 square feet of gross floor area, whichever is greater

NEED & JUSTIFICATION:

Currently, for restaurants, the Zoning Bylaw, requires 1 parking space for each 3 seats or 1 parking space for each 50 square feet of gross floor area, whichever is greater. The 1 space per 50 square feet generates an excessive number of parking spaces. Consequently, this provision is not enforced.

EFFECT

The effect of this amendment will be to align the language contained within the Zoning Bylaw with what the various Town departments and boards actually enforce.

INTENT:

The intent of this amendment is to strike the excessive requirement of 1 parking space for each 50 square feet of gross floor area and retain the more realistic requirement of 1 parking space for each 3 seats.

Nicholas F. Filla, III, Chairman

Loring Tripp

Larry Rosenblum

Paul McAlduff

Malcolm MacGregor

BEING A MAJORITY OF THE PLANNING BOARD

DATE SIGNED BY THE PLANNING BOARD: _____

DATE FILED WITH TOWN CLERK: _____

cc: Town Clerk
Board of Selectmen
Advisory and Finance Committee

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 30: Mr. Bisaccio moved that the town vote to amend its zoning bylaw in accordance with the "FINAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION OF THE PLANNING BOARD ON THE PETITION OF RICHARD M. SERKEY, ET AL," as it relates to sections 205-41 – R-40, 205-62 – RDD, 205-70 - TDR and Table 5.
2006 Annual Town Meeting Article 30

FINAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION
ON THE PETITION OF RICHARD M. SERKEY, ET AL, TO AMEND THE
ZONING BYLAW SECTIONS 205-41 – R-40, 205-62 – RDD, 205-70 - TDR
AND TABLE 5 TO ALLOW RURAL DENSITY DEVELOPMENTS IN THE R40
RESIDENTIAL DISTRICT

DATE OF PUBLICATION OF
PUBLIC HEARING:
NOVEMBER 30, 2005
DECEMBER 7, 2005

DATE OF PUBLIC HEARING:

DECEMBER 19, 2005
JANUARY 9, 2006

VOTE: On January 9, 2006, the Planning Board voted (5-0) to recommend approval of the following amendment to Annual Town Meeting.

PROPOSED AMENDMENT:

See attached documents.

NEED & JUSTIFICATION:

The Town successfully uses a range of open space bylaws throughout the various residential zones. They have become the tool of choice for developers because they allow flexibility. They are the Planning Board's preferred development option because they create open space and reduce the amount of required road construction.

By oversight, the Large Lot (R-40) Residential District is the only residential district where open space developments are not permitted. This amendment corrects that oversight.

It should also be noted that property owners are not forced to use this bylaw. They must be willing participants in the process.

EFFECT

The effect of this amendment will be to allow open space developments (Rural Density Developments) within the R-40 zoning district. The amendment also allows for the use of Transfer of Development Rights (TDR) as part of the development process.

The number of homes allowed does not change from the number allowed under a standard subdivision development. In addition, for every home developed, a minimum of one half acre of open space must be set aside.

An RDD requires a special permit. Therefore, an RDD development must receive a super majority vote (4 out of 5 members) of the Planning Board before it can proceed.

INTENT:

The intent of this amendment is to allow for the use of open space development bylaws in the Large Lot (R-40) Residential Zoning District.

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

Nicholas F. Filla, III, Chairman

Loring Tripp

Larry Rosenblum

Paul McAlduff

Malcolm MacGregor

BEING A MAJORITY OF THE PLANNING BOARD

DATE SIGNED BY THE PLANNING BOARD: _____

DATE FILED WITH TOWN CLERK: _____

cc: Town Clerk
 Board of Selectmen
 Advisory and Finance Committee

§ 205-41.Large Lot Residential (R-40).

A. Intent.

- (1) To reserve areas for large lot single-family residential development within the perimeter of the various villages of the Town and within reasonable proximity of community facilities and utilities. [Amended 5-13-1981 ATM by Art. 36]

- (2) To utilize Plymouth's tremendous land resources for appropriate uses other than residential development which will help balance the tax base and offer employment to local residents. [Amended 5-13-1981 ATM by Art. 36]

B. Allowed uses.

- (1) All uses allowed in Rural Residential Zones other than village density development which is provided for below. [Amended 4-7-1987 ATM by Art. 69]

C. Special permit uses.

- (1) Any use authorized by special permit in RR Zones except those requiring environmental design conditions.
- (2) Colleges, universities, and technical or vocational schools.
- (3) Two-family dwellings.
- (4) Village density development. [Added 4-7-1987 ATM by Art. 69]

D. Special permit uses subject to environmental design review. [Added 5-13-1981 ATM by Art. 36]

- (1) High technology planned unit development, which may only include office buildings for administrative, engineering and design and data processing uses, laboratories, research facilities, and other campus-type office structures or groups of structures and supporting uses which are clearly accessory to the above, such as manufacturing and assembly facilities, warehouse space, conference center, and training facilities with necessary overnight accommodations only, recreational facilities and other similar uses on well-buffered sites of more than 250 acres in rural services area only, and only where access to the PUD from a limited access divided highway such as Route 3 is by a major street where no residential development on lots whose size or front yard (setback) is equal to or smaller than that currently allowed in the zoning district has occurred.
- (2) Rural density development as provided in Sec. 205-62, including the provisions for transfer of development rights.

E. Special permit uses subject to adequate facility conditions. [Added 4-7-1987 ATM by Art. 69]

- (1) Village density development.

F. Prohibited uses.

- (1) All uses prohibited in RR Zones.
- (2) Land and gravel quarries and other extractive industries.
- (3) High technology PUD on less than 250 acres, or within a village service area, or which cannot meet the access requirements stated above (to be considered a distinctly different use). [Added 5-13-1981 ATM by Art. 36]

G. Dimensional and intensity requirements. See Table 5.

§ 205-62. Rural density development (RDD). [Added 11-14-1995 STM by Art. 8]

A. Intent. The intent of this section is to permit residential development that is consistent with the Town's Village Centers Plan, provide for meaningful open space, and to minimize Town service responsibilities in rural areas and large lot areas. Varying lot widths with alternating building setbacks are encouraged. It is also the intent of the RDD to promote development that is in harmony with the topographical, vegetative, archaeological, and historic character of the land.

B. Definitions.

OPEN SPACE — May include conservation land, land donated to the Town of Plymouth, recreational land, or land left substantially in its natural state, maintained and preserved for each use, and designed and intended for the use or enjoyment of the occupants of the RDD. In limited situations, the open space may be privately held provided it meets the overall intent of the RDD and appropriate restrictions are applied. Open space may contain such complementary structures and improvements as are necessary and appropriate for the benefit and enjoyment of the residents of the RDD.

RURAL DENSITY DEVELOPMENT (RDD) — A parcel(s) designed and developed as a unit, with common open space as an integral characteristic, and which departs from the zoning requirements conventionally required in the Rural Residential District or the Large Lot Residential District concerning use of land, lot size, density, or other requirements.

C. Objectives.

- (1) To minimize Town service responsibilities for streets and utilities.
- (2) To encourage flexibility in the design of developments through a carefully controlled process of negotiation of particular plans. To

utilize the provisions of transfer of development rights contained in § 205-70 . [Amended 4-10-2002 ATM by Art. 23; Amended 10-26-2004 FATM by Article 19]

- (3) To permanently preserve natural areas and to provide useable open space and recreation facilities for the community.

D. **Uses.** All allowed uses and all special permit uses in the Rural Residential (RR) District, § 205-40B and C, and in the Large Lot Residential (R-40) District, Sec. 205B and C.

E. **Location and density.** [Amended 10-25-2001 STM by Art. 20]

- (1) An RDD may be established only in the Rural Residential (RR) District or in the Large Lot Residential (R-40) District by special permit issued by the Planning Board (which for the purposes of this section is designated as the special permit granting authority), provided that all RDD's shall comply with the standards of environmental design review (§ 205-9C). The density of an RDD cannot exceed one dwelling unit per 120,000 square feet in the RR District or one dwelling unit per 40,000 square feet in the R-40 District. The minimum dimensional requirements for single-family dwellings within an RDD are as follows:

Single-Family Dwelling Dimensional Requirements				
Minimum Lot Size	Minimum Lot Width	Minimum Front Yard	Minimum Side Yard	Minimum Rear Yard
20,000 square feet	50	20	10	25

- (2) The Planning Board may waive RDD dimensional requirements when deemed appropriate based upon siting and design considerations unique to the specific site development. A minimum of 60,000 square feet of open space is required for every proposed residential unit in the RR District. A minimum of 20,000 square feet of open space is required for every proposed residential unit in the R-40 District.
- (3) In calculating the intensity of residential development the standards included in § 205-59, Subsection E(7)(b) through (d) and (g) shall apply except for the provisions of transfer of development rights which permits a density increase. These specified standards for Recreational Developments (RD) shall also apply to RDD's. [Amended 4-10-2002 ATM by Art. 23]
- (4) Dimensional and intensity requirements for all other uses are as noted in the Zoning Bylaw.

F. **Planning principles and requirements.**

- (1) **Land uses and open space areas.** The open space areas shall serve to unify the entire development visually and functionally and to buffer the development from surrounding land uses.
- (2) **Vehicular circulation.** Streets in the RDD shall serve the function and be designed to the standards prescribed in § 205-22. Scenic, collector and major streets as designated by the Zoning Bylaw and the Subdivision Rules and Regulations shall normally be fronted on both sides by open space and shall have no direct frontage by single-family dwellings. Streets shall be designed to the standards of the then current Planning Board rules and regulations, provided that the Planning Board may waive any part thereof which it deems inappropriate in specific instances.
- (3) **Pedestrian circulation.** The presence of open space areas throughout the development creates the opportunity for a pedestrian circulation system separate from the street system. Wherever possible and appropriate, pedestrian circulation shall be provided within the open space areas, minimizing street crossings and reducing the need for streetside walkways.

G. **Natural features protection.** Because open space areas are critical features of the RDD, all RDD's shall have primary importance attached to the natural features conservation requirements prescribed in § 205-18. Failure to comply strictly with the intent of these standards and guidelines shall constitute grounds for disapproval of the RDD.

H. **Open space areas.**

- (1) **Design and location.** The open space areas shall be designed to accomplish the following objectives:
 - (a) To maintain as much land as possible in its natural state, or for specific active or passive recreational purposes, and in large parcels that would not be possible in lot by lot ownership, with access guaranteed to all users of the development.
 - (b) To create buffers between the RDD and abutting development.
 - (c) To distribute the open space areas such that the entire development is unified functionally and visually by each space.
 - (d) To provide open space areas within easy access of all users. All parts of the system shall be appropriate to their functions as buffers, large natural areas, open fields, and developed recreational areas. Such characteristics as area, breadth and

nature of foliage shall be considered by the Planning Board in determining whether the open space areas satisfy the standards and intent of the RDD.

- (2) **Ownership and maintenance.** The plans and documentation submitted to the Planning Board shall include description of all open space areas as required in § 205-59. The open space, recreation and RD standards shall apply to RDD's.

I. Nonresidential uses.

- (1) Public and quasi-public. Public parks and community recreation centers, Town buildings and uses and utilities as allowed by special permit under Articles IV, V and VI or § 205-27 may be permitted uses in RDD's, subject to the prescribed standards and any conditions required by the Planning Board under the procedures for the RDD.

- J. Administration.** In reviewing an RDD proposal, the Planning Board shall be governed by the special permit and environmental design conditions and procedures as specified in § 205-9.

- K. Transfer of development rights.** Residential density permitted in an RDD may be increased with the transfer of development rights from other parcels of land, whether contiguous or noncontiguous, within any Rural Residential Zoning District or Large Lot Zoning District and as specified in § 205-70, Transfer of Development Rights. [Added 4-10-2002 ATM by Art. 23; Amended 10-26-2004 FATM by Article 19]

§ 205-70. Transfer of Development Rights (TDR). [Added 10-26-2004 FATM by Art. 19]

A) Intent:

This section of the zoning bylaw enables the development potential of one or more parcels in the Rural Residential (RR) District to be transferred to one or more other parcels in the Rural Residential (RR) District or to one or more parcels in the Large Lot Residential (R-40) District. The transfer of development rights makes it possible to permanently protect parcels containing a sensitive resource, such as a wellhead protection area, by transferring the development rights of that parcel to other parcels where there are little or no impediments to higher density. When development rights from a sending parcel have been transferred to a receiving parcel, the receiving parcel acquires development rights beyond otherwise permissible limits. In order for a parcel to become a receiving parcel, a special permit subject to environmental design conditions from the Planning Board is required, unless the parcel is located in a Rural Residential Receiving Area (RRRA), as defined in Section B. This section encourages the maintenance of low-density land uses, open spaces, critical environmental resources, and other

sensitive features of the designated sending parcels. This section also fosters the fiscal well being of Plymouth by concentrating service demands for adequate capital facilities, including transportation, water supply, and sanitary waste disposal facilities. Authority for this section is found in G. L. Chapter 40A, Section 9 (fourth paragraph).

B) Definitions

Development Rights. The number of dwelling units available for transfer from a designated sending parcel(s), to be determined by the Planning Board, as set forth in Section D.

Unless and until development rights have been transferred, they shall be deemed to be appurtenant to the sending parcel(s). After development rights have been transferred, they shall be deemed to be appurtenant to the receiving parcel(s). Documentation of development rights available for transfer shall take the form of a recordable certificate issued by the Planning Board to the owner of the sending parcel(s). Said certificate shall remain in full force and effect until the Planning Board approves the transfer of the development rights represented by the certificate. Documentation of development rights that have been transferred shall take the form of a recordable certificate issued by the Planning Board to the owner of the receiving parcel(s) together with a recordable certificate transferring the certificate previously issued by the Planning Board to the owner of the sending parcel(s). The Planning Board shall maintain a ledger of all certificates issued under this section of the bylaw.

Transfer of Development Rights. The severance of development rights from a sending parcel(s) and the affixing of development rights onto a receiving parcel(s).

Subject to the issuance of a certificate by the Planning Board for a sending parcel(s) and, unless the parcel is located in a RRRA, the issuance of a special permit subject to environmental design conditions by the Planning Board for a receiving parcel(s), development rights may be sold by the owner of a sending parcel(s) and purchased by the owner of a receiving parcel(s).

Sending Parcel. A lot or group of lots located in the Rural Residential (RR) District forming a contiguous parcel from which development rights may be transferred, upon issuance of a certificate from the Planning Board.

A sending parcel must contain land of significant economic or environmental character, as determined by the Planning Board, by utilizing the following criteria:

- (1) wellhead protection areas;
- (2) aquifer recharge areas;

- (3) potential public water supply areas;
- (4) land designated under G.L. Chapter 61, 61A and/or 61B;
- (5) locations of historic and/or cultural significance;
- (6) land areas adjacent to permanently protected open space;
- (7) land areas providing public access to an ocean, great pond, forest, or
- (8) other natural resource;
- (9) land containing significant natural resources such as rare species habitat, unfragmented forest areas, and similar natural areas determined by the Planning Board to be significant;
- (10) land appropriate to a specified potential municipal use(s); and/or land so situated that, if developed, would result in the need for significant capital improvements for roads, water distribution, wastewater treatment, and other needed capital facilities and services.

Receiving Parcel. A lot or group of lots located in the Rural Residential (RR) District or in the Large Lot Residential (R-40) District forming a contiguous parcel to which development rights may be transferred, upon issuance of a special permit subject to environmental design conditions from the Planning Board. Notwithstanding the foregoing, however, if the parcel is located in a RRRA, a special permit shall not be required.

The development rights acquired by a receiving parcel shall be in addition to the residential density otherwise permitted on the receiving parcel, if the Planning Board finds that the proposed development will include adequate on-site and/or off-site improvements, including but not limited to recreational areas, roadways, sidewalks and other such amenities, and if the Planning Board finds that the

Table 5

[Amended 3-28-1973 ATM by Art. 71; 4-17-1975 ATM by Art. 68; 4-10-1980 ATM by Art. 64; 5-12-1981 ATM by Art. 32; 5-12-1981 ATM by Art. 34; 5-13-1981 ATM by Art. 36; 5-13-1981 ATM by Art. 37; 4-20-1982 ATM by Art. 52; 4-8-1985 ATM by Art. 55; 4-7-1987 ATM by Art. 69; 4-5-1989 ATM by Art. 30; 4-12-1994 ATM by Art. 22; 4-12-1994 ATM by Art. 24; 11-14-1995 STM by Art. 8; 4-1-2000 STM by Art. 9; 4-6-2000 ATM by Art. 27; 10-24-2000 ATM by Art. 13; 10-27-2003 FATM by Art. 19; 4-6-2004 ATM by Art. 32, 10-25-2005 FATM by Art. 17]

District	Intent of District	Allowed Uses	Special Permit Uses ³	Prohibited Uses	Minimum Lot Size	Minimum Lot Dimensions	Min Side Yard ^{4,7}	Min Front Yard ^{4,7}	Min Rear Yard ⁷	Max Lot Coverage/Height	Max FAR**
§ 205-39 WA Wetlands Areas	Wetland restrictions relative to area and yard requirements overlie other zones. See full text.										
§ 205-40 RR	To discourage development in areas remote from public utilities and facilities.	Single-family dwellings, all wetlands uses, and home occupations	Extractive industry, recreation facilities, day nurseries, recreational industrial, campgrounds subject to conditions	Medium and small lot residential, commercial, industrial, junkyards, retirement mobile home PUD	120,000 SF density ⁶	Width 200' Depth 200'	30'	70'	50'	15% NA	3 stories 35 feet
Res	To preserve the valuable rural character of the Town by prohibiting scattered small lot development		High tech PUD on >250 acres, RD, RDD		High tech PUD, 250 acres	Width 2,000' Depth 2,000'	500'	500'	500'	10% 0.2	3 stories 35 feet
	To permit development of very large, easily accessible sites for large self-contained uses.		RD, RDD		RD: 6,000 SF; See § 205-59		10'	20'	10'		
§ 205-41 R-40	To provide areas for a particularly spacious residential environment.	All uses allowed in RR other than village density development - (see Definitions § 205-3)	Transfer of Development Rights § 205-70; TRVD § 205-72	Industrial, General	40,000 SF	Width 150' Depth 200'	25'	50'	50'	25% NA	3 stories 35 feet
Res	To permit development of very large, easily accessible site for large self-contained uses.		2-family dwellings, recreation facilities, day nurseries, High tech. PUD	Commercial, Arterial	Two-family: 55,000 SF						
Family			on >250 acres, village density development, RD, TDR Sec. 205-70	Commercial, improper storage of vehicles, retirement mobile home PUD	High tech. PUD, 250 acres	Width 2,000' Depth 2,000'	500'	500'	500'	10% 0.2	3 stories 35 feet
Intensity requirements of the RR District are available as of right, dimensional and intensity requirements specified herein are available by special permit pursuant to adequate facility conditions or by exemption.											
§ 205-42 R-25	To provide areas for a reasonably spacious residential environment.	All uses allowed in R-40	Funeral homes, medical facilities, village density development RD, VOSD, retirement mobile home PUD	Same as R-40	25,000 SF	Width 110' Depth 175'	15' single 40' total	35'	40'	25% NA	3 stories 35 feet
Res					Two-family: 35,000 SF	1050D - varices See § 205-66					
					1050D: 6,000 SF; See § 205-66 15,000 two family		10'	20'	10'		
Intensity requirements of the RR District are available as of right, dimensional and intensity requirements											

specified herein are available by special permit pursuant to adequate facility conditions or by exemption.

Notes:

1. Lot width shall be determined as a function of the type of street providing frontage in accord with a Table 1, § 205-22.
2. Variety in front yard depth is mandatory for all residential lots, see § 205-17H.
3. Certain special permit uses including all multifamily dwellings subject to additional environmental design conditions.
4. Side yard depth variable to allow improved utilization of open space. Optional in R-40, R-25, R-20SL, R-20MD and R-20MF Zones subject to special permit review. Mandatory for all lots less than 20,000 square feet.
5. All village density development is subject to adequate facility conditions as prescribed by § 205-2D in addition to any other requirements or conditions herein imposed.
6. Any subdivisions of land as defined by MGL, c. 41, § 81L in the Rural Residential District subsequent to November 14, 1995, may be developed with a minimum lot size of 60,000 square feet provided that the maximum development density of the entire subdivision shall not exceed one dwelling unit per 120,000 square feet of land area. Lots lawfully laid out by plan or recorded deed prior to November 14, 1995, shall not be subject to the density requirement of 120,000 square feet per lot. Notwithstanding the above, the required lot area can be reduced to not less than 60,000 square feet in the Rural Residential District providing the following requirements are met:
 - A) The lots being created have sufficient frontage along an adequate way;
 - B) The lot being subdivided was created prior to November 13, 1995;
 - C) The lot is being divided into not more than three lots;
 - D) Sub division occurs prior to November 13, 2000.
7. The Zoning Board of Appeals may grant a special permit per Section 205 to reduce the front, side or rear yard setbacks for building additions and extensions (the primary structure must meet the established setbacks) in the RR, R-40, R-25, R-20SL, R-20MD & R-20MF provided the following additional conditions are satisfied:
 - A) The proposed structure does not negatively affect abutting uses and buildings;
 - B) The proposed height and building mass is reasonable for the proposed setback;
 - C) The proposed structure is not likely to negatively affect the future use of abutting land.

* Yards to be left in a natural state except for access roads.

** FAR = GROSS FLOOR AREA (SF) of the building ÷ TOTAL LAND AREA (SF) of the parcel upon which the building is located

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 31: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action..

ARTICLE 31A: Mr. Bisaccio moved that the town vote to accept the provisions of G.L. c.148, §26H and §26I to require automatic sprinklers or other fire suppression in lodging or boarding houses and multi-family residential structures with four or more units, respectively.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 32: Mr. Bisaccio moved that the town vote to amend its General Bylaws, Article I, Section 162-2. Protection of trees by removing the text that now reads:

No person shall tie or fasten any horse to, or have the same standing by, any ornamental or shade tree in or near the streets, lanes or places of this town so near as to injure any unprotected tree or wrongfully injure or abuse such tree in any other manner.

and substituting therefor the following, as provided in G.L. c.87 §1 and §2 as follows:

C. Public shade trees; definition

All trees within a public way or on the boundaries thereof, including trees planted in accordance with the provisions of section 7 of G.L. c. 87, shall be public shade trees; and when it appears in any proceeding in which the ownership of or rights in a tree are material to the issue, that, from length of time or otherwise, the boundaries of the highway cannot be made certain by records or monuments, and that for that reason it is doubtful whether the tree is within the highway, it shall be taken to be within the highway and to be public property until the contrary is shown.

D. Powers of the tree warden

The tree warden may appoint and remove deputy tree wardens, and each shall receive such compensation as the town determines or, in default thereof, as the selectmen allow. The tree warden shall have the care and control of all public shade trees, shrubs and growths in the town, except those within a state highway, and shall have care and control of the latter, and shall enforce all the provisions of law for the preservation of such trees, shrubs and growths. He shall expend all money appropriated for the setting out and maintenance of such trees, shrubs and growths, and no tree shall be planted within a public way without the approval of the tree warden, until a location therefor has been obtained from the selectmen. The tree warden may make regulations for the care and preservation of public

shade trees and establish fines and forfeitures of not more than twenty dollars in any one case for violation thereof; which, when posted in one or more public places, and when approved by the selectmen, shall have the effect of town by-laws.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 33: Mr. Bisaccio moved that the town vote amend its General Bylaws, Chapter 30, by amending the chapter title to read "Beaches and Parks," and by deleting the full text of Chapter 30 and inserting in place thereof the following:

§ 30-1. Beach stickers required.

Only taxpayers and residents of Plymouth and their guests with proper beach stickers shall be allowed with vehicles on Plymouth Beach north of Manter's Point. All vehicles entering public parks shall have proper stickers or pay the daily entry fee set by the Board of Selectmen.

§ 30-2. Motorcycles, minibikes and all-terrain vehicles prohibited; horses restricted.

No motorcycles, minibikes or minicars or all-terrain vehicles shall be allowed on any public beach or in any park at any time except on designated travelways set by the Park Department. No horses shall be allowed on any public beach or in any public park picnic area between Memorial Day and Labor Day.

§ 30-3. Domestic animals.

All domestic animals on public beaches or parks shall be under control at all times. Dogs are to be leashed and their waste removed and disposed of in accordance with Chapter 23, Dog Control
§ 23-4 and § 23-14

§ 30-4. Sand dunes and grassy areas.

Walking or driving is restricted to designated trails and or roads only. No person shall walk, drive any vehicle or ride a horse on the sand dunes or grassy areas or over any other type of vegetation on all public beaches.

§ 30-5. Dumping and Littering

Dumping (the deposit or leaving of household or commercial trash) is prohibited. Littering (the leaving of all other trash except in designated Town receptacles) is also prohibited.

Penalty	
Littering	\$50
Dumping	
First Offense	\$100
Subsequent Offense's	\$500

§ 30-6. Restricted area.

No vehicle shall be allowed to pass on the east side of Plymouth Beach south of the crossover between Memorial Day and Labor Day, except in the case of an emergency or the established rights of Plymouth fishermen. No vehicles are allowed to drive along White Horse Beach except in the case of an emergency or the established rights of Plymouth fishermen or at designated boat launch areas.

§ 30-7. Parking on private property.

No vehicles, other than those owned by the property owner, shall be parked on private property on any Plymouth Beach or parked without the written consent of that property owner.

§ 30-8. Speed limit.

No vehicle shall exceed a speed of 10 miles per hour while driving on any portion of any public beach or park.

§ 30-9. Type of allowed vehicles.

All vehicles driven on Plymouth Beach north of Manter's Point shall be four-wheel-drive vehicles.

§ 30-10. Overnight Camping.

Overnight camping within any Town beach or park is prohibited without a permit issued by the Parks Division, based on policies approved by the Board of Selectmen. Overnight camping on Plymouth Long Beach shall be restricted to Plymouth residents and Plymouth taxpayers and their guests, but only by a permit issued by the Parks Division based on policies approved by the Board of Selectmen.

§ 30-11. Glass containers.

Glass containers of any kind are prohibited from all public beaches and parks.

§ 30-12. Use of grills and hibachis.

Cooking fires contained in grills, hibachis and similar devices is permitted, but only in designated park and beach areas, based on policies approved by Board of Selectmen. All coals must be properly extinguished and may not be left on any public beach or park.

§ 30-13. Open fires.

No open fires (fires not contained in grills, hibachis or similar devices) will be allowed on any public beach or park without permits from both the Park Division and Plymouth Fire Department.

§ 30-14. Liability. All persons using the public beaches and parks do so at their own risk.

§ 30-15. Stuck vehicles.

The operator of a stuck vehicle is responsible for filling in ruts and holes caused by said vehicle and for removing all related debris from any beach or park.

§ 30-16. Riding on outside of vehicle.

Riding on the fenders, tailgate, roof or any other unenclosed exterior portion of any vehicle is prohibited.

§ 30-17. Limitation on number and parking of vehicles.

Limitations may be placed by the Director of Public Works, the Police Chief or the Environmental Technician and their designees on the number of vehicles allowed on any beach or park at any one time or on the location of allowed parking.

§ 30-18. Right-of-way to be open.

Parked vehicles shall keep the pedestrian and vehicular rights-of-way open at all times

§ 30-19. Hunting and Firearms.

No hunting or firearms are allowed within any park or beach except for properly licensed hunters on Town beaches during the migratory waterfowl open hunting season.

§ 30-20. Closing hours.

Town beaches and parks are open from dawn to dusk. Exceptions may be made by policies approved by the Board of Selectmen. Except for private property

owners on Plymouth Beach their guests, or fishermen who are residents or taxpayers of Plymouth or overnight campers with the required permit, Plymouth Beach and its parking lot shall be closed to all vehicles between the hours of 9:00 p.m. and 4:00 a.m.

§ 30-21. Blocking traffic.

No person shall block any road or any pedestrian or vehicular trail by means of sporting equipment/games, four-wheel-drive vehicles, campers or other vehicles, or tents which would impede the normal flow of beach or park traffic.

§ 30-22. Violations and penalties.

Unless otherwise specifically provided herein, any person who violates any provision of this chapter shall be subject to the following penalties:

First offense	\$25.00
Second offense	\$50.00
Third and subsequent	\$100.00

- A. Any person who violates § 30-4 or 30-8 of this chapter shall, for the first violation thereof, be fined \$100. Any person who violates § 30-4 or 30-8 of this chapter shall, for the second and all subsequent violations thereof within a twelve-month period, be fined \$100 for each violation and shall have his or her privilege of operating a motor vehicle in beaches and parks suspended for one year.
- B. In addition to the forgoing
 - 1. The owner of any vehicle operated in violation of either § 30-4 or 30-8, whether said vehicle was operated at the time of said violation by the owner thereof or by another person acting under the authority of or with the consent of the owner thereof, shall be given written notice of every violation of § 30-4 or 30-8 involving said owner's vehicle. The privilege of said owner to have any vehicle of his or hers operated on beaches and in parks shall be suspended, canceled, revoked or declared forfeited for one year whenever said vehicle shall have been operated in violation of either § 30-4 or 30-8 for a second time within a period of 12 consecutive months.
 - 2. Any person who operates a motor vehicle on beaches or in parks without an current effective permit for said vehicle or after his or her personal privilege to operate a vehicle on Plymouth Beach has been suspended, canceled, revoked or forfeited, without renewal thereof, shall be subject to arrest for trespass pursuant to MGL c. 266, § 120, as amended.

§ 30-23. Parallel parking in certain areas.

All vehicles adjacent to the snow fence, vegetated areas or dune areas must parallel park no less than 15 feet from the frontal dune, unless the area is otherwise designated.

§ 30-24. Swimming and bathing.

- A. No person shall bathe or swim in the waters of Plymouth Beach, White Horse Beach or any coastal waters adjacent thereto or any ponds which are under the jurisdiction of the Town of Plymouth during such time as the lifeguard on duty at said beach determines conditions to be hazardous to the health, safety and welfare of swimmers and bathers. Upon posting of warning signs by the lifeguard on duty or oral notice from the lifeguard that conditions are deemed hazardous, all persons shall exit the water until it is determined that the hazardous condition has abated.
- B. Violations of this section shall be punishable by a fine of \$50 for each offense.
- E. This section may be enforced by means of a complaint or noncriminal disposition under MGL c. 40, § 21D by any police officer of the town.

and further to amend Chapter 1, Section 4 by replacing "196-11D" with the following:

GENERAL PROVISIONS		§ 1-4
191-15 [Added 4-6-1996 STM by Art. 11]	Water supply emergency	
	First offense	No fine
	Second offense	\$50
	Succeeding offense	\$100
196-11D [Added 4-3-1993 ATM by Art. 30]	Wetlands protection, each offense, daily	\$50
Section	Subject	Fine

Regulations

Rules and regulations for conservation properties pursuant to MGL c. 40, § 8C [Added 4-3-1993 ATM by Art. 31]

Section	Subject	Fine
2A(1)	Enforcement Unless otherwise stated, each Violation/offense	\$50
2B(2)	Discharge of rubbish, garbage, etc. Littering, each offense	\$50
	Dumping household trash, each Offense	\$100
	Dumping refuse, each offense	\$500
2C(3)	Vehicle usage Unauthorized motorized vehicles, each offense	\$100
2D(3)	Vegetation and soil alterations Unauthorized alterations, each offense	\$100
2E(2)	Conservation properties Unauthorized alterations, each offense	\$100

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 34: Mr. Bisaccio moved that the town vote to amend its General Bylaws, Chapter 162, Article II, by deleting the present Article II, §162-9 through §162-14, and substituting a new Article II, §162-9 through §162-18 the text of which follows:

Chapter 162, Article II of the General Bylaws of the Town of Plymouth – Road Management and Repair

§ 162-9. Definitions.

1. Abutter – an owner of property whose property adjoins or touches a road at any point.

2. Average Daily Trips (ADT) – average number of motorized vehicles using any road each day.
3. Collector Road – road that serves to connect to other roadways.
4. Department/Director – the Director of Public Works or designee thereof.
5. Grading – a form of temporary repair of an unpaved road limited to the leveling and restoration of the surface.
6. Gravel Road Standard – description of design, construction and maintenance standards for roads having a permeable travel surface, generally consisting of an excavated base, graded and crowned subsurface, and stabilized travel surface. This standard may be further specified in regulations of the Director.
7. Local Road – road used primarily by abutting landowners, not serving as a Collector Road, with ADT of fewer than 200. This standard may be further specified in regulations of the Director.
8. Major Collector – road use by general traffic that connects a Minor Collector or Local Road to a Principal Arterial road, with a traffic count in the range of 1000 - 5000 ADT.
9. Minor Collector – road used by general traffic to connect neighborhoods, or connect a Local Street to a Major Collector, with a traffic count in the range of 200 - 1000 ADT.
10. Minor Collector of Special Character (MCSC) – a type of Minor Collector road, having recognized environmental, historic and/or scenic characteristic, that is subject to public review through the Road Review process prior to modification of layout, design or surface material, with the exception of upgrades to Gravel Road Standard, in accordance with standards in this bylaw developed and administered by the Board of Selectmen and Planning Board, with input from the Director and the Roads Advisory Committee.
11. Paving – application of an impermeable surfacing material, including, but not limited to, bituminous asphalt.
12. Principal Arterial Road – a road that directly connects to a State Road or serves as a major connector to neighboring towns, with a traffic count of over 5000 ADT.

13. Private Road – a road that has not become public by action of Town Meeting, the Commonwealth of Massachusetts or the County of Plymouth, or by dedication or prescription.
14. Private Road Management Policy – a written policy that shall be developed by the Director analyzing and identifying those private roads the temporary repair of which is deemed to serve the general public interest.
15. Road Classification – a system for categorizing roads pursuant to regulations of the Board of Selectmen consistent with this bylaw, based upon network hierarchy, traffic count (ADT), and other characteristics, where major road categories include, but are not limited to, the following: State Road, Principal Arterial Road, Major Collector, Minor Collector, Local Road, MCSC and RCR. This term applies to the addition of any road to, removal from, or change in any MCSC or RCR classification.
16. Road Improvement, Major – construction or reconstruction, paving of previously unpaved surfaces, widening, straightening, clearing of substantial amounts of vegetation.
17. Road Improvement, Minor – repair, grading or other minor alteration to roadway surface within the existing layout, and minor drainage or safety improvements, not having the effect of altering the road so as to allow for a significant increase in ADT or speed of vehicular travel.
18. Road Review – public process involving the Board of Selectmen, Planning Board, and Roads Advisory Committee for the purpose of assisting the Director in the management of road classification, improvement, management, and betterment issues for MCSC and RCR, and other such matters as the Board of Selectmen may request, in accordance with the improvement provisions for MCSC and RCR in §162-11, road review and classification provisions in §162-12 and §162-13, and betterment provisions in §162-14.
19. Roads Advisory Committee – The Board of Selectmen shall appoint a Roads Advisory Committee of such number and composition as the Board of Selectmen shall determine appropriate. The Committee shall include at least one member each from the Board of Selectmen and Planning Board, or their designees, and shall be responsible to the Board of Selectmen for review and recommendations concerning:

- a. classification or re-classification of gravel or private roads;
 - b. requests for paving of a MCSC;
 - c. requests for upgrading to Gravel Road Standard and paving of a RCR;
 - d. road management issues;
 - e. betterment assessment issues; and
 - f. other road-related issues at the request of the Board of Selectmen.
20. Rural Conservation Road (RCR) – a low traffic road, whether or not currently paved, that traverses land significant to the environmental, historic, and/or scenic heritage of the neighborhood in which it is located and/or the Town, the character of which is threatened by significant unplanned and undesired traffic growth as a result of nearby development or overall town growth.
 21. State Road – a regional connector road owned or controlled by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, including, but not limited to Routes 3, 3A, and 44.
 22. Temporary Repair of Private Road – minor corrective or restorative work done on a private road, such grading, partial base reconstruction or minor drainage improvement.

§162-10. Roads Qualifying for Work by Authorization of Board of Selectmen.

The Town may expend funds for construction, maintenance and repair of accepted Town ways and for temporary repair of any private road, only in compliance with this Article. Other than temporary repair to a private way open to the public, as may be authorized by the Board of Selectmen consistent with this by-law, the Town shall do road improvement or other work only on roads which:

1. Have been accepted by the Town, or have become public by dedication or other statutory means, by prescription; or
2. Are shown on a plan theretofore approved and endorsed in accordance with the subdivision control law, G. L. c. 41, §§81K-81GG, having no outstanding bonds or covenants requiring completion of those roads; or
3. Provide access to town facilities, in which case, work done under this subsection shall be limited to providing minimum access for town equipment to such facilities only, and shall not be construed

as maintenance and use as a public way within the meaning of G. L. c.41, §81L; or

4. Have been certified as maintained and used as a public way by the Town Clerk, pursuant to G. L. c.41, §81L and have been open to the public for a period of six or more years.

§162-11. Improvement to Minor Collector of Special Character and Rural Conservation Road – Upgrade Path.

A. Minor Collector of Special Character Road (MCSC)

Minor Collector of Special Character Road(s) may be (a) upgraded to Gravel Road Standard *without* seeking approval through the public review process described in §162-12, and (b) paved, in accordance with the public review process, also described in §162-12. These improvements may be funded through any combination of general funds, betterments, gifts, or payments by benefited parties. Unpaved MCSC roads may not be paved without first being upgraded to Gravel Road Standard.

B. Rural Conservation Road (RCR)

Rural Conservation Road(s) may be (a) upgraded to Gravel Road Standard *subject to* the public review process described in §162-12 and (b) paved, also *subject to* the public review process described in §162-12. These improvements may be funded through any combination of general funds, betterments, gifts, or payments by benefited parties. Unpaved RCR roads may not be paved without first being upgraded to Gravel Road Standard.

§162-12. Road Review Process for MCSC and RCR.

The following process applies to:

1. Inclusion, Removal, Reclassification of MCSC and RCR;
2. Requests for paving of a MCSC;
3. Requests for upgrading to a Gravel Road Standard and paving of a RCR;
4. Road management issues related to MCSC and RCR;
5. Betterment assessments related to MCSC and RCR; and
6. Other road-related issues at request of Board of Selectmen.

Road Review Process:

- A. Matters subject to the Road Review process may be generated by (a) a petition to the Board of Selectmen from 75% of abutters; (b) the Board of Selectmen; (c) the Planning Board; and (d) the Director of Public Works.
- B. Prior to consideration by the Board of Selectmen, the Director shall conduct an assessment of the following: whether improvement or paving of the road is consistent with the Director's Road Management Program; whether the road has been previously improved to Gravel Road Standard; whether, under the circumstances of traffic demand, road design and other safety considerations, upgrading or paving of the roadway is warranted; whether there has been any prior public input to the Director on that matter and to what effect; and the estimated costs of road preparation and other work. The Director shall also evaluate comparative costs, if any, of requested actions to users of the road and to the Town. This report shall be delivered to the Board of Selectmen and Roads Advisory Committee.
- C. The Planning Board shall conduct a public hearing to obtain comment on the above petition and recommendations, and, after consultation with the Director of Public Works and the Director of Planning and Development, shall submit a written report with recommendations to the Board of Selectmen, copied to the Roads Advisory Committee.
- D. The Roads Advisory Committee shall submit a written report with recommendations to the Board of Selectmen.
- E. The Board of Selectmen shall review the recommendations and act on said petition. If public funds are to be used to achieve all or part of the Board's decision, the funds will be subject to town meeting appropriation.

§162-13. Eligibility Requirements for Inclusion and Classification into a MCSC and RCR.

- A. The change in classification of any road classified as MCSC or RCR in the Road Improvement Regulations of the Board of Selectmen dated April 18, 2006, or the addition to or removal from said classifications of any road, shall be made only in conformance to regulations of the Board of Selectmen adopted pursuant to this bylaw.

B. In addition to the general characteristics contained in the definitions of MCSC and RCR, the following specific environmental, historic, scenic and/or geometric attributes must be established for inclusion in the MCSC or RCR categories:

1. Proximity to surface water so as to be within the jurisdiction of the Conservation Commission pursuant to State or Town law;
2. Existence of rare or endangered species;
3. Proximity to historic attributes, including, but not limited to, ancient cemeteries, publicly recognized historic structures and monuments;
4. Special landscape or scenic features, including, but not limited to, trees and canopies, scenic vistas, stone walls or other distinguishing constructed elements;
5. Abutting land designated conservation land, State or Town Forest;
6. Proximity of residences within 50 feet of the traveled road edge, which would be significantly impacted by changes to the road; and/or
7. Presence of or suitability for pedestrian or bicycle use that may be threatened by proposed changes.

In addition, inclusion must be consistent with the Town's Master Plan.

§162-14. Betterment Assessment – Public and Private Roads.

Assessment for the cost of improvements to any public road, or to the upgrade of a MCSC or RCR, or for temporary repair to any private way pursuant to this bylaw shall be made upon the several parcels of land receiving direct or indirect benefit, the amount thereof to be determined by one or a combination of the following methods:

- A. a fixed uniform rate based upon the estimated average cost of said work according to the frontage of such land on any way in which work is done; or
- B. according to the area of such land within a fixed depth from such a way; or

- C. according to valuation for purposes of taxation in the last annual assessment; or
- D. according to the developable residential units of the benefited land; or
- E. according to trip generation projections using Institute of Traffic Engineers (ITE) guidelines; or
- F. according to two or more or all of such measures; or by any other reasonable method.

The donation of land or easements directly related to said improvements may be considered in lieu of monetary considerations.

Once a project is approved, at least 75% of abutters must agree to acceptance of the betterment and all its obligations prior to expenditure of town funds or commencement of work.

In making such assessment, the Board of Selectmen may, as it determines appropriate, consult with and/or request a report from the Director of Public Works containing a recommendation on the proposed work, its nature and detailed cost estimate, and/or consult with the Roads Advisory Committee.

§162-15. Major and Minor Improvements to Local Streets.

Local streets may be upgraded to Gravel Road Standard or paved, or receive Temporary Repair of a Private Road, by petition of 75% of abutters and owners, pursuant to the following process. Costs may be borne by betterment, payment by other benefited parties, gifts or otherwise.

1. Petition - 75% of the fee owners of and abutters to any private Local Road that has been open to the public for vehicular travel for a period of at least the prior 6 years, may petition the Board of Selectmen for authorization of temporary repair by the town to such private road, subject to the provisions of this Chapter.
2. Procedure - Upon receipt of said petition, the Board of Selectmen may, but is not obligated to, request the Director of Public Works to provide a report and recommendation thereon, including recommendations as to the necessity for any temporary repair and identification of any public good to be achieved thereby, the nature of any recommended repair, including limitations thereon, and an estimate of the cost of such temporary repair, and any betterments to be assessed.

3. The Director, shall meet with petitioners and outline optional solutions, relative costs estimates and possible sources of funding for each option.
4. If 75% of abutters agree to an option and assume the financial and other obligations connected with said option, the town may proceed with the legal, engineering and other work required to make the toad improvement
5. The town shall not undertake to make any Local Road improvement unless 75% of abutters to the road shall first agree in writing, pursuant to §162-17, to release the town from any claim of public way status or liability, and agree to indemnify the town and to pay any betterment assessment in excess of the amount, as estimated by the Director.

§162-16. Temporary Repair of Private Roads.

The town shall make temporary repair of private roads only as to such roads as are actually open to public use, and as authorized and approved by the Board of Selectmen; and provided that Town Meeting has appropriated money therefore in a general fund or special article for repairs on private ways, or there is available another source of funding of all related costs, whether by betterment, payment by benefited parties, gifts or otherwise.

§162-17. Liability; Indemnity Agreement.

- A. The Town shall not be liable for any damages to persons or property caused by such repairs, nor for any claim of public road status pursuant to G.L. c.84, §25 on account of such repair.
- B. The Board of Selectmen shall require an indemnity agreement to be executed by the petitioners indemnifying the town for all claims and damages which may result from making such repairs, including a waiver of any claim of public road status pursuant to G.L. c.84, §25 on account of such repair. Such agreement shall be acknowledged before a notary public, be recorded with the Plymouth District Registry of Deeds and be binding upon successors and assigns of affected property owners.

§162-18. Regulations.

- A. The Board of Selectmen shall adopt Road Classification Regulations for the purpose of identifying roads classified as MCSC and RCR and for otherwise managing road classification

in a manner consistent with this Article. At a minimum, the Road Classification Regulations shall be amended from time to time to indicate additions to, removal from, or changes in the classification of any road, consistent with this Article.

- B. The Director of Public Works may also, at the request and approval of the Board of Selectmen, adopt regulations in furtherance of the purpose and administration of this Article.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 35: Mr. Bisaccio moved that the town vote to amend Chapter 9 of the General Bylaws, entitled "Advisory and Finance Committee", by replacing Chapter 9, Section 6 with the following:

§ 9-6. Powers and duties.

- A. It shall be the duty of the Advisory and Finance Committee to consider all matters proposed to be acted on at all Town Meetings, except that in no case shall the Committee make any recommendation pertaining to the candidacy of any person for any office, nor shall it make any recommendation or suggestion in regard to any question involving a license for the sale of intoxicating liquors or in regard to any article involving the adoption of constitutional amendments.

- C. The Advisory and Finance Committee shall conduct one (1) or more public hearings on each Warrant Article to be acted upon at any Town Meeting and shall issue its recommendations in a detailed printed report and make copies available to each Town Meeting member and voters at least fourteen (14) days prior to the scheduled date of the Town Meeting. In order for the Committee to make its recommendation on any Warrant Article in such report the Committee may require proponents of an Article to furnish the Committee with reasonably appropriate information at such public hearing and otherwise in a timely manner such that the Committee can reasonably meet the aforesaid 14-day deadline.

and further, by adding the following to the end of Section 9-8

§ 9-8 Reports.

"Such report of the Committee shall also contain the recommendations of the Committee on all other Town Meeting Warrant Articles."

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 37: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

ARTICLE 38: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

ARTICLE 39: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

ARTICLE 40: Mr. Bisaccio moved that the town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept from Robert B. Freeland, Trustee of the Bartlett Brook Realty Trust ("Grantor") of Plymouth, Massachusetts, u/t/d March 18, 1999 and recorded in the Plymouth Registry of Deeds in Book 19732, Page 54, with Quitclaim covenants an easement:

to pass and re-pass by foot traffic only to maintain and repair a generator located on the land of the Grantor as depicted on Lot 37I near the easterly boundary of the lot as depicted on Plan of Land in Plymouth Massachusetts owned by Katherine F. Freeland and duly recorded in Plan Book 44, Page 130 dated October 12, 2001.

Grantee's access to easement shall be from its land on Lot 37A as depicted on the above referenced plan and shall cross the pavement only from Lot 37A to Lot 37I. The Grantor shall only access the generator by crossing the pavement as it presently exists. The Grantee shall not have the right to move said generator or pavement and/or expand the generator from its current foundation and/or pavement across the easement without the express written consent of the Grantor, his heirs and/or assigns as they may appear. Any and all necessary repairs to the pavement in the easement shall be performed by the Grantee and at the Grantee's expense.

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 41: Mr. Bisaccio moved that the town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to release in whole or in part a drainage easement over either or both of two parcels of land situated on the Southeasterly side of South Meadow Road being shown as Lots 36-4A and Lots 36-6A on Plat 95 of the Plymouth Assessors Maps.

The motion PASSED on a roll call vote of 77 in favor and 21 in opposition.

Mr. Bisaccio moved to dissolve this Annual Town Meeting . The motion PASSED at 2:30 P.M.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT

June 26, 2006

To any of the constables of the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth, qualified to consider and vote on articles at a Special Town Meeting, to meet at the Plymouth North High School on Monday, the Twenty Sixth Day of June, 2006 at 7:30 PM to act on the following articles to wit:

ARTICLE 1: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the following purposes:

1. designing and constructing a new high school at the Plymouth North High School site, and a new high school building at the Plymouth South High School site, and/or remodeling the existing school buildings at such sites, including demolition, additions, alteration, renovation, equipment and furnishings for said schools, and construction and/or renovation of athletic fields at such sites, and
2. designing and constructing a new Senior Center,

said appropriation to include costs incidental and related thereto, and to determine whether this appropriation shall be raised by borrowing or otherwise; and provided further that this vote shall not take effect until the Town votes to exempt from the limitations of total taxes imposed by G.L. c.59, section 21C (k), Proposition 2 and 1/2, so-called, amounts required to pay the principal and interest on the borrowing authorized by this vote, or to take any other action relative thereto.

And you are hereby required to serve this warrant in the manner prescribed by vote of the Town by posting notice thereof fourteen days at least before such meeting in the Town Office Building and make return thereof with your doings thereon at the time and place above mentioned.

Given under our hands this the ____ day of June 2006.

Approved as to Legal
Form

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

TOWN COUNSEL

Richard J. Quintal, Jr., Chairman

Jean S. Loewenberg, Vice Chairman

Sean K. Dodgson

David F. Malaguti

Anthony R. Schena

Plymouth, s.s.

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, I have this day notified and warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth, qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs, to meet in said Plymouth on Monday, the Twenty-Sixth Day of June, 2006, at 7:30 PM, at the Plymouth North High School, by posting copies of this warrant in the Town Office Building.

_____ Signature Town Clerk	_____ Location	_____ Date & Time Posted
----------------------------------	-------------------	--------------------------------

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
June 26, 2006

The Moderator opened the meeting at 7:30 P.M. The body joined in a salute to the flag led by Plymouth Memorial Post 1822 Honor Guard under the direction of Captain Tom Lipsett, followed by our National Anthem performed by Terry Runnels of Plymouth.

The invocation was offered by Reverend Paul Sinn, retired Minister of the United Church of Christ.

The Moderator asked Pamela Borgatti to take minutes until a temporary clerk was elected. He noted the absence of the Town Clerk and asked for nominations for a Temporary Clerk for this Town Meeting. Joseph Bisaccio nominated Pamela Borgatti. With no further nominations from the floor, Mr. Bisaccio moved that nominations be closed and that the Moderator cast one ballot for Ms. Borgatti.

The motion PASSED.

Richard Quintal, Jr., Chairman of the Board of Selectmen reported that Pamela Borgatti was elected Temporary Clerk of Town Meeting, and he swore her in to her responsibilities.

The Moderator, having been informed of a quorum by the temporary Town Clerk, Pamela Borgatti, called the meeting to order at 7:37 P.M. With no objection, Town Meeting waived the reading of the return of service and the reading of the warrant.

The Moderator announced the appointment of Ms. Adele Manfredi as Assistant Moderator.

The Assistant Town Clerk, Edward Maccaferri, swore in the Assistant Moderator along with, Mr. John Moran, Town Meeting Member, Precinct 4, Robert Young, Town Meeting Member, Precinct 13 and John Drugan, Town Meeting Member, Precinct 13.

Mr. Bisaccio moved that adjourned sessions of this Town Meeting be held on June 27, 28, & 29, 2006 at 7:30 p.m. at Plymouth North High School.

The motion PASSED.

Article 1: Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to appropriate \$199,000,000 for the following purposes:

1. designing and constructing a new high school at the Plymouth North High School site, and a new high school building at the Plymouth South High School site, and/or remodeling the existing school buildings at such sites, including demolition, additions, alteration, renovation, equipment and furnishings for said schools, and construction and/or renovation of athletic fields at such sites, and
2. designing and constructing a new Senior Center,

said appropriation to include any necessary sewer, water, traffic and other related infrastructure improvements and all other costs incidental and related thereto; that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen is authorized to

borrow \$199,000,000 under Chapter 44 of the General Laws or Chapter 70B of the General Laws or any other enabling authority, provided, however, that the amount of the authorized borrowing for the school projects shall be reduced by the amount of any school facilities grants received from the Massachusetts School Building Authority ("MSBA") prior to the issuance of bonds or notes for the school projects under this vote; provided, further, that no debt may be incurred under this vote for any such school project, except for up to such amount as determined by the Board of Selectmen (which determination shall be conclusive) to be necessary for architectural and other preliminary expenses, until the Board of Selectmen determines (which determination shall be conclusive) that based upon correspondence and other communications with representatives of the MSBA that the Board expects that such school project will receive approval by the MSBA for a school facilities grant relating to the eligible costs of such school project; provided, further that no debt may be incurred under this vote for the Senior Center project in excess of the amount determined by the Board of Selectmen (which determination shall be conclusive) to be necessary to finance such project; and provided, further, that this vote shall not take effect unless the Town votes to exempt from the limitation on total taxes imposed by G.L. c.59,

§21C (Proposition 21/2) amounts required to pay the principal of and interest on the borrowing authorized by this vote.

Laurien Enos moved to fix the method of substantive motions by roll call vote.

The motion FAILED.

Laurien Enos moved to amend the main motion by substituting the following:

To appropriate \$124,977,000 for the following purposes:

(1) \$105,000,000 for designing and constructing a new high school at the Plymouth North High School site and/or remodeling the existing school building including demolition, additions, alteration, renovation, equipment and furnishings, and construction and/or renovation of athletic fields; and

(2) \$19,977,000 for remodeling the existing school building at the Plymouth South High School site, including demolition, additions, alteration, renovation, equipment and furnishings for said school;

said appropriation to include any necessary sewer, water, traffic and other related infrastructure improvements and all other costs incidental and related thereto; that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$124,977,000 under Chapter 44 of the General Laws or Chapter 70B of the General Laws or any other enabling authority, provided, however, that the amount of the authorized borrowing hereunder shall be reduced by the amount of any school facilities grants received from the Massachusetts School Building Authority ("MSBA") prior to the issuance of bonds or notes for the school projects under this vote; provided, however, that the amount of the authorized borrowing for the school projects shall be reduced by the amount of any school facilities grants received from the Massachusetts School Building Authority ("MSBA") prior to the issuance of bonds or notes for the school projects under this vote; provided, further, that no debt may be incurred under this vote for any such school project, except for up to such amount as determined by the Board of Selectmen (which determination shall be conclusive) to be necessary for architectural and other preliminary expenses, until the Board of Selectmen determines (which determination shall be conclusive) that based upon correspondence and other communications with representatives of the MSBA that the Board expects that such school project will receive approval by the MSBA for a school facilities grant relating to the eligible costs of such school project; and provided, further, that this vote shall not take effect unless the Town votes to exempt from the limitation on total taxes imposed by G.L. c.59, §21C (Proposition 2 1/2) amounts required to pay the principal of and interest on the borrowing authorized by this vote.

Ken Howe moved the question. The motion to close debate PASSED.

The amended motion FAILED.

Mr. Abbott moved to amend Mr. Bisaccio's Main Motion by splitting the vote to be taken under said Motion, such that the Motion shall read as follows:

1. Mr. Abbott moves that the Town vote to appropriate \$193,500,000 for the purposes of designing and constructing a new high school at the Plymouth North High School site, and a new high school building at the Plymouth South High School site, and/or remodeling the existing school buildings at such sites, including demolition, additions, alteration, renovation, equipment and furnishings for said schools, and construction and/or renovation of athletic fields at such sites, said appropriation to include any necessary sewer, water, traffic and other related infrastructure improvements and all other costs incidental and related thereto; that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$193,500,000 under Chapter 44 of the General Laws or Chapter 70B of the General Laws or any other enabling authority, provided, however, that the amount of the authorized borrowing for the projects shall be reduced by the amount of any school facilities grants received from the Massachusetts School Building Authority prior to the issuance of bonds or notes for the school projects under this vote, and provided, further, that this vote shall not take effect unless the Town votes to exempt from the limitation on total taxes imposed by G.L. c.59, §21C (Proposition 21/2) amounts required to pay the principal of and interest on the borrowing authorized by this vote.

Ken Howe moved the question. The motion to close debate FAILED.

Antonio Gomes moved the question. The motion to close debate PASSED.

The amended motion FAILED.

Paul Luszcz moved to further amend the motion under Part A, by replacing the sum of \$194,500,000, with the sum of \$187,000,000.

The amended motion FAILED.

Betsy Hall moved the question. The motion to close debate PASSED.

The main motion PASSED on a roll call vote (113-1-1).

Mr. Bisaccio moved to dissolve the Special Town Meeting. The motion PASSED at 9:34 P.M.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
WILLIAM FRANCIS GALVIN
SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH

SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Plymouth

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of Plymouth who are qualified to vote in Primaries, to vote at:

Precinct 1	Hedge School
Precinct 2	Cold Spring School
Precinct 3	Town Hall
Precinct 4	Plymouth North High School
Precinct 5	Plymouth Community Intermediate School
Precinct 6	Manomet Elementary School
Precinct 7	Indian Brook School
Precinct 8	Cedarville Fire Station
Precinct 9	South Elementary School
Precinct 10	Federal Furnace School
Precinct 11	Plymouth Airport
Precinct 12	Plymouth South High School
Precinct 13	West Elementary School
Precinct 14	Indian Brook School

on TUESDAY, THE NINETEENTH DAY OF SEPTEMBER, 2006, from 7:00 a.m. to 8:00 p.m. for the following purpose:

To cast their votes in the State Primary for the candidates of political parties for the following offices:

SENATOR IN CONGRESS	FOR THE COMMONWEALTH
GOVERNOR	" "
LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR.....	" "
ATTORNEY GENERAL	" "
SECRETARY OF STATE	" "
TREASURER.....	" "
AUDITOR	" "
REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS	10th Congressional District
COUNCILLOR.....	1st District
SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT	Plymouth and Barnstable District
REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT....	1st & 12th Plymouth Districts
DISTRICT ATTORNEY	Plymouth District

CLERK OF COURTS Plymouth County
REGISTER OF DEEDS Plymouth County
COUNTY COMMISSIONER Plymouth County

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said voting.

Given under our hands this the 25th day of July, 2006.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

RICHARD J. QUINTAL, JR.
Chairman

DAVID F. MALAGUTI
Vice Chairman

ANTHONY SCHENA

JEAN LOEWENBERG

SEAN KEVIN DODGSON

Pursuant to the foregoing Warrant, I have this day warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections by posting copies of this Warrant in the Town Office Building and in a public place in each precinct, seven days at least before such meeting.

CONSTABLE OF PLYMOUTH

DATE

2006 FALL ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION
September 19, 2006

To the Town Clerk of the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections, to meet in:

Precinct 1	Hedge School
Precinct 2	Cold Spring School
Precinct 3	Town Hall
Precinct 4	Plymouth North High School
Precinct 5	Plymouth Community Intermediate School
Precinct 6	Manomet Elementary School
Precinct 7	Indian Brook School
Precinct 8	Cedarville Fire Station
Precinct 9	South Elementary School
Precinct 10	Federal Furnace School
Precinct 11	Plymouth Airport
Precinct 12	Plymouth South High School
Precinct 13	West Elementary School
Precinct 14	Indian Brook School

in said Plymouth on Tuesday, the Nineteenth Day of September, 2006, between the hours of Seven O'Clock in the forenoon and Eight O'Clock in the afternoon, to vote on the following questions:

Question 1

Shall the Town of Plymouth be allowed to exempt from the provisions of proposition two and one-half, so-called, the amounts required to pay for the bond issued in order to finance designing and constructing a new high school at the Plymouth North High School site, and a new high school building at the Plymouth South High School site, and/or remodeling the existing school buildings at such sites, including demolition, additions, alteration, renovation, equipment and furnishings for said schools, and construction and/or renovation of athletic fields at such sites, and designing and constructing a new Senior Center, including any necessary sewer, water, traffic and other related infrastructure improvements and all other costs incidental and related thereto?

YES ____NO ____

And you are hereby required to serve this warrant in the manner prescribed by vote of the Town by posting notices thereof, seven days at least before the meeting, in the Town Office Building and make return thereof with your doings thereof at the time and place abovementioned.

Given under our hands this the _____ day of July, 2006.

Approved as to Legal
Form

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Town Counsel

Richard J. Quintal, Jr.
Chairman

Jean S. Loewenberg
Vice Chairman

Sean K. Dodgson

David F. Malaguti

Anthony R. Schena

Plymouth, ss.

Pursuant to the foregoing Warrant, I have this day warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections to meet in Precinct 1, Hedge School, Precinct 2, Cold Spring Elementary School, Precinct 3, Town Hall, Precinct 4, Plymouth North High School, Precinct 5, Plymouth Community Intermediate School, Precinct 6, Manomet Elementary School, Precinct 7, Indian Brook School, Precinct 8, Cedarville Fire Station, Precinct 9, South Elementary School, Precinct 10, Federal Furnace School, Precinct 11, Plymouth Airport, Precinct 12, Plymouth South High School, Precinct 13, West Elementary School and Precinct 14 Indian Brook School, in said Plymouth to cast their votes for Town Officers between the hours of Seven O'Clock in the forenoon and Eight O'Clock in the afternoon on Tuesday, the Nineteenth day of September, 2006, by posting copies of this Warrant in the Town Office Building and in a public place in each precinct, seven days at least before such meeting.

_____ Signature – Constable	_____ Location	_____ Date
--------------------------------	-------------------	---------------

ELECTION RESULTS FOR STATE PRIMARY AND LOCAL ELECTION **PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS 09/19/2006**

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Total
Registered Voters	1991	2678	2087	2472	3239	2419	2420	2816	2284	1727	2767	2512	2587	3240	35239
SENATOR IN CONGRESS															
Times counted	546	766	615	837	1061	858	752	929	651	606	965	872	904	1111	11473
Unused Votes	116	166	129	215	275	205	187	203	136	140	222	208	199	305	2706
EDWARD M KENNEDY	426	590	480	611	779	642	555	710	504	461	740	650	691	790	8629
Ollie deMacedo	2	1	1		1										5
Other	2	2	3	6	3	6	3	7	3	1		7	7	6	56
David Ortiz		1								1					2
William Reardon		1													1
Howie Carr		2	1	2		3	3	1	4	2		2	1	3	24
Kevin Babcock		1													1
Jack E. Robinson		1													1
Jay Severin		1													1
Doug V. B. Goodie			1												1
Art Thurston				1											1
Pete Coppenroth				1											1
Neil Anderson				1											1
Christopher Gabrieli					1								1		2
Mitt Romney					1		1	1				1			4
Tara Cruz					1										1
Thomas O'Brien						1									1
Donald Armstrong					1										1
Nadine Glass							1								1
Mark Lord							1						1		2
Jay Ferguson							1								1
Joe Malone								1							1
Vinny deMacedo															1

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Total
Tom Kelly								1							1
Steve Herbert								1							1
E. Massa								1							1
Tom Marquis								1							1
Walter Campbell								1							1
Eric Franke									1						1
Bob Todd									1						1
Robin Hunter									1						1
John H. Reed									1						1
Mel Curley										1					1
Thomas Reilly											1				1
Ryan Healey											1				1
Tim Guiney											1				1
Dave Pearson												2			2
Ginger Meigs												1			1
Jeff Donovan												1			1
Michael J. Quinn													1		1
Kylie Smith													1		1
Ben Quinn													1		1
Steven Galbey													1		1
Tony Borsari															1
Steve Parks														1	1
Bernard Hennessey														1	1
Clare Powers														1	1
James Darigan														1	1
William Smith														1	1
Allen Hoyt														1	1

GOVERNOR

Times counted	546	766	615	837	1061	858	752	929	651	606	965	872	904	1111	11473
Unused Votes	5	6	6	19	15	15	9	12	7	5	10	9	11	13	142
CHRISTOPHER GABRIELI	157	208	149	257	335	224	231	272	213	195	292	249	249	391	3422
DEVAL L PATRICK	224	361	293	384	500	391	338	403	267	244	376	419	374	445	5019
THOMAS F REILLY	159	190	166	177	211	226	172	241	162	162	287	195	270	262	2880
William Ross	1														1
Sarah Washburn		1													1
Christie Mihos			1			1		1							3
James Coin						1									1
Nadine Glass							1								1
Jay Ferguson							1								1
Other									1						1
Paul Bointa									1						1

LT. GOVERNOR

Times counted	546	766	615	837	1061	858	752	929	651	606	965	872	904	1111	11473
Unused Votes	59	71	78	129	143	99	84	107	61	75	110	112	106	112	1346
DEBORAH B GOLDBERG	171	244	186	249	305	223	194	265	183	188	334	244	275	357	3418
TIMOTHY P MURRAY	160	239	181	250	345	299	252	290	193	185	281	244	311	317	3547
ANDREA C SILBERT	155	212	170	209	266	236	221	266	214	157	240	271	211	325	3153
Admiral Thawn	1														1
Jason Pereira					1										1
Other					1										1
Ted Annis						1									1
Nadine Glass							1								1
Mark Lord								1							1
Ollie deMacedo										1					1
Douglas Alroy Hagen												1			1
Kylie Smith													1		1

ATTORNEY GENERAL

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Total
Times counted	546	766	615	837	1061	858	752	929	651	606	965	872	904	1111	11473
Unused Votes	134	192	181	268	304	232	216	239	153	159	227	245	228	303	3081
MARTHA COAKLEY	410	573	433	567	756	626	534	690	497	446	737	625	675	803	8372
Thomas Frely	1														1
Captain Pallaeon	1														1
Andy Wilcox		1													1
Thomas Reilly			1	1										2	4
Howie Carr				1											1
Other					1									2	3
Reiner Knizia							1								1
Nadine Glass							1								1
Bob Todd									1						1
Sean Donlan										1					1
Joe D'Agostino											1				1
Jeffrey A. Donovan												1			1
Valerie Denehy												1			1
Tyler Smith													1		1
Joe Smith														1	1

SECRETARY OF STATE

Times counted	546	766	615	837	1061	858	752	929	651	606	965	872	904	1111	11473
Unused Votes	108	126	106	199	218	129	128	165	90	97	158	182	161	183	2050
WILLIAM F GALVIN	380	550	425	561	732	641	546	680	475	442	734	581	663	796	8206
JOHN BONIFAZ	56	90	81	77	111	88	76	84	84	67	73	107	78	132	1204
Ollie deMacedo	1												1		2
Other	1						1					1			3
Howard Hock			2												2
Kate Puhl			1												1

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Total
Arvella Hagen				1											1
Jesse Telford					1										1
Other						1				1			1	3	6
Nadine Glass							1								1
David Watts								1							1
Mario Artiano										1					1
Jeffrey A. Donovan												1			1
Tony Borsari														1	1
Marie Collins														1	1

REP. IN CONGRESS

Times counted	546	766	615	837	1061	858	752	929	651	606	965	872	904	1111	11473
Unused Votes	131	174	152	256	315	225	209	231	159	152	233	227	217	302	2983
WILLIAM D DELAHUNT	414	584	461	574	742	629	540	694	488	449	731	639	687	796	8428
Other	1	1	1	3	2	2		1	1			1		3	16
Ollie deMacedo		6	1	4	1			2	1	4		1		2	22
Jack E. Robinson		1													1
Vinny deMacedo					1							1		1	2
Jay Ferguson						1	1								2
James Tierney					1	1								1	3
Peter Forman						1									1
Nadine Glass							1								1
Chris Lacey								1							1
Bob Todd									1						1
Kurt Habett									1						1
Howie Carr															1
Linda D'Agostino										1	1				1
Jeffrey A. Donovan															1
Jeffrey Beatty															2

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Total
THERESE MURRAY	421	590	483	649	782	643	547	687	492	483	774	651	705	830	8737
Ollie deMacedo	2	1	1		1										5
Other	2		1	2		1		3	2			1		3	15
John LaLond			1												1
Howie Carr				1				1							2
Christopher Fava				1											1
Mark Lord					1		1								2
Steve Salvucci						1									1
Donald Armstrong						1									1
James Tierney						1									1
Thomas O'Brien							1					1			2
Robert Stott							1								1
Nadine Glass							1								1
Vinny deMacedo								1				2		1	4
Gary Pearson								1							1
Bob Todd									1						1
Ryan Healey										1					1
Jeffrey A. Donovan												1			1
Lothrop Hedge												1			1
Helen Andrews												1			1
Thomas Reilly													1		1
Richard Powers														1	1
Ned Kirby														1	1

1ST PLYMOUTH - REP IN

Times counted	0	766	615	837	1061	858	752	929	651	606	0	872	0	1111	9058
Unused Votes		694	562	785	993	783	670	845	609	569		808		1017	8335
Kenneth Tavares		0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	1
Anthony Schena		0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0		1	2

		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	
--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Total
James McNamara		0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	1
Jason Pereira		0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	1
Marguerite Regan		0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	1
John E. Murphy		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0		0		0	1
Edward Walsh		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0		0		0	1
Kevin Bishop		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0		0		0	1
Janet Petrella		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0		0		0	1
Michael X. Anagostian		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0		0		0	1
Benjamin Brewster		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0		0		0	1
Kathleen McKinnon		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0		0		0	1
Nadine Glass		0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0		0		0	1
John Brown		0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0		0		0	1
Steve Carpenter		0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0		0		0	1
Mark Lord		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
Sean Lockett		0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0		0		0	1
Casey Logan		0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0		0		0	1
Timothy Kelleher		0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0		0		0	1
David Reed		0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0		0		0	1
Paul Farnkoff		0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0		0		0	1
David Amos		0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0		0		0	1
Stacy Slosson		0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		0		0	1
Therese Murray		0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		0		0	1
John Herre		0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		0		0	1
Salvatore Pastore		0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		0		0	1
Paul Dwyer		0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		0		0	1
Tom Marquis		0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		0		0	1
Donald Riel		0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		0		0	1
Thomas Booth		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0		0		0	1
Bob Todd		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0		0		0	1

[illegible]

12TH PLYMOUTH - REP IN

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Total
Times counted	546	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	965	0	904	0	2415
Unused Votes	142										265		256		663
Write-in votes	0										0		0		0
THOMAS J O'BRIEN	379										699		648		1726
Ollie deMacedo	25										0		0		25
Thomas Calter											1				1
Other															0

DISTRICT ATTORNEY

Times counted	546	766	615	837	1061	858	752	929	651	606	965	872	904	1111	11473
Unused Votes	541	759	607	831	1056	853	745	924	647	599	964	861	898	1101	11386
Jeff Beckerman	1														1
Christopher Roy	1														1
Timothy Cruz	3	2	2	1	1		1	1		2		2	3	2	20
Mark Dunderdale		1									1				1
Mark Lord		1					1	1							4
Jim Shortall		1													1
Helen Burgess		1													1
David Rogers		1													1
Vinny deMacedo			1												1
Paul Gonyer			1												1
Dale Webber			1												1
Joe MacDonald			1			1									2
Jody Pugh			1												1
Other			1		1	1						1		1	5
William Drew				1											1
Susan Collins				1											1
Howie Carr				1						1		1			3

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Total
Lloyd Rosenberg															
Mary Aguilar													1		1
Tony Borsari													1		1
James Sullivan														1	1
Catherine Blake														1	1
Guy DeLuca														1	1
Paul D. Smith														2	2
Jerimy Kusmin														1	1

CLERK OF COURTS

Times counted	546	766	615	837	1061	858	752	929	651	606	965	872	904	1111	11473
Unused Votes	144	180	167	268	330	215	201	261	147	173	224	243	241	269	3063
FRANCIS R POWERS	320	449	353	454	593	503	438	529	357	350	584	492	500	650	6572
MARK ADAMS	81	136	95	115	138	140	111	139	145	83	157	137	163	190	1830
Fred Durst	1														1
Mark Lord		1					1								2
Nadine Glass							1								1
Bob Todd									1						1
Other														1	1
Dan Guy									1						1
Tony Borsari														1	1

REGISTER OF DEEDS

Times counted	546	766	615	837	1061	858	752	929	651	606	965	872	904	1111	11473
Unused Votes	170	248	206	335	404	299	257	310	191	211	286	302	286	383	3888
JOHN R BUCKLEY, JR	375	517	409	502	657	558	495	618	458	395	678	569	618	725	7574
Albert M. Jones	1														1
Mark Lord		1													1

Other	1	1	1	1	4
Bob Todd			1		1
Jim Guiney				1	1
Jeffrey A. Donovan				1	1
Tony Borsari					1
Prudence Darigan				1	1

COUNTY COMMISSIONER

Times counted	546	766	615	837	1061	858	752	929	651	606	965	872	904	1111	11473
Unused Votes	127	146	130	188	226	166	157	181	105	134	186	158	198	217	2319
TIMOTHY J McMULLEN	146	229	182	276	347	224	189	202	136	158	257	197	244	242	3029
LISA C CLARK	67	89	72	76	96	79	64	69	65	45	95	69	90	105	1081
ROBERT SULLIVAN	204	300	231	296	392	389	342	476	344	268	427	447	371	547	5034
Ollie deMacedo	1	1						1		1			1		5
Other	1			1											2
Mark Lord		1							1						1
Bob Todd															1
Douglas A. Hagan												1			1

SENATOR IN CONGRESS

Times counted	177	285	183	323	405	283	222	347	288	170	342	316	281	403	4025
Unused Votes	62	70	57	110	115	80	63	75	79	43	99	96	72	124	1145
KENNETH G CHASE	67	132	65	132	168	110	87	160	115	66	148	115	114	158	1637
KEVIN P SCOTT	47	83	61	81	120	92	71	110	93	61	95	104	94	116	1228
Ollie deMacedo	1							1					1		3
Leonard Orr					1										1
Chris LeClerk					1										1
W. Dale Irving						1									1
Douglas Green							1								1

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Total
Sean Donovan															
Joseph R. Carlfy								1	1						1
Other															1
Tony Borsari												1			1
Kevin McCarthy														1	1
Mark Lord														2	2

GOVERNOR

Times counted	177	285	183	323	405	283	222	347	288	170	342	316	281	403	4025
Unused Votes	48	39	35	56	47	53	33	61	39	27	69	41	48	64	660
KERRY HEALEY	128	239	146	262	353	223	186	282	237	139	270	262	225	322	3274
Christopher Gabrieli	1	2			1	2						3	1	3	13
Deval Patrick		1	1	3	2		1		2	1		3		4	18
Robert G. O'Brien		1													1
Kerin McKenna		1													1
Sara Jones		1													1
Thomas Reilly		1							3	1		2		3	10
Mitt Romney			1							1					2
Edward T. Angley				1											1
T. Ferguson				1											1
John Spadea					1										1
Christie Mihos					1	1	1		2			2	5	2	14
W. Dale Irving					1	1									1
Joe Jones						1									1
Grathanion						1									1
Michael Pollach							1								1
Other					1			1	2			2		2	8
Joan Bloodgood								1							1
Leo Higgins								1							1

[illegible]

ATTORNEY GENERAL

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Total
Times counted	177	285	183	323	405	283	222	347	288	170	342	316	281	403	4025
Unused Votes	73	98	71	127	138	112	78	114	101	56	114	104	99	134	1419
LARRY FRISOLI	104	186	112	196	267	168	143	231	187	113	228	212	181	265	2593
Paul Curtis		1													1
W. Dale Irving						1									1
Tom Kelly					1										1
Ronald A. Swanson					1										1
Martha Coakley							1								1
Thomas Reilly								1							1
Robert Woodyard								1							1
Mark Lord										1				1	1
Other														1	2
Guy Alberghini													1	1	1
Tony Borsari														2	2

SECRETARY OF STATE

Times counted	177	285	183	323	405	283	222	347	288	170	342	316	281	403	4025
Unused Votes	175	279	181	320	399	279	217	342	287	167	340	314	281	400	3981
Ollie deMacedo	1	2	2								1				6
Kevin Sturtevant	1														1
Paul Rively		1													1
Aubrey Kirk		1													1
Vinny deMacedo		1													1
Other		1					1	1							3
Douglas Russell				1											1
Neil Eaton			2												2
Franco Hernandez					1										1
Erik Hess					1										1

Pete Wilson
K

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Total
Ollie deMacedo	1														4
Brett Murray	1	1	1										1		1
Aubrey Kirk	1														1
Vinny deMacedo		1													1
Howie Carr															1
Douglas Russell		1													1
Gail Eaton				1											1
Timothy Cahill				2											2
Franco Hernandez				1											1
John Cid					1										1
Dick Duddy					1										1
Marc Primavera					1										1
Donald A. Barune					1										1
F. Lund					1										1
W. Dale Irving						1									1
David S. Burris						1									1
Karen Buechs						1									1
Ronald A. Swanson						1									1
Kelsey Malone							1								1
Catherine Green							1								1
Nadine Glass							1								1
Tim Cahill							1								2
Bob Sullivan								1							1
Steve Campora								1							1
Richard Warnat								1							1
Mark Lord															1
Patrick Woomeer										1					1
Joseph Malone										1					1
Janet Guiney											1				1

John Jankowski	1
Tony Borsari	1
Ron Davy	1

Times counted	177	285	183	323	405	283	222	347	288	170	342	316	281	403	4025
Unused Votes	175	283	182	320	398	279	219	344	288	168	341	316	281	401	3995
Brett Murray	1														1
Ken Holmes	1														1
Ollie deMacedo		1	1												2
Vinny deMacedo		1													1
Christine Powers				2											2
Steve Lawin				1											1
Franco Hernandez					1										1
Adam Burney					1										1
Kevin Hood					1										1
David Campbell					2										2
S. Lund					1										1
Joe Dennver					1										1
W. Dale Irving						1									1
David S. Burris						1									1
Frank Paoluccio						1									1
Thomas Belcher						1									1
Shannon Malone							1								1
Nadine Glass							1								1
Other							1								1
Amy Ring								1							1
Bob Sullivan								1							1
Robert Graham								1							1
Joel Goldberg										1					1

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Total
Patrick Woomer										1					1
Emily Guiney											1				1
Leigh Ann Tribble														1	1
Earle Stroll														1	1

REP. IN CONGRESS

Times counted	177	285	183	323	405	283	222	347	288	170	342	316	281	403	4025
Unused Votes	71	102	73	132	160	121	81	122	103	47	145	108	98	142	1505
JEFFREY K BEATTY	98	180	107	184	244	159	139	221	185	115	192	204	167	252	2447
Ollie deMacedo	8	3	2	7	1	2	2	3		8	5	4	15	5	65
Paul Curtis			1												1
W. Dale Irving						1									1
Leo Higgins								1							1
Jay Ferguson													1		1
Other														1	1
Tony Borsari														2	2
Mark Lord														1	1

COUNCILLOR

Times counted	177	285	183	323	405	283	222	347	288	170	342	316	281	403	4025
Unused Votes	87	107	80	153	180	129	95	134	111	60	148	122	115	169	1690
PHILIP C PALEOLOGOS	90	178	102	170	224	153	127	213	177	110	194	193	165	231	2327
Ollie deMacedo			1		1								1		3
W. Dale Irving						1						1			1
Nat Nichols														1	1
Other														1	1
Tony Borsari														2	2

SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT

Unused Votes	175	280	181	322	401	281	218	343	286	165	342	314	275	401	3984
Ollie deMacedo	1	3	2		3			1				1	5	1	18

Unused Votes	175	280	181	322	401	281	218	343	286	165	342	314	275	401	3984
Ollie deMacedo	1	3	2		3			1				1	5	1	18
Bill Curtis	1														1
Vinny deMacedo		1													1
Thomas Browell		1													1
Douglas Russell				1											1
Susan Lunetta					1										1
W. Dale Irving						1									1
Steve Burris						1									1
Victor Gerrard							1								1
James Green							1								1
Ryan Malone							1								1
Nadine Glass							1								1
Other								1							1
Bob Sullivan								1							1
Steve Campora								1							1
John L. Hayes									1						1
Eric Franke										1					1
Mark Lord															1
Joel Goldberg										1					1
Christopher Fava															2
Nat Nichols												1			1
Paul Souza													1		1
Tony Borsari														1	1

1ST PLYMOUTH - REP IN

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Total
Times counted		285	183	323	405	283	222	347	288	170		316		403	3225
Unused Votes		44	30	44	60	62	26	50	41	21		36		53	467
VINNY M deMACEDO		239	152	275	345	220	196	295	246	149		280		347	2744
Ollie deMacedo		1		3				1	1						6
Aubrey Kirk		1													1
Paul Curtis			1	1											2
W. Dale Irving						1									1
Alex Muscatello								1							1
Other														1	1
Tony Borsari														1	1
Arthur Pettit														1	1

12TH PLYMOUTH - REP IN

Times counted	177										342		281		800
Unused Votes	46										90		76		212
PAUL TIMMINS CURTIS	75										146		143		364
Ollie deMacedo	56										106		62		224

DISTRICT ATTORNEY

Times counted	177	285	183	323	405	283	222	347	288	170	342	316	281	403	4025
Unused Votes	48	64	51	81	108	75	63	81	73	24	77	66	59	91	961
TIMOTHY J CRUZ	129	221	131	242	295	207	159	266	215	146	264	249	221	310	3055
Other			1												1
Ollie deMacedo					1								1		2
John L. Williams					1										1
W. Dale Irving						1									1
Bill O'Neil											1				1
Nat Nichols												1			1
Tony Borsari														2	2

CLERK OF COURTS

177	285	183	323	405	283	222	347	288	170	342	316	281	403	4025
Times counted														
74	88	74	129	160	113	84	124	107	50	126	102	100	149	1480
Unused Votes														
FREDERICK McDERMOTT	103	197	194	245	169	138	223	181	120	216	214	178	252	2539
Ollie deMacedo														0
Other														0
W. Dale Irving					1									1
Lou Albanese												2		2
James F. Sullivan												1		1
Bob Sullivan													1	1
Tony Borsari													1	1

REGISTER OF DEEDS

177	285	183	323	405	283	222	347	288	170	342	316	281	403	4025
Times counted														
Unused Votes	177	281	180	322	402	280	219	343	287	341	313	281	402	3995
Anthony Provenzano		1												1
Frank Powers		1												1
Aubrey Kirk		1												1
Vinny deMacedo		1												1
Ollie deMacedo		2												2
Other		1												1
Douglas Russell														1
Erik V. Hess				1										1
Debby Whelan				1										1
Janice Goodman				1										1
W. Dale Irving						1								1
David S. Burris						1								1
John Buckley						1								2
Sandra Malone												1		1

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Total
Nadine Glass															1
Peg Green							1								1
Douglas Usher							1								1
William Murawski								1							1
Bob Sullivan								1							1
Sean Donovan								1							1
John L. Hayes									1						1
Patrick Woomeer										1					1
Matthew H. Hall										1					1
Mark Turrell															1
Bill O'Neil											1				1
Nat Nichols												1			1
Mark Lord												1			1
Tony Borsari														1	1

COUNTY COMMISSIONER

Times counted	177	285	183	323	405	283	222	347	288	170	342	316	281	403	4025
Unused Votes	55	59	44	73	99	80	58	79	69	28	89	57	64	93	947
OLLY deMACEDO	121	224	137	249	305	202	163	265	216	142	252	259	217	304	3056
Paul Curtis	1		1												2
David S. Campbell		1													1
Aubrey Kirk		1													1
R. Sullivan			1												1
Timothy McMullen				1											1
Roy Holmes															1
W. Dale Irving					1										1
Robert Malone							1								1
Other														2	3
Bob Sullivan								1						2	2

Steve Smith	1	1
Bob Sullivan	2	2
Bill O'Neil	1	1
Mark Lord	1	1
Tony Borsari	1	1

LOCAL QUESTION

Times counted	800	1127	841	1235	1576	1179	1077	1369	985	856	1353	1303	1233	1578	16512
Unused Votes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YES	373	590	432	726	832	574	530	820	472	448	728	715	696	792	8728
NO	427	537	409	509	744	605	547	549	513	408	625	588	537	786	7784

FALL ANNUAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT
October 23, 2006

To the Town Clerk of the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of Plymouth, qualified to consider and vote on articles at a Fall Annual Town Meeting, to meet at the Plymouth North High School on Monday, the Twenty Third Day of October, 2006 at 7:30 PM, to act on the following articles to wit:

ARTICLE 1: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel By-Law and Collective Bargaining Agreements contained therein, or take any other action relative thereto.

PERSONNEL BOARD

ARTICLE 2: To see if the Town will vote to amend the vote taken under Article 7 of the 2006 Annual Town Meeting warrant, and, as necessary, to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow funds for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 3: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer a sum of money to pay certain unpaid bills, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 4: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money for the construction and/or repair and/or purchase and/or lease and/or replacement of departmental buildings and/or equipment and/or capital facilities and/or for feasibility and other types of studies as follows:

- A. Withdrawn
- B. Inspection and repair for all dams
- C. Charter Commission
- D. Drinking Water System at Forges Field Recreation Facility
- E. South Street Landfill Site Assessment

or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 5: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 6: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 7: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money from available funds as the State's share of the cost of work under G.L. c.90, § 34 (2)

(a) of the Massachusetts General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 8A: To see if the Town will vote to approve the Tax Increment Financing Agreement between the Town, STS Properties/STS9 Realty Trust, Brownbuilt Construction; substantially in the form as is on file with the Town Clerk (the "TIF Agreement"), pursuant to GL c. 40, §59, and to confirm the Board of Selectmen's selection of the location of the project as an Economic Opportunity Area ("Industrial Park Economic Opportunity Area #8), and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to submit an Economic Opportunity Area Application, Tax Increment Financing Plan, and Certified Project Application to the Massachusetts Economic Assistance Coordinating Council all relating to the project as described in the TIF Agreement to be located in the Industrial Park Economic Opportunity Area #8, and to take such other actions as may be necessary to obtain approval of the Certified Project Application, the Economic Opportunity Area, the Tax Increment Financing Plan and TIF Zone and to implement the TIF Agreement, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 8B: To see if the Town will vote to approve the Tax Increment Financing Agreement between the Town, Sager Precision/Autocam Corp.; substantially in the form as is on file with the Town Clerk (the "TIF Agreement"), pursuant to GL c. 40, §59, and to confirm the Board of Selectmen's selection of the location of the project as an Economic Opportunity Area ("Industrial Park Economic Opportunity Area #9), and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to submit an Economic Opportunity Area Application, Tax Increment Financing Plan, and Certified Project Application to the Massachusetts Economic Assistance Coordinating Council all relating to the project as described in the TIF Agreement to be located in the Industrial Park Economic Opportunity Area #9, and to take such other actions as may be necessary to obtain approval of the Certified Project Application, the Economic Opportunity Area, the Tax Increment Financing Plan and TIF Zone and to implement the TIF Agreement, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 8C: To see if the Town will vote to approve the Tax Increment Financing Agreement between the Town, Alternate Energy Corp.; substantially in the form as is on file with the Town Clerk (the "TIF Agreement"), pursuant to GL c. 40, §59, and to confirm the Board of Selectmen's selection of the location of the project as an Economic Opportunity Area ("Industrial Park Economic Opportunity Area #10), and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to submit an Economic Opportunity Area Application, Tax Increment Financing Plan, and Certified Project Application to the Massachusetts Economic Assistance Coordinating Council all relating to the project as described in the TIF Agreement to be located in the Industrial Park Economic Opportunity Area #10, and to take such other actions as may be necessary to obtain approval of the Certified Project Application, the Economic

Opportunity Area, the Tax Increment Financing Plan and TIF Zone and to implement the TIF Agreement, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 8D: To see if the Town will vote to approve the Tax Increment Financing Agreement between the Town, Pilgrim Hill Plaza, Plymouth LLC; substantially in the form as is on file with the Town Clerk (the "TIF Agreement"), pursuant to GL c. 40, §59, and to confirm the Board of Selectmen's selection of the location of the project as an Economic Opportunity Area ("Pilgrim Hill Economic Opportunity Area #1), and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to submit an Economic Opportunity Area Application, Tax Increment Financing Plan, and Certified Project Application to the Massachusetts Economic Assistance Coordinating Council all relating to the project as described in the TIF Agreement to be located in the Pilgrim Hill Economic Opportunity Area #1, and to take such other actions as may be necessary to obtain approval of the Certified Project Application, the Economic Opportunity Area, the Tax Increment Financing Plan and TIF Zone and to implement the TIF Agreement, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 8E: To see if the Town will vote to approve the Tax Increment Financing Agreement between the Town, Pre Press Co. Inc/Megryco Co Inc.; substantially in the form as is on file with the Town Clerk (the "TIF Agreement"), pursuant to GL c. 40, §59, and to confirm the Board of Selectmen's selection of the location of the project as an Economic Opportunity Area ("Industrial Park Economic Opportunity Area #11), and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to submit an Economic Opportunity Area Application, Tax Increment Financing Plan, and Certified Project Application to the Massachusetts Economic Assistance Coordinating Council all relating to the project as described in the TIF Agreement to be located in the Industrial Park Economic Opportunity Area #11, and to take such other actions as may be necessary to obtain approval of the Certified Project Application, the Economic Opportunity Area, the Tax Increment Financing Plan and TIF Zone and to implement the TIF Agreement, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 8F: To see if the Town will vote to approve the Tax Increment Financing Agreement between the Town, Cardelli's Italian Deli & Groceria/Streamline Solutions Inc., and Independence Square limited partnership; substantially in the form as is on file with the Town Clerk (the "TIF Agreement"), pursuant to GL c. 40, §59, and to confirm the Board of Selectmen's selection of the location of the project as an Economic Opportunity Area ("Industrial Park Economic Opportunity Area #12), and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to submit an Economic Opportunity Area Application, Tax Increment Financing Plan, and Certified Project Application to the Massachusetts Economic Assistance Coordinating Council all relating to the project as described in the TIF Agreement to be located in the Industrial Park Economic Opportunity Area #12, and to take such other actions as

may be necessary to obtain approval of the Certified Project Application, the Economic Opportunity Area, the Tax Increment Financing Plan and TIF Zone and to implement the TIF Agreement, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 8G: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 8H: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 8I: To see if the Town will vote to approve the Tax Increment Financing Agreement between the Town, BJLK2 Realty Trust/Pine Hills Racquet and Fitness Center; substantially in the form as is on file with the Town Clerk (the "TIF Agreement"), pursuant to GL c. 40, §59, and to confirm the Board of Selectmen's selection of the location of the project as an Economic Opportunity Area ("Pine Hills Economic Opportunity Area #3), and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to submit an Economic Opportunity Area Application, Tax Increment Financing Plan, and Certified Project Application to the Massachusetts Economic Assistance Coordinating Council all relating to the project as described in the TIF Agreement to be located in the Pine Hills Economic Opportunity Area #3, and to take such other actions as may be necessary to obtain approval of the Certified Project Application, the Economic Opportunity Area, the Tax Increment Financing Plan and TIF Zone and to implement the TIF Agreement, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 8J: To see if the Town will vote to approve the Tax Increment Financing Agreement between the Town, Senior Health Services/Comfort Keepers/Independence Square LP; substantially in the form as is on file with the Town Clerk (the "TIF Agreement"), pursuant to GL c. 40, §59, and to confirm the Board of Selectmen's selection of the location of the project as an Economic Opportunity Area ("Industrial Park Economic Opportunity Area #12), and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to submit an Economic Opportunity Area Application, Tax Increment Financing Plan, and Certified Project Application to the Massachusetts Economic Assistance Coordinating Council all relating to the project as described in the TIF Agreement to be located in the Industrial Park Economic Opportunity Area #12, and to take such other actions as may be necessary to obtain approval of the Certified Project Application, the Economic Opportunity Area, the Tax Increment Financing Plan and TIF Zone and to implement the TIF Agreement, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 8K: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Tax Increment Financing Agreement between the Town, Companion Animal Trust and Court Street Animal Hospital, and include Tenacious LLC; substantially in the form as is on file with the Town Clerk (the "TIF Agreement"), pursuant to GL c. 40, §59, and expand the

current Economic Opportunity Area ("Court Street Economic Opportunity Area #1) to include parcel #014-000-004-000, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to submit an amended Economic Opportunity Area Application, Tax Increment Financing Plan, and Certified Project Application to the Massachusetts Economic Assistance Coordinating Council all relating to the amended project as described in the TIF Agreement to be located in the Court Street Economic Opportunity Area #1, and to take such other actions as may be necessary to obtain approval of the amended Certified Project Application, the Economic Opportunity Area, the Tax Increment Financing Plan and TIF Zone and to implement the amended TIF Agreement, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 8L: To see if the Town will vote to amend the current Tax Increment Financing Agreement between the Town and the Plymouth Sports Dome/PAJWY LLC, and amend the TIF agreement to reflect the transfer of ownership and TIF requirements to Plymouth Adventure Park LLC/Sports Plex ; substantially in the form as is on file with the Town Clerk (the "TIF Agreement"), pursuant to GL c. 40, §59, within the current Economic Opportunity Area ("Long Pond Road Economic Opportunity Area #1) and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to submit an amended Economic Opportunity Area Application, Tax Increment Financing Plan, and Certified Project Application to the Massachusetts Economic Assistance Coordinating Council all relating to the amended project as described in the TIF Agreement to be located in the Long Pond Road Economic Opportunity Area #1, and to take such other actions as may be necessary to obtain approval of the amended Certified Project Application, the Economic Opportunity Area, the Tax Increment Financing Plan and TIF Zone and to implement the amended TIF Agreement, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 8M: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 8N: To see if the Town will vote to approve the Tax Increment Financing Agreement between the Town and Bay Colony Baseball Athletics LLC; substantially in the form as is on file with the Town Clerk (the "TIF Agreement"), pursuant to GL c. 40, §59, and to confirm the Board of Selectmen's selection of the location of the project as an Economic Opportunity Area ("Bay Colony Economic Opportunity Area #3), and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to submit an Economic Opportunity Area Application, Tax Increment Financing Plan, and Certified Project Application to the Massachusetts Economic Assistance Coordinating Council all relating to the project as described in the TIF Agreement to be located in the Bay Colony Economic Opportunity Area #1, and to take such other actions as may be necessary to obtain approval of the Certified Project Application, the Economic Opportunity Area, the Tax Increment Financing Plan and TIF Zone and to implement the TIF Agreement, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 9: To see what action the Town will take under the provisions of G.L. c.44, §53E 1/2 regarding the establishment, annual re-authorization or renewal as the case may be of revolving funds.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 10: To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of G.L. c. 44, § 55C, establishing a trust to be known as the Town of Plymouth Affordable Housing Trust Fund whose purpose shall be to provide for the creation and preservation of affordable housing in the Town for the benefit of low and moderate income households; appointment of the Board of Trustees and the authority of said Board shall all be as set forth in G.L. c. 44, §55C, provided, however, that any member of the Board of Trustees may be removed for cause after the opportunity for a hearing; and further, that the Board of Trustees shall provide for an independent annual audit of the books and records of the Trust, and upon receipt of the audit by the Board of Trustees, a copy shall be provided forthwith to the Board of Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLANNING BOARD

ARTICLE 11: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 12: To see if the Town will vote to ratify acceptance by the Plymouth Retirement Board of the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 32, §9(2)(d)(ii), as amended by Chapter 55 of the Acts of 2006 and Chapter 64, §3, of the Acts of 2006, as said section pertains to the so called "Increase in Accidental Death Benefit for Surviving Children," increasing the accidental death benefit for surviving children to an amount equal to the amount paid to dependents of accidental disability retirees pursuant to G.L. c.32, §7(2)(a)(iii), or take any other action relative thereto.

PLYMOUTH RETIREMENT BOARD

ARTICLE 13: To see if the Town will vote to accept, for all boards, committees or commissions holding adjudicatory hearings in the Town, the provisions of G.L. c.39, §23D, which provides that a member of a board, committee, or commission holding an adjudicatory hearing shall not be disqualified from voting in the matter solely due to the member's absence from one session of such hearing, provided that certain conditions are met, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLANNING BOARD

ARTICLE 14: To see if the Town of Plymouth will vote, in accordance with G.L. c. 40, §4A, to authorize the Town Manager, in consultation with the Board of Health, to enter into an intermunicipal agreement with one or more other governmental units to provide public health services which the Board of Health is authorized to perform, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF HEALTH

ARTICLE 15: To see if the Town will vote to amend the General Bylaws of the Town, by adding a new Paragraph B to Section 71-4 to read as follows: "The Town Manager is hereby authorized to enter into contracts for such periods of time as the Town Manager may determine, which may be longer than three years, but not more than ten years.", and by recodifying the current text of Section 71-4 of the General Bylaws as Section 71-4, Paragraph A, or to take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 16: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen, or its designated representatives, the Town Manager, Director of Finance and Director of Assessing to negotiate with Entergy Nuclear Generation Company with regard to the development of a legally binding tax agreement, pursuant to applicable provisions of G.L. c.59 ; or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 17A: To see if the Town will vote, pursuant to G.L. c.44B, to appropriate from the Community Preservation Affordable Housing Account estimated annual revenues, fund balance, or reserves, the amount of \$2,000,000.00 to fund a grant to the Plymouth Housing Authority or its designee or assignee to be used for the construction and/or renovation of approximately thirty five (35) additional units of affordable housing at the Cherry Hill facility owned by the Plymouth Housing Authority, pursuant to a grant agreement between the Town and Plymouth Housing Authority at 128 Court Street and/or on Lot 6A which is a portion of 130 Court Street, outlining the purposes for and conditions upon which the funds may be expended, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into such grant agreement and to accept one or more deed restrictions meeting the requirements of G.L. c.184, or take any other action in relation thereto.

COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 17B: To see if the Town will vote pursuant to G.L. c.44B, to appropriate from the Community Preservation Historical Account estimated annual revenues, fund balance, or reserves, the amount of \$190,000 to fund a grant to the Pilgrim Hall Museum for rehabilitation and construction of handicap accessible access, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into such grant agreement and to accept a historical preservation restriction meeting the requirements of G.L. c.184, on the Pilgrim Hall Museum, or take any other action in relation thereto.

COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 17C: To see if the town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase, or otherwise for open space purposes pursuant to the Community Preservation Program and to accept the deed to the Town of Plymouth fee simple interest or less to 18 acres of land, more or less, in the Town of Plymouth located off College Pond Road shown on Assessors Map 86 as Lot 9 and Lot 7-11 and further that said land be conveyed to the Town of Plymouth

acting by and through its Conservation Commission under the provisions of G.L.c. 44B and G.L.c. 40, Section 8C, and to enter into all agreements and execute any and all instruments as may be necessary on behalf of the Town to effect said purchase and as funding therefore to transfer from the Community Preservation Fund and/or borrow the sum of \$400,000.00 pursuant to G.L.c. 44B or any other general or special law for the said purchase, and to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen to borrow a sum of money in anticipation of revenue pursuant to said G.L.c. 44B and G.L.c. 44 Section 7(3) or any other enabling authority, for the cost of said acquisition and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant a perpetual conservation restriction pursuant to G.L.c. 184 Sections 31-33; or take any other action there on.

COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 18: To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning Bylaw Section, Article VII § 205-71 Inclusionary Housing to modify definitions, procedures and provisions requiring affordable housing and to allow as an alternative a payment in lieu of on-site affordable units, as well as associated definitions, procedures, and schedules, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLANNING BOARD

ARTICLE 19: To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning Bylaw Section 205-58. Floodplain District to:

Revise the map references;

Further define floodways;

Include base flood elevations data requirements;

Include notification requirements for watercourse alterations and relocations; and

Include references to existing floodplain regulations

And;

To delineate the Floodplain District as all special areas designated A, AE, AH, AO, AR, A99, V, and VE on the FIRM, Flood Insurance Rate Maps, Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts, Plymouth County, dated August 22, 2005, map numbers 25027880019E, 25027880038E, 25027880070E, 25027880077E, 25027880080E, 25027880081E, 25027880082E, 25027880083E, 25027880084E, 25027880090E, 25027880095E, 25027880103E, 25027880104E, 25027880111E, 25027880112E, 25027880115E, 25027880116E, 25027880118E, 25027880130E, 25027880135E, 25027880140E, 25027880145E, 25027880155E, 25027880156E, 25027880157E, 25027880158E, 25027880165E, and 25027880166E,

Or take any other action relative thereto.

PLANNING BOARD

ARTICLE 20: To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning Bylaw to expand and further define the existing Transfer of Development Rights language in Article VII § 205-70. Transfer of Development Rights including the creation of new section entitled Mixed Use Receiving Areas (MURA) that will allow for a variety of dwelling

unit types, reductions in minimum lot sizes and variations in residential development dimensional standards and to amend its Official Zoning Map #1 by adding a Mixed Use Receiving Area (MURA) Overlay District as well as amending associated definitions, procedures, and schedules, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLANNING BOARD

ARTICLE 21: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaw and Official Zoning Map #1 to change the official designation of Lots 43-E, 43-F and 44 {Lot 44 is also shown as Lots 44-1, 44-2, 44-3, 44-4, and 44-5 on a plan of land (Form A #4183) prepared for Allen D. Grace E. and William D. Cappella, and prepared by Land Management Systems, Inc. dated January 2, 2006} on Assessors' Map 27 from Neighborhood Commercial (NC) to Medium Lot Residential (R25), or take any other action relative thereto."

PLANNING BOARD

ARTICLE 22: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaw and Official Zoning Map #1 to Create an Obery Street Overlay District that permits professional and business services, financial institutions, variations in residential development dimensional standards and to establish design standards, definitions, procedures and provisions for said uses as well as amend associated definitions, procedures, and schedules, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLANNING BOARD

ARTICLE 23: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaw by amending §205-73 Wind Energy Facilities, by identifying Wind Energy Facility site selection criteria and locations as well as amending associated definitions, procedures, and schedules, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLANNING BOARD

ARTICLE 24: To see if the Town will vote to accept as a gift land for various municipal purposes or take any other action relative thereto.

PLANNING BOARD

ARTICLE 25: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by eminent domain for general municipal purposes, including confirmation of the Town's title thereto, and for the purpose of conveyance of conservation restrictions and easements to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Department of Conservation and Recreation, the parcels of land shown as Lots 5, 7, 14 and 14B on Assessors' Map 70; Lots 1, 1B and 1C on Assessors' Map 72; Lots 1 and 1C on Assessors' Map 73 and Lots 2A and 2C on Assessors' Map 74, said conveyance being previously authorized by the vote under Article 26 of the October 22, 2001 Fall Annual Town Meeting, and further, to see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by eminent domain for conservation purposes, for the purpose of confirmation of the Town's title, and for the purpose

of the conveyance by the Conservation Commission of conservation restrictions and easements to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Department of Conservation and Recreation, the parcels of land shown as Lots 2B and 1-25A on Assessors' Map 74, said conveyance being previously authorized by the vote under Article 26 of the October 22, 2001 Fall Annual Town Meeting, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT

ARTICLE 26: To see if the Town will vote to amend the General Bylaws, Chapter 23, Animals, Section 11, License Fees, to change the cost of licensing of dogs, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 27: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift, purchase or other exchange certain parcels of land shown as Lots 311, 312, and 313 on Assessors Map 37A and or convey by sale or exchange land shown as a portion of Lot I on Assessor's Map 37A, all parcels located in an area generally known as "Plymouth Long Beach"; and further that the Town be authorized to vote the transfer of the care, custody, and control of a portion of Lot I on Assessor's Map 37A, said parcel located in the area generally known as "Plymouth Long Beach" currently in the custody of the Board of Selectmen for general purposes to the Board of Selectmen for conveyance; and further that the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell said property for a sum or convey said property by other exchange and upon conditions to be determined by the Board of Selectmen and pursuant to the requirements of M.G.L. Ch. 30B or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Joseph R. Gallitano, ET AL.

And you are hereby required to serve this warrant in the manner prescribed by vote of the Town by posting notice thereof seven days at least before such meeting in the Town Office Building and make return thereof with your doings thereon at the time and place above mentioned.

Given under our hands this ____ day of October, 2006.

Approved as to Legal
Form and Content

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Town Counsel

Richard J. Quintal, Jr.
Chairman

Jean S. Loewenberg
Vice Chairman

Sean K. Dodgson

David Malaguti

Anthony R. Schena

Plymouth, ss.

Pursuant to the foregoing Warrant, I have this day notified and warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet in the Plymouth North High School on Monday, the Twenty-Third Day of October, 2006, at 7:30PM to conduct the Annual Business Meeting of the Town of Plymouth, by posting copies of this Warrant in the Town Office Building seven days at least before such meeting.

Signature
Town Clerk

Date & Time
Posted

**FALL ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
MOTIONS
OCTOBER 23, 2006**

The Moderator opened the meeting at 7:30 P.M. in the auditorium of Plymouth North High School. The Plymouth County Sheriff's Department Honor Guard led the salute to the flag, followed by the National Anthem performed by the Members of Plymouth High Schools' Concert Choir under the direction of Sylvia Thornton. The invocation was offered by Reverend Robert Stott of Zion Lutheran Church.

Town Clerk Laurence Pizer announced that a quorum was present, and the Moderator called the meeting to order at 7:33 P.M.

The Return of the Warrant of the Annual Town Meeting showed that it was properly served. Town Meeting waived the reading of the Constable's Return of Service of the Warrant of the Annual Town Meeting and the reading of the Warrant without objection.

Mr. Bisaccio moved that adjourned sessions of this Town Meeting be held on October 24, 25, & 26, 2006 at 7:30 p.m. at Plymouth North High School. The motion PASSED.

Mr. Abbott moved that the rules governing Town Meeting debate, as previously adopted by the Plymouth Town Meeting, be amended as follows:

That Rule No. 4 be modified in its entirety to read as follows:

4. Before a motion to close debate on an article is voted upon, the Moderator shall ask that any Town Meeting representatives still wishing to be heard thereon to rise for the purposes of identification. Further, before such motion is voted upon, the Moderator shall ask that any Plymouth resident or taxpayer still wishing to be heard thereon to rise for purposes of identification. The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 1: Mr. Bisaccio moved that the town vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel By-Law and Collective Bargaining Agreements contained in the Report and Recommendation of the Advisory & Finance Committee in accordance with the memoranda from Melissa Arrighi, Assistant Town Manager, and Patricia Flynn, Human Resources Director, located on page 21 through page 28 of said Report and Recommendation.

and further,

to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel By-Law and Collective Bargaining Agreements contained in the Supplemental Report and Recommendation of the Advisory & Finance Committee in accordance with the memoranda from Melissa Arrighi, Assistant Town Manager, dated October 13, 2006, entitled "Crossing Guard and Meter Enforcement negotiations"

Memo

To: **Board of Selectmen
Advisory & Finance Committee**

From: **Patricia Flynn, Human Resources Director**

Date: **September 21, 2006**

Re: **Amendments to the Personnel By-law**

Over the past year, a reclassification study was conducted for all twenty (20) non-union positions and all sixty-seven (67) positions in the Office and Professional Employees' International Union (OPEIU). MMA Consulting Group, Inc. conducted the study with the assistance of the Town's Human Resources Department.

The recommendations resulting from the study and included with this memo are the proposed amendments to the Personnel By-law for twelve (12) of the twenty (20) non-union positions reviewed. Of the sixty-seven (67) union (OPEIU) positions reviewed, recommendations for twenty (20) reclassifications were successfully negotiated with the OPEIU union.

Amend Section 7. Schedule A - Classification of Positions

- **Group Executive - Non-Union**

E-1	Director of Human Resources	E-2
E-2	Director of Inspectional Services	E-3
E-3	Assistant Town Manager	E-4
E-3	Director of Community Resources	E-4
E-4	Director of Finance	E-5

- **Group Executive Management - Non-Union**

A7	Benefits Administrator	EM2
EM4	Harbormaster	EM6
EM7	Deputy Fire Chief	EM8
EM7	Police Captain	EM8

- **Group Administrative - Non-Union**

A4	Admin. Assistant - Human Resources	A5
A4	Admin. Assistant - BOS/Town Mgr	A5
A4	Admin. Assistant - Town Manager	A6
A5	Business Manager - Police Dept	A6

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

11 Lincoln Street
Plymouth, MA 02360
(508) 830-4000
Fax (508) 830-4140

OFFICE OF TOWN MANAGER

MEMORANDUM

TO: Board of Selectmen
FR: Melissa Arrighi, Assistant Town Manager
DT: August 1, 2006
RE: OPEIU negotiations

As you all know, the OPEIU union has ratified their contract. I have listed the conditions and changes that we negotiated below for your review. We would like the Board to vote the changes in executive session and ratify them in open session.

Thank you.

The negotiated changes are:

- Added Enhanced flex time - They can work 4 long days in the summer and have one day off. This can not be done on weeks with a recognized holiday and

is on a trial basis only. All individuals participating must have approval from their supervisor and the Town Manager; decisions by the Town Manager are not grievable.

- Added an additional holiday (either the day before or after Christmas or before or after New Years).
- 3%-3%-3% annually and wage parity language
- Added language that indicates that 'management will attempt to distribute overtime equally'.
- Added language that all union activity that takes place during work hours must be approved by a supervisor
- Added military language to mirror other contracts
- Added language that the Town Manager can set the salary for someone either promoted or hired
- Added language that all MOA's are terminated except those written into the contract
- Added to the probationary employee language that they can not use the appeal or grievance procedure if they are disciplined/discharged and probation can be extended
- Added 'approved status language' - if an employee is not on approved leave status, s/he is considered resigned

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

11 Lincoln Street
Plymouth, MA 02360
(508) 830-4000
Fax (508) 830-4140

OFFICE OF TOWN MANAGER

MEMORANDUM

TO: Board of Selectmen
FR: Melissa Arrighi, Assistant Town Manager
DT: August 10, 2006
RE: SEIU negotiations

As you all know, the SEIU union has ratified their contract. I have listed the conditions and changes that we negotiated below for your review. We would like the Board to vote the changes in executive session and ratify them in open session. Thank you.

- Some wording changes to language on posting and filling vacancies, and added that probationary employees can not grieve termination
- Removal of automatic seniority in the case of a lay off for union representatives, and clarification of overtime operations
- 3%-3%-3% COLA for each year and military language that mirrors the other contracts
- They currently can use 5 of their sick days to care for a member of their household, we broadened this to include parent, spouse, child, or grandchildren. Union members also get an incentive to NOT use sick time (1/2 a compensatory day/year if they did not use any sick time in 6 months). This was increased to a full day.
- Past practice and MOAs must all be incorporated into the contract
- Added language that any union work done on work time must be approved by a supervisor
- Added language that an employee can be temporarily transferred to another position/department for 30 days and there is an extension option
- Creation of a labor management committee that meets quarterly.
- Increased tuition reimbursement to \$500 per employee/year (but kept the same \$5,000 annual cap)

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

11 Lincoln Street
Plymouth, MA 02360
(508) 830-4000
Fax (508) 830-4140

OFFICE OF TOWN MANAGER

MEMORANDUM

To: Board of Selectmen
From: Melissa G. Arrighi, Assistant Town Manager
Date: August 10, 2006
Re: Superior Officers Negotiations

I am pleased to let you know that the Superior Officers have ratified their contract. For your review, I have listed the conditions and changes negotiated. We would like the Board to vote the changes in executive session and then ratify the contract in open session. Thank you.

Superior Officer's

- COLA increases at 3% a year for 3 years
- Increase the night differential from 3 to 4%
- Increase 457 matching funds from 10 – 15% (same \$5,000 cap)
- Longevity additions of \$750/25 years and \$1000/30 years (\$550 at 20 years now)
- Increase clothing from \$600 - \$700 year
- Sergeants covering a Lieutenant as Shift Commander on overtime receive Step 1 Lieutenants overtime rate.
- Midnight Sergeant acting as a Lieutenant 2 nights per week receives Step 2 Lieutenants hourly salary after 2 years (maintaining that this position is an assignment)
- Military language mirrors others
- Reduction of the number of days to file a grievance from 30 to 20 days
- Financial reopener for COLA only

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

11 Lincoln Street
Plymouth, MA 02360
(508) 830-4000
Fax (508) 830-4140

OFFICE OF TOWN MANAGER

MEMORANDUM

To: Board of Selectmen
From: Melissa G. Arrighi, Assistant Town Manager
Date: June 30, 2006
Re: Firefighters Negotiations

I am pleased to let you know that the Firefighters have ratified their contract. There was only one change, that being the 3% cost of living annual adjustment for a successor three year contract. We would like the Board to vote the changes in executive session and then ratify the contract in open session.

Thank you.

MEMORANDUM OF AGREEMENT

Acting subject to ratification by the membership of Local 1768 ("the Union") and by the Plymouth Board of Selectmen, representatives of the Union and the Town agree as follows:

1. Effective July 1, 2006, and to be paid retroactively after appropriation at the fall 2006 Annual Town Meeting, the salary schedules that were in effect at the conclusion of Fiscal Year 2006 shall be increased by three percent (3%) across the board,
2. Effective July 1, 2007, the salary schedules that were in effect at the conclusion of Fiscal Year 2007 shall be increased by three percent (3%) across the board,
3. Effective July 1, 2008, the salary schedules that were in effect at the conclusion of Fiscal Year 2008 shall be increased by three percent (3%) across the board.
4. The "Economic Reopener Agreement" expressed on Attachment A is part of this settlement and will be included as an addendum to the contract.

Signed on June 14, 2006

On behalf of the Town:

On behalf of the Union:

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

11 Lincoln Street
Plymouth, MA 02360
(508) 830-4000
Fax (508) 830-4140

OFFICE OF TOWN MANAGER

MEMORANDUM

TO: Board of Selectmen
FR: Melissa Arrighi, Assistant Town Manager
DT: September 5, 2006
RE: DPW negotiations

As you all know, the DPW unit has ratified their contract. I have listed below a broad overview of the conditions and changes that were negotiated. I am requesting that the Board vote the changes in executive session and ratify them in open session.

Thank you.

- Clarification of overtime language and how overtime is distributed/managed
- Added language about past practice and that all agreements had to be in the contract
- Added language that employees must be on an approved employment status or they would be considered resigned.
- 3-3-3% COLA for each year of the 3 year contract
- Added military language like the other contracts
- Increased vacation time – rather than get five weeks at 20 years, they will earn an additional vacation day/year beginning at the fifteen (15) year step each year until they have reached a five (5) weeks vacation at the twenty (20) year step. We have also agreed to give them a 6th week at 25 years, but that week must be used in a 1 week increment.
- Increased the longevity amounts
- Agreed to a Reclassification Study in 2008 with the understanding that any funding of the study's findings are solely at the Town Manager's discretion.

**Local 2824 – Plymouth Department of Public Works
Tentative Agreement**

1. Three year contract 7/1/2006 – 6/30/2009

2. Wage increase to base salary (retroactive to 7/1/2006)

Year one	(1)	3%
Year two	(2)	3%
Year three	(3)	3%

3. Article VII Overtime

Revise: The existing Paragraph 4, second and third sentences as follows:

"It is the Agreement of the Town to utilize Town employees to work overtime, to perform work normally performed by those employees, to the extent possible based upon the availability of Town owned equipment and other considerations, such as, for example, the existing work load of the department and time constraints, prior to utilizing outside contractors. If, due to the workload of the Departments, or due to the need to use equipment not owned by the Town, or due to time constraints and outside contractors are used, no bargaining unit employee will be laid off as a result.

In the case of planned overtime for work normally performed by the bargaining unit, overtime will first be offered to members of the bargaining unit who normally perform such work (i.e. by department). If there is insufficient response from those employees, it shall then be offered to those employees on the centralized list. If the overtime still remains unfilled, personnel from outside the bargaining unit, including private contractors may be called in to complete the work.

When in the case of emergencies or other urgent conditions personnel from other areas other than the area which normally performs such work, including private contractors, may be utilized, and they shall complete the task for which they were contracted. The Town will continue to utilize its' own employees, including on an overtime basis, and agrees to make reasonable efforts to relieve private contractors and personnel from other areas prior to relieving bargaining unit employees."

4. Article XII Vacations

Add: To the existing vacation schedule at the fifteen (15) year step the following language: "Employees will earn one (1) additional vacation day beginning at the fifteen (15) year step each year until they have reached a five (5) weeks vacation at the twenty (20) year step.

Add: To the existing vacation schedule a twenty-five (25) year vacation step of six (6) weeks of paid vacation with the following conditions: Employees benefiting from the 6th week of vacation must use a minimum of one (1) full week of vacation

at one time with a minimum of forty (40) hours notice. Denial is not subject to the grievance and arbitration procedure.

5. **Article XVII Sick Leave**

Change: Paragraph 5, remove the following words “Board of Selectmen” and replace with “Town Manager.”

6. **Article XVIII Special Leave**

Add: To the existing bereavement leaves a forty (40) hour leave in the event of the death of an employee’s spouse, child, or parent.

Add: Spouse’s grandparent to the existing definition of immediate family (32 hour leave).

Increase: The existing bereavement leaves of eight (8) hours for a less immediate family member to sixteen (16) hours.

7. **Article XXIII Longevity**

Increase: The existing schedule of longevity payments as follows:

	<u>Existing</u>	<u>Proposed</u>
5 years	\$ 50.00	\$100.00
10 years	\$100.00	\$150.00
15 years	\$150.00	\$200.00
20 years	\$200.00	\$250.00
25 years	\$250.00	\$300.00

8. **Article XXV Stability of Agreement**

Add: To the existing Article at end the following language: “All written memoranda, oral or written agreements, policies, and employment and work practices, are existent, effective and enforceable as a grievance by the Union only to the extent they are expressly set forth in this Agreement. However, nothing in this Agreement shall preclude the Union from filing a charge of prohibited practice.” This task shall be completed by June 1, 2007.

9. **Article XXIX Miscellaneous Provisions**

Move: The existing Paragraph 2 to Union Business.

10. **Article XXXII Military Leave**

Remove: The existing second and third sentences and replace with the following language: “Members of the military reserve, who are ordered into active duty, will be paid in accordance with the requirements of federal law for the time they are on active duty.”

11. **Article XXV Leave of Absence**

Add new: The following language: “All employees must be on an approved employment status, either with or without pay. Any employee who is absent

without being placed on an approved status by the Town Manager, will be considered resigned.”

12. **New Article – Reclassification**

The Town agrees to conduct in fiscal year 2008 a reclassification study, at its sole expense, of the Department of Public Works. The findings of the aforementioned study may or may not be funded at the sole discretion of the Town Manager. This provision is not subject to the grievance and arbitration Article, however, the parties agree that an appeals process shall be put into place for employees who contest the findings of the study relevant to their particular position.

Signed on September ____, 2006

Signed September ____, 2006

On behalf of the Town:

On behalf of the Union:

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

11 Lincoln Street
Plymouth, MA 02360
(508) 830-4000
Fax (508) 830-4140

OFFICE OF TOWN MANAGER

MEMORANDUM

TO: Board of Selectmen
FR: Melissa Arrighi, Assistant Town Manager
DT: August 10, 2006
RE: Library negotiations

As you all know, the Library Unit union has ratified their contract. I have listed the conditions and changes that we negotiated below for your review. We would like the Board to vote the changes in executive session and ratify them in open session.

Thank you.

- Removal of the New Year's Eve holiday and replace it with a floating holiday so that the Library can remain open on that day.
- Added language that all agreements and work practices must be in the contract
- Added language that employees must be on an approved employment status or they would be considered resigned.
- 3-3-3% COLA for each year
- Added military language like the other contracts
- Agreed that overtime would be recognized both after 37 1/2 hours/week or 7 1/2 hours/day. Added language that management can elect to grant overtime rather than compensatory time.
- Currently they get 4 weeks of vacation after 10 years, we added a 5th week of vacation after 20 years of service
- Extended bereavement leave to 1 week for an immediate family member and included domestic partner in that definition.

**Local 2824 – Plymouth Public Library
Last and Final Offer 8/8/2006**

1. Three year contract 7/1/2006 – 6/30/2009

2. Appendix A Classification and Pay Plan

Year one	(1)	3%
Year two	(2)	3%
Year three	(3)	3%

Retroactive to July 1, 2006 provided Agreement is ratified by August 31, 2006.

3. Article I Recognition

Modify: The existing third paragraph to reflect that the Union will be given reasonable time to review and proofread new contract prior to execution.

4. Article VII Overtime

Change: The existing first sentence in the first paragraph to read "Employees covered by this agreement shall be paid overtime at the rate of one and one half (1 1/2) times their regular rate of pay for work in excess of seven and one half (7 1/2) hours in one (1) day or thirty-seven and one half (37 1/2) hours in one (1) week.

Add: Paragraph one second sentence at the end the following language "however, the Town reserves its right under the law, to pay for any or all overtime rather than grant compensatory time."

5. Article XII Vacations

Add: An employee who has completed twenty (20) years of service shall, in the year during which this length of service is completed and thereafter be granted 187 1/2 work hours of vacation with pay.

6. Article XIII Military Leave

Remove: The existing second and third sentences and replace with the following language: "Members of the military reserve, who are ordered into active duty, will be paid in accordance with the requirements of federal law for the time they are on active duty."

7. Article XIV Holidays

Remove: The existing paid holiday "New Year's Eve" and replace with one (1) Floating Holiday to be granted with the approval of the Director and without causing an overtime expense.

8. Article XVII Sick Leave

Add: Paragraph E, add at end the following language: "may first require a doctor's certification of illness or disability from the employee's personal physician, and

may require the employee to be examined by a Town appointed physician at the Town's expense if the employee is unable to provide the requested documentation. In appropriate circumstances the Town may invoke discipline."

Add: Paragraph I, add at end the following language: "which shall include an employee's domestic partner."

9. Article XVIII Special Leave

Section 1 Increase: The existing bereavement leaves of thirty (30) hours for an immediate family member to thirty seven and one half (37 1/2) hours.

Add: To the existing list of immediate family members "domestic partner".

10. Article XIX Discipline

Add: To the existing first sentence after the words "shall include, but not be limited to" the word "termination" to the list.

Add: The following language to the existing Article: "This Article applies only to employees who have completed their probationary period."

11. Article XXI Miscellaneous Provisions

Revise Section 5: Correct the reference to the classification plan which reads "Article XXV" and should read "Article XXIV".

12. Article XXVIII Stability of Agreement

Add: To the existing Article at end the following language: "All written memoranda, oral or written agreements, policies, and employment and work practices, shall be incorporated into this Agreement."

13. New Article – Approved Status

Add new: The following language: "All employees must be on an approved employment status, either with or without pay. Any employee who is absent without being placed on an approved status by the Town Manager, will be considered resigned."

Signed on August ____, 2006

Signed on August ____, 2006

On behalf of the Town:

On behalf of the Union:

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

11 Lincoln Street
Plymouth, MA 02360
(508) 830-4000
Fax (508) 830-4140

OFFICE OF TOWN MANAGER

MEMORANDUM

TO: Board of Selectmen
FR: Melissa Arrighi, Assistant Town Manager
DT: October 13, 2006
RE: Crossing Guard and Meter Enforcement negotiations

The Crossing Guards and Meter Enforcement Officers have ratified their contract and the Selectmen have as well. This is a separate unit of AFSCME Local 2824. I have listed the conditions and changes that we negotiated below for your review. We would like the Finance Committee to add these changes to their motion for Article 1 at the Fall Town Meeting. (This will make it a total of seven of the nine units that will have settled contracts for FY07-FY09, leaving patrolmen and dispatchers not resolved).

Thank you.

Local 2824 – Plymouth Crossing Guards / Parking Enforcement Officers 2006

Last and Final Offer

1. Three year contract 7/1/2006 – 6/30/2009

2. Wage increase to base salary

		<u>Crossing Guards</u>	<u>Meter Enforcement</u>
Year one	(1)	2%	3%
Year two	(2)	2%	3%
Year three	(3)	3%	3%
Retroactive to 7/1/2006			

3. The parties agree to identify the benefits specific to each individual group (i.e. Crossing Guards, Meter/Parking Enforcement, and Dual Assignments) throughout the Agreement.

4. Article I Recognition

Add: To the existing recognition clause the following language: "The words Meter Enforcement and Parking Enforcement are interchangeable throughout this Agreement".

5. Article IV Grievance and Arbitration Procedure

Change: The existing first paragraph as follows: "A grievance is defined as an allegation by an employee that the Employer has violated an express and specific provision of this Agreement. Grievances shall be addressed by the process described below. No grievance involving refusal to comply with orders of a foremen or other superior, except in violation of the safety code, shall be initiated by an employee unless the order(s) in question shall have first been complied with by the employee."

6. Article XIII Stability of Agreement

Add: To the existing Article at end the following language: "All written memoranda, oral or written agreements, policies, and employment and work practices, are existent, effective and enforceable as a grievance by the Union only to the extent they are expressly set forth in this Agreement. However, nothing in this Agreement shall preclude the Union from filing a charge of prohibited practice."

7. Article XIX Paid Time Off

Section A Increase: The existing allowance of fourteen (14) hours of paid time off to twenty (20) hours of paid time off per fiscal year for Crossing Guards only.

8. Article XXIII Leave of Absence

Add: To the end of the existing Article the following language: "All employees must be on an approved employment status, either with or without pay. Any employee who is absent without being placed on an approved status by the Town Manager, will be considered resigned."

9. Article XXIV Clothing Allowance

Increase: The existing clothing allowance of two hundred seventy five dollars (\$275.00) to three hundred seventy five dollars (\$375.00) for the Crossing Guards and four hundred dollars (\$400.00) for full time Meter Enforcement Officers payable the first week of each fiscal year.

10. Article XVII Miscellaneous

Remove: The last two sentences and place in its own Article entitled, "Probation" to read as follows: "The first ninety (90) days of employment shall be considered a probationary period. During the probationary period employees may be disciplined, dismissed or laid-off without recourse to the grievance and arbitration procedures of this Agreement."

11. Article XXIX Military Leave

Remove: The existing second and third sentences and replace with the following language: "Members of the military reserve, who are ordered into active duty, will be paid in accordance with the requirements of federal law for the time they are on active duty."

12. Housekeeping Note

Change all references to the "Board of Selectmen" to "Town Manager" throughout the contract

From: Melissa Arrighi
Sent: Tuesday, October 03, 2006 5:23 PM
Subject: FW: Official Notification to OPEIU
Hi Pam,

Recreation Asst. moving to an A3
Accounting Clerk, Payables moving to a A5
Accounting Clerk, Library moving to an A5
Accounting Clerk, Payroll moving to an A5
Asst. Collector moving to an A6
Asst. Treasurer moving to an A6
Procurement Officer moving to an EM2
Conservation/Planning Field Inspector moving to I3
Town Planner moving to an EM4
Airport Manager moving to an EM6
Public Health Director moving to an EM6
WW Treatment Plant Superintendent moving to an EM5
Information Technology Officer (formerly Data Processing Manager) moving to an EM7
Master Mechanic moving to a EM3
Recreation Director moving to an EM4
Outreach worker moving to an A4
Lab Tech/Pretreatment Coord moving to a T3
PC Network Technician moving to a T4
Survey & GIS Technician (formerly Chief of Party) moving to a T5
Survey Engineer moving to a T7
Civil Engineer moving to a T7

Here is everyone in OPEIU.

The motion PASSED

Revised 10-19-06

ARTICLE 2: Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,033,500 to provide for salary reserves in the amount of \$813,500 and to provide for the Health Insurance Trust in the amount of \$220,000 as listed in the memorandum dated September 22, 2006 from Bruce Miller, entitled, "Article Two Transfers," in the printed Report and Recommendations of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

The motion PASSED unanimously

ARTICLE 3A: Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer from available funds the sum of \$150.14 to pay certain unpaid bills from the Town Manager's Office, as follows:

Uses	Amount	Sources	Amount
Unpaid Bill –		FY07 Operating Budget –	
United Parcel Service	<u>150.14</u>	Town Manager	<u>150.14</u>
	150.14		150.14

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 3B: Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer from available funds the sum of \$589.30 to pay certain unpaid bills from the Community Preservation, as follows:

Uses	Amount	Sources	Amount
Unpaid Bill – Kopelman & Paige	<u>589.30</u>	Community Preservation	<u>589.30</u>
	589.30	Administrative	589.30

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 4: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money for the construction and/or repair and/or purchase and/or lease and/or replacement of departmental buildings and/or equipment and/or capital facilities and/or for feasibility and other types of studies as follows:

Item 4-A There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

Item 4-B

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer from the appropriation for the FY2007 Infrastructure Management Plan approved under Article 9, B-7 of the May 20, 2006 Annual Town Meeting available funds in the amount of \$50,000 to conduct inspections and repairs to thirteen town owned dams, said fund to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

Item 4-C

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer from Overlay Surplus the sum of \$33,500 to the Charter Commission Budget for expenditures as necessary, said fund to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

Item 4-D

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer from Water Capital Reserve available funds in the amount of \$185,000, for a drinking water system at Forges Field Recreation Facility, said fund to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

Item 4-E

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer from the appropriation made under Article 9, A-9 Atlantic and Castle Streets Drainage from at the 2000 ATM, available funds in the amount of \$26,775, for the South Street Landfill Site Assessment, said fund to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 5: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

ARTICLE 6 There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

ARTICLE 7: Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to accept the sum of \$384,906 from the State's share of the cost of work under G.L. c.90, § 34 (2) (a) of the Massachusetts General Laws, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 8A: Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to approve the Tax Increment Financing Agreement between the Town, STS Properties/STS9 Realty Trust, Brownbuilt Construction; substantially in the form as is on file with the Town Clerk (the "TIF Agreement"), pursuant to GL c. 40, §59, and to confirm the Board of Selectmen's selection of the location of the project as an Economic Opportunity Area ("Industrial Park Economic Opportunity Area #8), and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to submit an Economic Opportunity Area Application, Tax Increment Financing Plan, and Certified Project Application to the Massachusetts Economic Assistance Coordinating Council all relating to the project as described in the TIF Agreement to be located in the Industrial Park Economic Opportunity Area #8, and to take such other actions as may be necessary to obtain approval of the Certified Project Application, the Economic Opportunity Area, the Tax Increment Financing Plan and TIF Zone and to implement the TIF Agreement.

ARTICLE 8B: Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to approve the Tax Increment Financing Agreement between the Town, Sager Precision/Autocam Corp.; substantially in the form as is on file with the Town Clerk (the "TIF

Agreement”), pursuant to GL c. 40, §59, and to confirm the Board of Selectmen’s selection of the location of the project as an Economic Opportunity Area (“Industrial Park Economic Opportunity Area #9), and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to submit an Economic Opportunity Area Application, Tax Increment Financing Plan, and Certified Project Application to the Massachusetts Economic Assistance Coordinating Council all relating to the project as described in the TIF Agreement to be located in the Industrial Park Economic Opportunity Area #9, and to take such other actions as may be necessary to obtain approval of the Certified Project Application, the Economic Opportunity Area, the Tax Increment Financing Plan and TIF Zone and to implement the TIF Agreement.

ARTICLE 8C: Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to approve the Tax Increment Financing Agreement between the Town, Alternate Energy Corp.; substantially in the form as is on file with the Town Clerk (the “TIF Agreement”), pursuant to GL c. 40, §59, and to confirm the Board of Selectmen’s selection of the location of the project as an Economic Opportunity Area (“Industrial Park Economic Opportunity Area #10), and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to submit an Economic Opportunity Area Application, Tax Increment Financing Plan, and Certified Project Application to the Massachusetts Economic Assistance Coordinating Council all relating to the project as described in the TIF Agreement to be located in the Industrial Park Economic Opportunity Area #10, and to take such other actions as may be necessary to obtain approval of the Certified Project Application, the Economic Opportunity Area, the Tax Increment Financing Plan and TIF Zone and to implement the TIF Agreement.

ARTICLE 8D: Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to approve the Tax Increment Financing Agreement between the Town, Pilgrim Hill Plaza, Plymouth LLC; substantially in the form as is on file with the Town Clerk (the “TIF Agreement”), pursuant to GL c. 40, §59, and to confirm the Board of Selectmen’s selection of the location of the project as an Economic Opportunity Area (“Pilgrim Hill Economic Opportunity Area #1), and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to submit an Economic Opportunity Area Application, Tax Increment Financing Plan, and Certified Project Application to the Massachusetts Economic Assistance Coordinating Council all relating to the project as described in the TIF Agreement to be located in the Pilgrim Hill Economic Opportunity Area #1, and to take such other actions as may be necessary to obtain approval of the Certified Project Application, the Economic Opportunity Area, the Tax Increment Financing Plan and TIF Zone and to implement the TIF Agreement.

ARTICLE 8E: Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to approve the Tax Increment Financing Agreement between the Town, Pre Press Co. Inc/Megryco Co Inc.; substantially in the form as is on file with the Town Clerk (the “TIF Agreement”), pursuant to GL c. 40, §59, and to confirm the Board of Selectmen’s selection of the location of the project as an Economic Opportunity Area (“Industrial Park Economic Opportunity Area #11), and to authorize the Board of

Selectmen to submit an Economic Opportunity Area Application, Tax Increment Financing Plan, and Certified Project Application to the Massachusetts Economic Assistance Coordinating Council all relating to the project as described in the TIF Agreement to be located in the Industrial Park Economic Opportunity Area #11, and to take such other actions as may be necessary to obtain approval of the Certified Project Application, the Economic Opportunity Area, the Tax Increment Financing Plan and TIF Zone and to implement the TIF Agreement.

ARTICLE 8F: Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to approve the Tax Increment Financing Agreement between the Town, Cardelli's Italian Deli & Groceria/Streamline Solutions Inc., and Independence Square limited partnership; substantially in the form as is on file with the Town Clerk (the "TIF Agreement"), pursuant to GL c. 40, §59, and to confirm the Board of Selectmen's selection of the location of the project as an Economic Opportunity Area ("Industrial Park Economic Opportunity Area #12), and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to submit an Economic Opportunity Area Application, Tax Increment Financing Plan, and Certified Project Application to the Massachusetts Economic Assistance Coordinating Council all relating to the project as described in the TIF Agreement to be located in the Industrial Park Economic Opportunity Area #12, and to take such other actions as may be necessary to obtain approval of the Certified Project Application, the Economic Opportunity Area, the Tax Increment Financing Plan and TIF Zone and to implement the TIF Agreement.

ARTICLE 8G: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

ARTICLE 8H: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

ARTICLE 8I: Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to approve the Tax Increment Financing Agreement between the Town, BJLK2 Realty Trust/Pine Hills Racquet and Fitness Center; substantially in the form as is on file with the Town Clerk (the "TIF Agreement"), pursuant to GL c. 40, §59, and to confirm the Board of Selectmen's selection of the location of the project as an Economic Opportunity Area ("Pine Hills Economic Opportunity Area #3), and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to submit an Economic Opportunity Area Application, Tax Increment Financing Plan, and Certified Project Application to the Massachusetts Economic Assistance Coordinating Council all relating to the project as described in the TIF Agreement to be located in the Pine Hills Economic Opportunity Area #3, and to take such other actions as may be necessary to obtain approval of the Certified Project Application, the Economic Opportunity Area, the Tax Increment Financing Plan and TIF Zone and to implement the TIF Agreement.

ARTICLE 8J: Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to approve the Tax Increment Financing Agreement between the Town, Senior Health Services/Comfort Keepers/Independence Square LP; substantially in the form as is on file with the Town Clerk (the "TIF Agreement"), pursuant to GL c. 40, §59,

and to confirm the Board of Selectmen's selection of the location of the project as an Economic Opportunity Area ("Industrial Park Economic Opportunity Area #12), and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to submit an Economic Opportunity Area Application, Tax Increment Financing Plan, and Certified Project Application to the Massachusetts Economic Assistance Coordinating Council all relating to the project as described in the TIF Agreement to be located in the Industrial Park Economic Opportunity Area #12, and to take such other actions as may be necessary to obtain approval of the Certified Project Application, the Economic Opportunity Area, the Tax Increment Financing Plan and TIF Zone and to implement the TIF Agreement.

ARTICLE 8K: Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to approve amend the current Tax Increment Financing Agreement between the Town, Companion Animal Trust and Court Street Animal Hospital, and to include Tenacious LLC; substantially in the form as is on file with the Town Clerk (the "TIF Agreement"), pursuant to GL c. 40, §59, and, to confirm the Board of Selectmen's expansion of expand the current Economic Opportunity Area ("Court Street Economic Opportunity Area #1) to include parcel #014-000-004-000, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to submit an amended Economic Opportunity Area Application, Tax Increment Financing Plan, and Certified Project Application to the Massachusetts Economic Assistance Coordinating Council all relating to the amended project as described in the TIF Agreement to be located in the Court Street Economic Opportunity Area #1, and to take such other actions as may be necessary to obtain approval of the amended Certified Project Application, the Economic Opportunity Area, the Tax Increment Financing Plan and TIF Zone and to implement the amended TIF Agreement.

ARTICLE 8L: Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to amend the current Tax Increment Financing Agreement between the Town and the Plymouth Sports Dome/PAJWY LLC, and amend the TIF agreement to reflect the transfer of ownership and TIF requirements from the Plymouth Sports Dome/PAJWY, LLC, to Plymouth Adventure Park LLC/Sports Plex ; substantially in the form as is on file with the Town Clerk (the "TIF Agreement"), pursuant to GL c. 40, §59, within the current Economic Opportunity Area ("Long Pond Road Economic Opportunity Area #1) and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to submit an amended Economic Opportunity Area Application, Tax Increment Financing Plan, and Certified Project Application to the Massachusetts Economic Assistance Coordinating Council all relating to the amended project as described in the TIF Agreement to be located in the Long Pond Road Economic Opportunity Area #1, and to take such other actions as may be necessary to obtain approval of the amended Certified Project Application, the Economic Opportunity Area, the Tax Increment Financing Plan and TIF Zone and to implement the amended TIF Agreement.

ARTICLE 8M: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

ARTICLE 8N: Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to approve the Tax Increment Financing Agreement between the Town and Bay Colony Baseball Athletics LLC; substantially in the form as is on file with the Town Clerk (the "TIF Agreement"), pursuant to GL c. 40, §59, and to confirm the Board of Selectmen's selection of the location of the project as an Economic Opportunity Area ("Bay Colony Economic Opportunity Area #3), and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to submit an Economic Opportunity Area Application, Tax Increment Financing Plan, and Certified Project Application to the Massachusetts Economic Assistance Coordinating Council all relating to the project as described in the TIF Agreement to be located in the Bay Colony Economic Opportunity Area #1, and to take such other actions as may be necessary to obtain approval of the Certified Project Application, the Economic Opportunity Area, the Tax Increment Financing Plan and TIF Zone and to implement the TIF Agreement.

Mr. Howe moved the previous question. The motion PASSED by more than 2/3.

On the main motion, the motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 9: Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to establish a Memorial Hall Revolving Fund for Fiscal 2007 under the provisions of G.L. c. 44, §53E 1/2.

- 1) This fund shall be for maintenance and operation of Memorial Hall.
- 2) The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those identified as relating to rental fees associated with Memorial Hall.
- 3) The Town Manager shall be empowered with the authorization to make expenditures from the fund.
- 4) The limit of expenditure authorized for Fiscal Year 2007 shall not exceed \$100,000.

And further,

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to establish a Fire Department , Fire Safety and Prevention Revolving Fund for Fiscal 2007 under the provisions of G.L. c. 44, §53E 1/2.

- 1) This fund shall be for Fire Safety and Prevention.
- 2) The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those identified as relating to permits issued and inspections performed by the Plymouth Fire Department – Fire Prevention Division.

- 3) The Town Manager shall be empowered with the authorization to make expenditures from the fund.
- 4) The limit of expenditure authorized for Fiscal Year 2007 shall not exceed \$100,000.

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 10: Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to accept the provisions of G.L. c. 44, § 55C, establishing a trust to be known as the Town of Plymouth Affordable Housing Trust Fund whose purpose shall be to provide for the creation and preservation of affordable housing in the Town for the benefit of low and moderate income households; appointment of the Board of Trustees and the authority of said Board shall all be as set forth in G.L. c. 44, §55C, provided, however, that any member of the Board of Trustees may be removed for cause after the opportunity for a hearing; and further, that the Board of Trustees shall provide for an independent annual audit of the books and records of the Trust, and upon receipt of the audit by the Board of Trustees, a copy shall be provided forthwith to the Board of Selectmen.

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 11: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

ARTICLE 12: Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to ratify acceptance by the Plymouth Retirement Board of the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 32, §9(2)(d)(ii), as amended by Chapter 55 of the Acts of 2006 and Chapter 64, §3, of the Acts of 2006, as said section pertains to the so called "Increase in Accidental Death Benefit for Surviving Children," increasing the accidental death benefit for surviving children to an amount equal to the amount paid to dependents of accidental disability retirees pursuant to G.L. c.32, §7(2)(a)(iii).

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 13: Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to accept, for the Planning Board the provisions of G.L. c.39, §23D, which provides that a member of a board, committee, or commission holding an adjudicatory hearing shall not be disqualified from voting in the matter solely due to the member's absence from one session of such hearing, provided that certain conditions are met.

Majority Vote

Memo

To: Planning Board
Board of Selectmen
Advisory & Finance Committee
Town Meeting
From: Lee Hartmann, Director of Planning & Development
Date: August 21, 2006
Re: Mullin Rule

By accepting Chapter 79 of the Acts of 2006 board and commission members missing **one** session of a public meeting will be able to vote on the issue of the hearing after they review the case file, information submitted at the hearing, minutes, audio and/or video tapes (if available).

From time to time individual board and commission members have personal matters that conflict with meeting schedules. It is not uncommon for hearings to be continued simply because one member is absent. Such situations delay the decision making process, cause scheduling problems for the boards and commissions and most importantly force interested citizens to attend multiple meetings.

Accepting this option will give boards and commissions additional flexibility when scheduling and holding public meetings. Staff recommends accepting this act to the following boards and commissions:

- Conservation Commission
- Board of Health
- Historic District Commission
- Planning Board
- School Committee
- Board of Selectmen
- Zoning Board of Appeals

To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 79 of the Acts of 2006 "AN ACT FURTHER REGULATING MEETINGS OF MUNICIPAL BOARDS" for all of municipal board, committee or commission or take any other action relative thereto.

Planning Board

Chapter 79 of the Acts of 2006

AN ACT FURTHER REGULATING MEETINGS OF MUNICIPAL BOARDS.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same as follows:

Chapter 39 of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section 23C the following section:-

Section 23D. (a) Notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, upon municipal acceptance of this section for 1 or more types of adjudicatory hearings, a member of any municipal board, committee or commission when holding an adjudicatory hearing shall not be disqualified from voting in the matter solely due to that member's absence from no more than a single session of the hearing at which testimony or other evidence is received. Before any such vote, the member shall certify in writing that he has examined all evidence received at the missed session, which evidence shall include an audio or video recording of the missed session or a transcript thereof. The written certification shall be part of the record of the hearing. Nothing in this section shall change, replace, negate or otherwise supersede applicable quorum requirements.

(b) By ordinance or by-law, a city or town may adopt minimum additional requirements for attendance at scheduled board, committee, and commission hearings under this section.

Mr. Serkey moved to add Conservation Commission, Board of Health, Historic District Commission, School Committee, Board of Selectmen, and Zoning Board of Appeals to the list of boards affected by this rule.

Mr. Gomes moved the previous question. The motion FAILED to reach two-thirds with 64 in favor and 45 in opposition.

On the motion to amend, the motion FAILED.

On the main motion, the motion PASSED with 62 in favor and 49 in opposition.

ARTICLE 14: Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote, in accordance with G.L. c. 40, §4A, to authorize the Town Manager, in consultation with the Board of Health, to enter into an inter-municipal agreement with one or more other governmental units to provide public health services which the Board of Health is authorized to perform.

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 15: Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to amend the General Bylaws of the Town, by adding a new Paragraph B to Section 71-4 to read as follows: "The Town Manager is hereby authorized to enter into contracts for such periods of time as the Town Manager may determine, which may be longer than three years, but not more than ten years.", and by recodifying the current text of Section 71-4 of the General Bylaws as Section 71-4, Paragraph A.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 16: Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen, or its designated representative(s), the Town Manager, Director of Finance and Director of Assessing to negotiate with Entergy Nuclear Generation Company with regard to the development of a legally binding tax agreement, pursuant to applicable provisions of G.L. c.59.

The motion PASSED.

The Moderator called a recess at 9:14 P.M.

The Moderator returned the meeting to order at 9:28 P.M.

ARTICLE 17A: Mr. Bisaccio moved that \$2,000,000 is appropriated for the construction and/or renovation by the Plymouth Housing Authority of approximately thirty-five (35) additional units of affordable housing at the Cherry Hill facility owned by the Plymouth Housing Authority at 128 Court Street and/or on Lot 6A, which is a portion of 130 Court Street; that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$2,000,000 under G.L. c.44, §7, G.L. c.44B, §11 or any other enabling authority, such borrowing to be in anticipation of annual revenues to be received pursuant to G.L. c.44B; that the Board of Selectmen is authorized to enter into a grant agreement with the Plymouth Housing Authority outlining the purposes for and the conditions on which such \$2,000,000 shall be granted to and expended by the Plymouth Housing Authority, including the requirement that such units of affordable housing shall be managed as a low rent housing project as defined in and in accordance with the relevant provisions of G.L. c.121B; that the Board of Selectmen is authorized to accept one or more deed restrictions on said property meeting the requirements of G.L. c.184; and that the Board of Selectmen is authorized to take any other action necessary to carry out this vote.

ARTICLE 17B: Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote pursuant to G.L. c.44B, to appropriate from the Community Preservation Historical Account estimated annual revenues the amount of \$190,000 to fund a grant to the Pilgrim Hall Museum for rehabilitation and construction of handicap accessible access, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into such a grant agreement with the Pilgrim Hall Museum outlining the purposes for and conditions upon which the funds may be expended, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to and accept a historical preservation deed restriction on said property meeting the requirements of G.L. c.184, on the Pilgrim Hall Museum..

ARTICLE 17C: Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire the fee interest or less by purchase, or otherwise for open space purposes pursuant to the Community Preservation Program and to accept the deed to the Town of Plymouth to 18 acres of land, more or less, in the Town of Plymouth located off College Pond Road shown on Assessors Map 86 as Lot 9 and Lot 7-11 and further that said land be conveyed to the Town of Plymouth

acting by and through its Conservation Commission under the provisions of G.L.c. 44B and G.L.c. 40, Section 8C, and to enter into all agreements and execute any and all instruments as may be necessary on behalf of the Town to effect said purchase and as funding therefore to transfer from the Community Preservation Fund estimated revenues in the amount of \$400,000.00.

On all parts of Article 17, the motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 18: Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to amend its Zoning Bylaw Section, Article VII § 205-71 Inclusionary Housing to modify definitions, procedures and provisions requiring affordable housing and to allow as an alternative a payment in lieu of on-site affordable units, as well as associated definitions, procedures, and schedules in accordance with the "REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION OF THE PLANNING BOARD ON THE PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BYLAW" dated September 18, 2006 and revised October 2, 2006.

REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION OF THE PLANNING BOARD
ON THE PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BYLAW
TO MODIFY DEFINITIONS, PROCEDURES AND PROVISIONS REQUIRING
AFFORDABLE HOUSING AND TO ALLOW AS AN ALTERNATIVE A PAYMENT
IN LIEU OF ON-SITE AFFORDABLE UNITS, AS WELL AS ASSOCIATED
DEFINITIONS, PROCEDURES, AND SCHEDULES.

DATE OF PUBLICATION OF PUBLIC HEARING: August 9, 2006
August 16, 2006

DATE OF PUBLIC HEARING: August 28, 2006
September 18, 2006

VOTE: On September 18, 2006, the Planning Board voted unanimously (5-0) to recommend that Town Meeting approve the following article to the Fall Annual Town Meeting.

On October 2, 2006 the Planning Board voted unanimously (4-0) to accept the amendments offered by the Advisory and Finance Committee included herein.

NEED & JUSTIFICATION:

In 2005 at the Spring Town Meeting, the Town approved an Inclusionary Housing Bylaw. The bylaw requires developments over a certain size to create affordable housing through a special permit process. The bylaw also offers alternatives and criteria by which this requirement may be met.

The proposed changes provide more flexibility in the alternatives, and specifically create a mechanism to allow for fees in lieu of construction of affordable units on site.

The fee-in-lieu-of alternative was omitted at the time of adoption of the bylaw specifically because there was not adequate staffing to administer or negotiate these payments. Since that time, additional staffing has been added to the Department of Planning and Development, and the Town is now able to take on these additional negotiations. Specific guidelines for "*Developing Affordable Housing In Plymouth*" have been created for the development community and enable the Town to be more proactive in working with the developers as they plan projects in the community.

Please note other changes in the Inclusionary Bylaw are intended mainly as housekeeping and clarification items:

- Section C3 - to direct the Developer to the "*Developing Affordable Housing In Plymouth*" guidelines;
- Section C5 – more specific criteria in evaluating alternatives and allows for fees in lieu of;
- Section C8 – makes reference to Federal and state minimum size requirements;
- Section D – directs Town staff to make recommendations on consistency with Affordable Housing Plan, and removes cross-references to other sections of the bylaw which are redundant in nature.

The determination of which alternatives, if any, to construction of the affordable units on a particular project site is at the sole discretion of the special permit granting authority. The relative benefits and detriments of any proposed alternative will be weighed through the special permit process.

EFFECT:

The proposed changes create an additional mechanism that allows for fees in lieu of construction of affordable units on site, and provides more specific criteria by which proposed alternatives to construction of affordable units on site will be evaluated.

INTENT:

The intent of the proposed changes to the bylaw is to allow for additional flexibility in the special permit process. To proceed, a project requires a super majority (4 of 5 members) of the Zoning Board of Appeals.

PROPOSED AMENDMENT:

Underlined words to be added

Deleted words called out in margin

§ 205-71. **Inclusionary Housing [Added 4-4-05 SPTM by Art. 7]**

Purpose and Intent.

- (1) The purpose of this Section of the Bylaw is to promote the public welfare by promoting the development and availability of housing affordable to a broad range of households with varying income levels within the Town of Plymouth, and to outline and implement a coherent set of policies and objectives for the development of affordable housing which will satisfy the Town's obligations under Massachusetts General Laws (M.G.L.) Chapter 40B Sections 20-23, its regulations, or any amendments thereto, and which will be consistent with the Refined Village Centers Plan, as well as any Affordable Housing Plan and/or Comprehensive Master Plan for the Town as may be adopted from time to time.
- (2) It is intended that the Affordable Units that result from this Section of the Bylaw be considered as Local Initiative Program (LIP) dwelling units in compliance with the requirements for the same as specified by the Massachusetts Department of Housing and Community Development (MHDC), and that said units count toward the Town's requirements under Massachusetts General Law Chapter 40B, Sections 20-23, its regulations, or any amendments thereto.

Definitions.

AFFORDABLE UNIT – A dwelling unit constructed per the requirements of Section 205-71 of the Bylaw which meets the following conditions:

- 1 In a Project in which Affordable Units will be rented, a unit shall be considered an Affordable Unit if:
 - a. It is rented to an eligible LOW or MODERATE INCOME HOUSEHOLD; and
 - b. It is made available at a cost including rent, insurance and tenant-paid utilities of no more than 30% of gross household income of households at LOW or MODERATE HOUSEHOLD INCOME LEVELS.
 - c. The Massachusetts Department of Housing and Community Development (DHCD) regulations and guidelines for qualification of the Affordable Units towards meeting the requirements under Chapter 40B of the Massachusetts General Laws, its regulations, or any amendments thereto, including maximum rents and sale price, will be followed in order to enable the Town to qualify the dwelling units created under Section 205-71 of the Bylaw towards the Town's subsidized housing inventory.

2. In a Project in which Affordable Units will be sold, a unit shall be considered an Affordable Unit if:

- a. It is sold to an eligible LOW or MODERATE HOUSEHOLD INCOME; and**
- b. It is made available at a cost including mortgage interest, principal, taxes, insurance and common charges of no more than 30% of gross household income of LOW OR MODERATE HOUSEHOLD INCOME LEVELS.**
- c. The Massachusetts Department of Housing and Community Development (DHCD) regulations and guidelines for qualification of the Affordable Units towards meeting the requirements under Chapter 40B of the Massachusetts General Laws, its regulations, or any amendments thereto, including maximum rents and sale price, will be followed in order to enable the Town to qualify the dwelling units created under Section 205-71 of the Bylaw towards the Town's subsidized housing inventory.**

HOUSEHOLD INCOME, LOW — a combined household income which is less than or equal to 50% of **MEDIAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME** or any other limit established under Chapter 40B, its regulations or any amendment thereto.

HOUSEHOLD INCOME, MEDIAN — the median income, adjusted for household size, as reported by the most recent information from, or calculated from regulations promulgated by, the United States Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD), pursuant to Section 8 of the Housing Act of 1937, as amended by the Housing and Community Development Act of 1974, and/or the Commonwealth's Local Initiative Program and/or any successor federal or state program.

HOUSEHOLD INCOME, MODERATE — a combined household income which is less than or equal to 80% of **MEDIAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME** or any other limit established under M.G.L. Chapter 40B, its regulations or any amendment thereto.

HOUSING TRUST — An account established by: (a) the Town for the specific purpose of creating affordable housing, or (b) a housing trust or community development corporation designated by the Town and created under the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts; for the specific purpose of creating affordable housing, including use of the funds for the purchase of land or units, or the development of new or rehabilitation of existing dwelling units for low or moderate income housing occupants.

MARKET RATE UNIT — a dwelling unit in a residential or mixed-use development that is not restricted in terms of price or rent.

PROJECT – any residential development, including the subdivision of land, pursuant to M.G.L. Chapter 41 Section 81-U, which results in the construction of new dwelling units within the Town of Plymouth as defined in Paragraph C(1) of Section 205-71 of the Bylaw.

RURAL SERVICE AREA – As defined in Section 205-37 of the Bylaw.

SPECIAL PERMIT GRANTING AUTHORITY – Planning Board and/or Board of Appeals.

VILLAGE SERVICE AREA – As defined in Section 205-37 of the Bylaw.

Procedures.

1. Applicability. In all zoning districts, a special permit from the Special Permit Granting Authority pursuant to the provisions of this Section shall be required for the following uses:

- a. any residential use of land that requires a special permit and results in any net increase of six (6) or more dwelling units, whether on one or more contiguous parcels, and whether by new construction or by the alteration, expansion, reconstruction or change of existing residential or non-residential space; and
- b. a residential subdivision of land into six (6) or more lots for residential use pursuant to M.G.L. Chapter 41 81-U; and

any development of less than six (6) dwelling units or less than six (6) lots is eligible for this Special Permit on a voluntary basis.

The requirements of this Section are applicable to lots within a tract of land in whole or in part. For purposes of this section, a tract of land shall mean a single parcel or lot or a set of contiguous parcels or lots which were held in common ownership on April 4, 2005 or on any date subsequent thereto.

Local Preference. The Special Permit Granting Authority shall require the applicant to comply with local preference requirements, if any, as established by the Board of Selectmen and/or the Director of the Office of Community Development.

2. Affordable Units Required.

- a. Requirement. All Projects shall include the number of Affordable Units required under this Section of the Bylaw. No application for uses noted in Section (C)(1) shall be approved, nor shall any such Project be constructed, without compliance with this Section of the Bylaw.

- b. **Exemptions.** This Section of the Bylaw shall not apply to the reconstruction of any Dwelling Units that were destroyed by fire, flood, earthquake or other act of nature, or a project of less than six (6) dwelling units.

3. **Information in Application.** Applications for Projects shall include the following information, in addition to information otherwise required under the Bylaw: three (3) copies of ONE of the following (a through e), and f, in order of preference:

- a. The Memorandum of Understanding (MOU) between the Developer and the Plymouth Housing Authority as described in the Town of Plymouth's *Developing Affordable Housing in Plymouth* guide, OR
- b. The information requested for submittal to the Plymouth Housing Authority and the Plymouth Office of Community Development under "Review Process for Developers" in the *Developing Affordable Housing in Plymouth* guide, OR
- c. The following information:
 - i. The location, structure, proposed tenure (rental or ownership) and size of the proposed Market Rate and Affordable Units;
 - ii. The calculations used to determine the number of required Affordable Units;
 - iii. A floor plan or site plan depicting the location of the Affordable Units;
 - iv. The income level targets for each Affordable Unit;
 - v. The mechanisms that will be used to assure that the Affordable Units remain affordable for the required term;
 - vi. or phased developments, a phasing plan;
 - vii. a description of any requested incentives as allowed in Paragraph C(8); and
 - viii. a marketing plan for the process by which qualified households will be reviewed and selected to either purchase or rent affordable units, consistent with the Local Initiative Plan requirements of the Massachusetts Department of Housing and Community Development; OR
- d. A written request for waivers of this requirement stating the reasons for this request, OR
- e. A written explanation of reasons Petitioner seeks confirmation of exemption from said requirements, AND
- f. Any other information requested by the Special Permit Granting Authority.

4. Number of Affordable Units.

- a. Basic Requirement. The required number of Affordable Units included in a Project shall depend upon the total number of Dwelling Units in the Project. The Developer of the Project may choose which type of Affordable Units to include.

Once the total number of Dwelling Units is established within a Project, based on the underlying zoning regulations and/or applicable subdivision rules and regulations (the "By-Right Dwelling Units"), there shall be added to and included within Rental Projects or Ownership Projects an additional number of Affordable Units consisting of not less than ten (10) percent of the By-Right Dwelling. The Special Permit Granting Authority and the applicant can mutually agree upon a number that exceeds the Basic Requirement number.

The Special Permit Granting Authority shall have the authority as part of the Special Permit provided in this Section to waive the dimensional, intensity and other applicable regulations of the Bylaw to implement the creation of the Affordable Units required herein.

- b. Fractional Units. When the application of the percentages specified above results in a number that includes a fraction, the fraction shall be rounded up to the next whole number if the fraction is 0.7 or more. If the result includes a fraction below 0.7, the Developer shall have the option of rounding up to the next whole number and providing the Affordable Unit on-site.
- c. Blended Targeted Income Levels. The Developer may request that the project include Affordable Units that are targeted to a mix of income levels (Moderate and Low) instead of just to one income level. The final decision regarding the mix of targeted income levels shall be made by the Special Permit Granting Authority pursuant to Paragraph D.
- d. Unit Mix. The unit mix (i.e. the number of bedrooms per unit) of the Affordable Units shall be in the same proportion as the unit mix of the market rate units. For example, if a project has 10 two-bedroom units and 20 one-bedroom units and is required to include 3 Affordable Units, then the Affordable Units must consist of 1 two-bedroom unit and 2 one-bedroom units. If only one Affordable Unit is required and the other units in the project have various numbers of bedrooms, the Developer may select the number of bedrooms for that unit. If Affordable Units cannot mathematically be exactly proportioned in accordance with the Market Rate Units, the unit mix shall be determined by the Special Permit Granting Authority pursuant to Paragraph D.

- e. Location of Affordable Units. Except as provided in Paragraph C(5) Alternatives, all Affordable Units shall be built on the same site as the remainder of the project.
- f. Replacement Units. If a proposed residential project would result in the demolition or elimination of existing dwelling units that have (or within the twelve months prior to submittal of the application had) rent levels affordable to Low-Income Households, and these dwelling units were built less than 30 years ago, and these dwelling units did have an affordable deed-restriction, the affordable dwelling units must be replaced on a one-for-one basis affordable to Low-Income Households under the provisions of this Section of the Bylaw. If the number of required Affordable Units is less than the number of low-income units being eliminated, then Developer shall include a number of Affordable Units affordable to Low Income Households in an amount equal to the number of low-income units being eliminated.

5. Alternatives.

The Developer may propose an alternative means of compliance with this Section of the Bylaw instead of provision of on-site Affordable Units. The Developer is required to submit the reasons by which the alternative to construction of affordable units on-site are being offered for consideration. The Town has a preference for construction of affordable units on site where feasible. If an alternative is proposed, information supporting the request is required at the time of the submittal of the Petition.

- a. Off-Site Construction of Affordable Units. Affordable Units may be constructed off-site upon a determination by the Special Permit Granting Authority that on-site construction is infeasible, or that on-site construction is not in the best interests of the Town, or that off-site construction would be more advantageous, as demonstrated to the satisfaction of the Special Permit Granting Authority by the proponent. The proponent is required to provide a written summary with respect to the proposal's consistency with the State's Smart Growth guidelines and the Town of Plymouth's Comprehensive Master Plan, and in making said determination, the SPGA will evaluate whether the proposal is consistent with said criteria. If this option is chosen, then the off-site Affordable Units must be constructed prior to or concurrently with construction of the on-site project. The Affordable Unit size must meet the same requirements as if the Affordable Units were constructed on-site. No Certificate of Occupancy will be issued for any corresponding Market Rate Unit prior to Affordable Unit construction completion.

b. Land Dedication.

The Special Permit Granting Authority may, in its sole discretion, only upon a determination by the Special Permit Granting Authority that construction of the affordable units per Paragraph C(4) or Paragraph C(5)a is infeasible and/or is not in the best interest of the Town, determine that, in lieu of building Affordable Units, the Developer may offer to the Town of Plymouth land within the Town of Plymouth, and the Special Permit Granting Authority, in concert with the Board of Selectmen, may recommend to Town Meeting to accept, donations of land in fee simple, on or off-site, that the Special Permit Granting Authority determines is suitable for the construction of at least the number of Affordable Units otherwise required per Section C(4). The proponent is required to provide a written summary with respect to the proposal's consistency with the State's Smart Growth guidelines and the Town of Plymouth's Comprehensive Master Plan, and in making said determination, the SPGA will evaluate whether the proposal is consistent with said criteria. The Special Permit Granting Authority shall require, prior to accepting land as satisfaction of the requirements of this Bylaw, that the Developer shall submit two (2) appraisals of the land in question (future values may be taken into account in this appraisal), as well as other data relevant to the determination of equivalent value. The value of donated land shall be equal to or greater than 115% of the construction or set-aside of affordable units. The Developer must also supply certified information that the land to be donated will support the required number of dwelling units per current Plymouth Zoning Bylaws, Plymouth Board of Health Regulations and Plymouth Conservation Commission requirements as of the date of transfer (i.e. that the land is buildable). The transfer of said land shall be at no cost to the Town, and shall include title insurance. Providing that Town Meeting accepts said land, the developer will not have to build the Affordable Units otherwise required under this Section of the Bylaw.

c. Fees in Lieu of Affordable Housing Units.

- i. As an alternative to Section (C) (4a), and allowed by law, a Developer may contribute a fee to the Plymouth Affordable Housing Trust Fund or other 501 (C) (3) fund established for the purposes of creating affordable housing as designated by the Special Permit Granting Authority to be used for the development of affordable housing in-lieu of constructing and offering affordable units within the locus of the proposed development or off-site.
- ii. Calculation of fees-in-lieu of units is subject to current pricing of affordable housing units and related land and construction costs.

- only that each own, may the of of ing the ne ne and ng is all is in as ne ne so ne s. on is and d e
- iii. Payment of Fees – in – lieu of Affordable Housing Units shall be paid according to the following schedule; 25% of Calculated Fee to be paid by developer to the the Plymouth Affordable Housing Trust Fund or other 501 (C) (3) fund as designated by the Special Permit Granting Authority within ten (10) days from the date on which a copy of the special permit is filed with the Town Clerk, excluding the amount of time required for the appeal period to expire and the amount of time required to pursue and await the determination of any such appeal, then these Special Permits shall expire, except insofar as the foregoing statement is modified by Chapter 195 of the Acts of 1984.. The balance to be paid in three (3) equal payments: first payment due when 1/3 of the total units have been built, second payment due when 2/3 of the total units have been built, and final payment due when ninety percent of the units have been built. This payment schedule may be negotiated at the sole discretion of the SPGA and may include incentives for earlier payments.

6. Affordable Unit Standards

- a. Design. Affordable Units must be dispersed throughout a Project and be comparable in construction quality and exterior design to the Market Rate Units. The Affordable Units must have access to all on-site amenities.
- b. Timing. All Affordable Units must be constructed and occupied concurrently with or prior to the construction and occupancy of Market Rate Units or development. In phased developments, Affordable Units may be constructed and occupied in proportion to the number of units in each phase of the Project.
- c. Terms of Affordability. Rental Affordable Units must remain affordable in perpetuity, as documented through an affordable housing agreement recorded against the property per Paragraph C(8). Ownership Affordable Units must remain affordable in perpetuity pursuant to an affordable housing agreement recorded against the property per Paragraph C(8).

7. Inclusionary Housing Agreement

- a. Agreements Required. Applications for Projects shall be approved only concurrently with the approval of an Inclusionary Housing Agreement pursuant to this Section.
- b. Approval. An Inclusionary Housing Agreement between the Developer and the Town of Plymouth in a form approved by the Special Permit Granting Authority shall be executed and recorded at the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds or Land Court Registry District of Plymouth County prior to issuance of a building permit. The Inclusionary Housing Agreement shall provide for the implementation of the requirements of this Section of the Zoning Bylaw. All Inclusionary Housing Agreements must include, at minimum, the following:

- i. Description of the development, including whether the Affordable Units will be rented or owner-occupied;
- ii. The number, size and location of the Affordable Units, or any approved alternative;
- iii. Inclusionary incentives by the Town of Plymouth (if any);
- iv. Provisions and/or documents for resale restrictions, deeds of trust, rights of first refusal or rental restrictions that shall be recorded against the property;
- v. Provisions for monitoring the ongoing affordability of the units, and the process for marketing units, and qualifying prospective residents household for income eligibility;
- vi. Deed Restriction acceptable to the Town of Plymouth.

8. Incentives.

In approving an Inclusionary Housing Agreement, the Special Permit Granting Authority may, in its sole discretion, include one or more of the following incentives:

- a. Unit Size Reduction. The size of the Affordable Units may be smaller than the Market Rate Units as long as the units meet the requirements under Massachusetts General Law Chapter 40B, Sections 20-23, its regulations, or any amendments thereto, and consistent with all other provisions herein.
- b. Interior Finishes. Affordable Units may have different interior finishes and features than Market Rate Units so long as the interior features are durable, of good quality and consistent with current State building code standards for new housing.
- c. Exemption available for Affordable Units. Affordable Units created pursuant to this Section of the Bylaw shall be deemed exempt from the provisions of Section 205-11 (Building Permit Limitations) and Section 205-68 (Residential Development Phasing).

Administration

For the purposes of this Section, the designated Special Permit Granting Authority shall be (a) the Planning Board in the case of special permits issued by the Planning Board in accordance with the provisions of the Bylaw and for residential subdivisions, or (b) the Zoning Board of Appeals in the case of special permits issued by the Zoning Board of Appeals in accordance with the provisions of the Bylaw. In reviewing an Inclusionary Zoning proposal, the Special Permit Granting Authority shall be governed by the special permit and environmental design procedures as specified in Section 205-9, and shall take advisory recommendations from the Town's Office of Community Development and Affordable Housing Committee under consideration on all Projects regarding consistency with the Town's Affordable Housing Plan. The Special Permit Granting Authority may adopt regulations for carrying out its duties under this Bylaw.

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH BY:

Malcolm MacGregor, Chairman

Paul McAlduff

Marc Garrett

Larry Rosenblum

Loring Tripp III

BEING A MAJORITY OF THE PLANNING BOARD

DATE SIGNED BY THE PLANNING BOARD: _____

DATE FILED WITH TOWN CLERK: _____

cc: Town Clerk
Board of Selectmen
Advisory and Finance Committee

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 19: Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to amend its Zoning Bylaw Section 205-58. Floodplain District to:
Revise the map references;
Further define floodways;
Include base flood elevations data requirements;
Include notification requirements for watercourse alterations and relocations; and
Include references to existing floodplain regulations

And;

To delineate the Floodplain District as all special areas designated A, AE, AH, AO, AR, A99, V, and VE on the FIRM, Flood Insurance Rate Maps, Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts, Plymouth County, dated August 22, 2005, map numbers 25027880019E, 25027880038E, 25027880070E, 25027880077E, 25027880080E, 25027880081E, 25027880082E, 25027880083E, 25027880084E, 25027880090E, 25027880095E, 25027880103E, 25027880104E, 25027880111E, 25027880112E, 25027880115E, 25027880116E, 25027880118E, 25027880130E, 25027880135E, 25027880140E, 25027880145E, 25027880155E, 25027880156E, 25027880157E, 25027880158E, 25027880165E, and 25027880166E, all on file with the Town Clerk and in accordance with the "REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION OF THE PLANNING BOARD ON THE PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BYLAW AND MAP" dated August 28, 2006.

**REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION
OF THE PLANNING BOARD
ON THE PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BYLAW AND MAP
TO REDEFINE THE TOWN'S FLOODPLAIN DISTRICT**

DATE OF PUBLICATION OF PUBLIC HEARING: August 9, 2006
August 16, 2006

DATE OF PUBLIC HEARING: August 28, 2006

VOTE: On August 28, 2006 the Planning Board voted unanimously (5-0) to recommend Town Meeting approve the following article to the Fall Annual Town Meeting.

NEED & JUSTIFICATION:

The 100-year floodplain is an area that on average is expected to have a 1% chance of being flooded in any given year. For example, during the life of a 30-year mortgage there is a 30% chance that your property will be flooded. These flood areas are mapped by the Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA). The maps can be examined at the Office of Planning and Development at the Town Hall.

The current floodplain maps were prepared by the Federal Emergency Management Group (FEMA) in the early 1980s. These maps are outdated and in many cases inaccurate. FEMA has revised the maps and is requiring the Town to adopt the revised maps. In addition, FEMA is also requesting that the Town make several revisions to the current Floodplain Zoning District.

FEMA is the only source of flood insurance in the United States. Numerous property owners receive flood insurance through the National Flood Insurance

Program. If the Town does not adopt the revised maps and text, these property owners will no longer be eligible for flood insurance.

EFFECT:

The effect of this amendment is to adopt revised and more accurate floodplain maps and to adopt text that is consistent with the National Flood Insurance Program requirements.

INTENT:

It is the intent of this amendment is to ensure that Plymouth's floodplain bylaw complies with federal requirement.

By adopting this bylaw, property owners located within flood prone areas will be able to maintain flood insurance for their homes and businesses.

VOTE:

To delineate the Floodplain District as all special areas designated A, AE, AH, AO, AR, A99, V, and VE on the National Flood Insurance Program Flood Insurance Rate Maps, Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts, Plymouth County, dated August 22, 2005, map numbers

25027880019E, 25027880038E, 25027880070E, 25027880077E,
25027880080E, 25027880081E, 25027880082E, 25027880083E,
25027880084E, 25027880090E, 25027880095E, 25027880103E,
25027880104E, 25027880111E, 25027880112E, 25027880115E,
25027880116E, 25027880118E, 25027880130E, 25027880135E,
25027880140E, 25027880145E, 25027880155E, 25027880156E,
25027880157E, 25027880158E, 25027880165E, and
25027880166E,

§ 205-58.Floodplain District (FP). [Added 4-5-1986 ATM by Art. 56]

- A. **Intent.** The purpose of this section is to promote the public health, safety, and general welfare and to minimize public and private losses due to flood conditions in specific areas by provisions designed:
- (1) To protect human life and health;
 - (2) To minimize expenditures of public money for costly flood-control projects;
 - (3) To minimize the need for rescue and relief efforts associated with flooding;
 - (4) To ensure that those who occupy areas of special flood hazard assume responsibility for their actions.
- B. **Scope and authority.** The Floodplain District is herein established as an overlay district. Any uses permitted in the portions of the districts so

overlaid shall be permitted subject to the provisions of this district, as well as those of the Massachusetts State Building Code dealing with construction in floodplains.

- C. **Delineation of district.** The Floodplain District includes all special flood hazard areas designated as Zone A, AE, AO and VE, on the Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts, Flood Insurance Rate Maps (FIRM), issued by the Federal Emergency Management Agency, dated December 19, 2006, on file with the Town Clerk. These maps and the accompanying Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts, Flood Insurance Study (FIS) are incorporated herein by reference.

Base Flood Elevation and Floodway Data

1. Floodway Data. In Zones A and AE, along watercourses that have not had a regulatory floodway designated, the best available Federal, State, local or other floodway data shall be used to prohibit encroachments in floodways which would result in any increase in flood levels within the community during the occurrence if the base flood discharge.

2. Base Flood Elevation Data. Base flood elevation data is required for subdivision proposals or other developments greater than 50 lots or 5 acres, whichever is the lesser, within unnumbered A zones.

Notification of Watercourse Alteration

In a riverine situation, the Flood Coordinator shall notify the following of any alteration or relocation of a watercourse:

- Adjacent Communities
- NFIP State Coordinator
Massachusetts Department of Conservation and Recreation
251 Causeway Street, Suite 800
Boston, MA 02114-2104
- NFIP Program Specialist
Federal Emergency Management Agency, Region I
99 High Street, 6th Floor
Boston, MA 02110

- D. **Development regulations.** The following requirements apply in the Floodplain District:

- (1) Within Zone A, where the base flood elevation is not provided on the FIRM, the applicant shall obtain any existing base flood elevation data and it shall be reviewed by the Building Inspector for its reasonable utilization toward meeting the elevation or

floodproofing requirements, as appropriate, of the State Building Code.

- (2) In the floodway, as shown on the Flood Insurance Rate Map, the following provisions shall apply:
 - (a) All encroachments, including fill, new construction, substantial improvements to existing structures, and other developments, are prohibited unless certification by a registered professional engineer is provided by the applicant demonstrating that such encroachment shall not result in any increase in flood levels during the occurrence of the one-hundred-year flood.
 - (b) Any encroachment meeting the above standard shall comply with the floodplain requirements of the State Building Code.
- (3) In Zones VE, all new construction shall be located landward of the reach of mean high tide.
- (4) The placement of mobile homes in the Floodplain District is prohibited.

Reference to Existing Regulations

The Floodplain District is established as an overlay district to all other districts. All development in the district, including structural and non-structural activities, whether permitted by right or by special permit must be in full compliance with Chapter 131, Section 40 of the Massachusetts General Laws and with the following:

- Section of the Massachusetts State Building Code which addresses floodplain and coastal high hazard areas (currently 780 CMR 3107, "Flood Resistant Construction");
- Wetlands Protection Regulations, Department of Environmental Protection (DEP) (currently 310 CMR 10.00);
- Inland Wetlands Restriction, DEP (currently 310 CMR 13.00);
- Coastal Wetlands Restriction, DEP (currently 310 CMR 12.00)
- Minimum Requirements for Subsurface Disposal of Sanitary Sewage, DEP (currently 310 CMR 15, Title 5);

Any variances from the provisions and requirements of the above referenced state regulations may only be granted in accordance with the required variance procedures of these state regulations.

Other Regulations

1. Within zone AO on the FIRM, adequate drainage paths must be provided around structures on slopes, to guide floodwaters around and away from proposed structures.
2. Man-made alteration of sand dunes within Zone VE which would increase potential flood damage are prohibited.

3. All subdivision proposals must be designed to assure that:
 - a. Such proposals minimize flood damage;
 - b. All public utilities and facilities are located and constructed to minimize or eliminate flood damage; and
 - c. Adequate drainage is provided to reduce exposure to flood hazards.

E. **Special permits.** Upon issuance of a special permit and subject to such conditions and safeguards as the Board of Appeals deems necessary to fulfill the purposes of this section, the requirements of this overlay district may be varied. In passing upon such special permit applications the Board shall consider:

- (1) The susceptibility of the proposed facility and the contents to flood damage and the effect of such damage upon the site and surrounding property.
- (2) The availability of alternative locations for the proposed use which are not subject to flooding or erosion.
- (3) The necessity to the facility of a waterfront location, where applicable.
- (4) A determination that the relief requested is the minimum necessary.

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH BY:

Malcolm MacGregor, Chairman

Paul McAlduff

Marc Garrett

Larry Rosenblum

Loring Tripp III

BEING A MAJORITY OF THE PLANNING BOARD

DATE SIGNED BY THE PLANNING BOARD: _____

DATE FILED WITH TOWN CLERK: _____

cc: Town Clerk
Board of Selectmen
Advisory and Finance Committee

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 20: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

ARTICLE 21: Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to amend the Zoning Bylaw and Official Zoning Map #1 to change the official designation of Lots 43-E, 43-F and 44 {Lot 44 is also shown as Lots 44-1, 44-2, 44-3, 44-4, and 44-5 on a plan of land (Form A #4183) prepared for Allen D. Grace E. and William D. Cappella, and prepared by Land Management Systems, Inc. dated January 2, 2006} on Assessors' Map 27 from Neighborhood Commercial (NC) to Medium Lot Residential (R25), in accordance with the "REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION OF THE PLANNING BOARD ON THE PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING MAP TO REZONE FROM NEIGHBORHOOD COMMERCIAL (NC) TO MEDIUM LOT RESIDENTIAL (R25) LOTS 43-E, 43-F & 44, ON ASSESSORS' MAP 27" dated August 28, 2006.

REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION
OF THE PLANNING BOARD
ON THE PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING MAP
TO REZONE FROM NEIGHBORHOOD COMMERCIAL (NC)
TO MEDIUM LOT RESIDENTIAL (R25)
LOTS 43-E, 43-F & 44, ON ASSESSORS' MAP 27

DATE OF PUBLICATION OF PUBLIC HEARING: August 9, 2006
August 16, 2006

DATE OF PUBLIC HEARING: August 28, 2006

VOTE: On August 28, 2006 the Planning Board voted unanimously (5-0) to recommend Town Meeting approve the following article to the Fall Annual Town Meeting.

PROPOSED AMENDMENT:

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaw and Official Zoning Map #1 to change the official designation of Lots 43-E, 43-F and 44 {Lot 44 is also

shown as Lots 44-1, 44-2, 44-3, 44-4, and 44-5 on a plan of land (Form A #4183) prepared for Allen D. Grace E. and William D. Cappella, and prepared by Land Management Systems, Inc. dated January 2, 2006} on Assessors' Map 27 from Neighborhood Commercial (NC) to Medium Lot Residential (R25), or take any other action relative thereto.

NEED & JUSTIFICATION:

The Obery Street area in Plymouth is currently being reshaped by development. In the early 1990s, Town Meeting rezoned from residential to commercial approximately 6.95 acres of land on the north side of Obery Street. The Registry of Deeds is now open and the Plymouth Trial Court is currently under construction. In addition, Jordan Hospital continues to expand its facilities. Over time, other potential changes to the Plymouth North High School and the County Farm will change the character of this area. Growth in local and regional traffic and development in surrounding areas also has the potential to result in impacts on the Obery Street corridor with increased congestion and delays in peak travel periods.

In 1999, the Board held a review session, a public workshop and two public hearings to review current and future land uses on Obery Street. A number of residents and concerned citizens attended these meetings. A majority of the neighbors in attendance were opposed to commercial development in the area. The Board conducted a detailed study of the zoning and land development patterns. The conclusion of both the residents of the area and the Planning Board is that the area **should remain residential**.

In 2005, the Planning Board assembled a team of community leaders and concerned citizens to look at growth and establish a plan for the future of the Obery Street corridor. Early on and throughout the process, the group recognized that changes would occur. The master plan focuses on balancing the desires for change by some property owners against the desire of others wishing to continue to live in the neighborhood.

Three Neighborhood Commercial properties exist totaling 6.95 acres.

Permitted Uses in the Neighborhood Commercial District

- Minor planned shopping center
- Convenience retail establishments
- Personal service establishments such as barber and beauty shops, laundry and dry-cleaning establishments
- Other convenience services such as branch banks
- Restaurants, limited to on-premises consumption

If this property remains commercial, additional requests on this street as well as other streets in other neighborhoods are expected. A dwelling, greenhouse/nursery complex, and coffee shop are located on this land. The area could support approximately 75,000 square feet of commercial uses.

Use	Location	Size SF
Neighborhood Commercial District	Obery Street	75,000
Shaw's - Cedarville	State Rd.	61,000
John Carver Inn	Summer St.	78,000
Ocean Spray Offices	Water St.	79,000
Ply. South Elementary School	Bourne Rd.	80,000

This type of lot-by-lot commercial rezoning is not consistent with the Village Center Plan. If additional commercial land is needed in the community, the existing village centers or economic development areas (Mixed Commerce, Airport, and Waterfront zones) should be expanded. Residential property should not be re-zoned to commercial on a lot-by-lot basis. The result will be sprawling commercial development. Plymouth has resisted this pattern of commercial development.

The current uses are "pre-existing non-conforming use". They can be altered, expanded, or extended this use by Special Permit through the Board of Appeals. The Board of Appeals has the ability to allow a range of uses on the property provided they are found to be not substantially more detrimental than the existing use to the neighborhood.

EFFECT:

This proposed amendment coupled with Article 22 will eliminate the most intensive uses (retail) that generate the greatest levels of noise and volumes of traffic while providing an avenue for property owners to establish slightly more intensive uses that are still compatible with the neighborhood. More importantly, it will maintain a level of quality of life for those residents wishing to continue to live in the neighborhood. The intent of the Neighborhood Commercial District is to provide for a limited amount of retail for the surrounding neighborhood. The Neighborhood Commercial District allows uses such as convenience stores, drugstores, grocery stores, branch banks, and variety stores. The potential scale of development far exceeds the needs of the neighborhood.

INTENT:

The intent of the Neighborhood Commercial District is to provide for **limited** commercial development to serve the immediate neighborhood. At 75,000 square feet, the potential for commercial development in the Obery Street area far exceeds the needs of the neighborhood.

Malcolm MacGregor, Chairman

Paul McAlduff

Marc Garrett

Larry Rosenblum

Loring Tripp III

BEING A MAJORITY OF THE PLANNING BOARD

DATE SIGNED BY THE PLANNING BOARD: _____

DATE FILED WITH TOWN CLERK: _____

cc: Town Clerk
Board of Selectmen
Advisory and Finance Committee

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 22: Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to amend the Zoning Bylaw and Official Zoning Map #1 to Create an Obery Street Overlay District that permits professional and business services, financial institutions, variations in residential development dimensional standards and to establish design standards, definitions, procedures and provisions for said uses as well as amend associated definitions, procedures, and schedules, in accordance with the "REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION OF THE PLANNING BOARD ON THE PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING MAP TO CREATE THE OBERY STREET OVERLAY DISTRICT (OSOD)" dated August 28, 2006.

2/3 Vote/Roll Call

REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION OF THE PLANNING BOARD ON THE PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING MAP TO CREATE THE OBERY STREET OVERLAY DISTRICT (OSOD)

DATE OF PUBLICATION OF PUBLIC HEARING: August 9, 2006
August 16, 2006

DATE OF PUBLIC HEARING: August 28, 2006

VOTE: On August 28, 2006 the Planning Board voted unanimously (5-0) to recommend Town Meeting approve the following article to the Fall Annual Town Meeting.

NEED & JUSTIFICATION:

The Planning Board is pleased to present this creative alternative to the current Obery Street zoning.

The Obery Street area in Plymouth is currently being reshaped by development. In the early 1990s, Town Meeting rezoned from residential to commercial approximately 6.95 acres of land on the north side of Obery Street. The Registry of Deeds is now open and the Plymouth Trial Court is currently under construction. In addition, Jordan Hospital continues to expand its facilities. Over time, other potential changes to the Plymouth North High School and the County Farm will change the character of this area. Growth in local and regional traffic and development in surrounding areas also has the potential to result in impacts on the Obery Street corridor with increased congestion and delays in peak travel periods.

In 1999, the Board held a review session, a public workshop and two public hearings to review current and future land uses on Obery Street. A number of residents and concerned citizens attended these meetings. A majority of the neighbors in attendance were opposed to commercial development in the area. The Board conducted a detailed study of the zoning and land development patterns. The conclusion of both the residents of the area and the Planning Board is that the area **should remain residential**.

In 2005, the Planning Board assembled a team of community leaders and concerned citizens to look at growth and establish a plan for the future of the Obery Street corridor. Early on and throughout the process, the group recognized that changes would occur.

EFFECT:

This proposed amendment coupled with Article 21 will eliminate the most intensive uses (retail) that generate the greatest levels of noise and volumes of traffic while providing an avenue for property owners to establish slightly more intensive uses that are still compatible with the neighborhood. More importantly, it will maintain a level of quality of life for those residents wishing to continue to live in the neighborhood. The intent of the Neighborhood Commercial District is to provide for a limited amount of retail for the surrounding neighborhood. The Neighborhood Commercial District allows uses such as convenience stores, drugstores, grocery stores, branch banks, and variety stores. Under the current Neighborhood Commercial zoning, the potential scale of development far exceeds the needs of the neighborhood.

INTENT:

The intent of the Obery Street Overlay District (OSOD) is to permit a limited and reasonable amount of non-residential development that is in harmony with the residential and historic character of the Obery Street neighborhood.

The Obery Street neighborhood is an area in transition. The intent of this overlay district is to encourage a cohesive mix of uses that incorporates the proposed public and institutional facilities, as well as limited commercial development that also protects the quality of life of the homeowners in the neighborhood.

PROPOSED AMENDMENT:

§ 205-75.Obery Street Overlay District (OSOD).

A. **Intent.** The intent of the Obery Street Overlay District (OSOD) is to permit a limited and reasonable amount of non-residential development that is in harmony with the residential and historic character of the Obery Street neighborhood.

The Obery Street neighborhood is an area in transition. The intent of this overlay district is to encourage a cohesive mix of uses that incorporates the proposed public and institutional facilities, as well as limited commercial development while also protecting the quality of life of the homeowners in the neighborhood.

B. **Location.**

- (1) The Obery Street Overlay District (OSOD) shall be considered as overlaying other zoning districts and is as delineated on Zoning Map No. 1. Unless expressly in conflict with any provision of the ODOD, all use and dimensional requirements and restrictions of the underlying district shall continue to apply.

C. **Objectives.**

- (1) Encourage "park like" or campus style development through the use of boulevard roads and drives, open space, landscaping, and mature trees;

- (2) Promote uses that enhance and compliment the economic potential and community significance of the Obery Street area that are in harmony with park like settings; and
- (3) To encourage a mix of uses, building and building designs.

D. Allowed uses.

- (1) All allowed uses provided for in the underlying district.
- (2) Municipal offices and community service uses.
- (3) Professional, general and medical office buildings under 5,000 square feet gross floor area.
- (4) Professional, general and medical office buildings under 5,000 square feet ground floor area and under 10,000 square feet gross floor area on lots exceeding 40,000 square feet.
- (5) Financial and banking institutions under 5,000 square feet gross floor area.
- (6) Financial and banking institutions under 5,000 square feet ground floor area and under 10,000 square feet gross floor area on lots exceeding 40,000 square feet.

E. Special permit uses.

- (1) All special permit uses and special permit uses subject to environmental design conditions as provided for in the underlying district.
- (2) Professional, general and medical office buildings over 5,000 square feet gross floor area but less than 15,000 square feet gross floor area.
- (3) Financial and banking institutions over 5,000 square feet gross floor area but less than 15,000 square feet gross floor area.
- (4) More than one principal nonresidential structure may be erected on a single lot.
- (5) Single family residential dwellings on 10,000 square foot lots.

Environmental design conditions for small lots of less than 20,000 square feet. The following environmental design conditions shall be utilized by the Board of Appeals in establishing appropriate safeguards for lots of 10,000 square feet minimum area allowed by special permit.

(a) Lot requirements with special permit.

Table 205-75 (1)				
Width	Front Yard		Side Yards	
		Total	Major	Minor
75 feet minimum	10 feet minimum	28 feet minimum	20 feet minimum exclusive of driveway	3 feet minimum; recommend 6 feet maximum without driveway; recommend 14 feet maximum with driveway

- (b) **Front yard depth.** On minor streets or other streets that are unlikely to be widened in the future, the minimum yard requirements may be altered as stated herein. Such setbacks shall be allowed only when appropriate in relationship to other setbacks on the street and to the general character of the area, as determined by the Board of Appeals. The requirements of § 205-17H shall be followed to create a variety in the setbacks along the street.
- (c) **Side yard requirements.** The principal structure should normally be sited so that one side yard is of minimum width and the other is thereby made larger and more useable. The major side yard shall normally be at least 20 feet wide. The minor side yard should not be less than three feet and should normally be no larger than six feet, unless it accommodates a driveway, in which case it should be no wider than 14 feet. The width of side yards and their relationship to principal structures on the lot and to yards and structures on adjacent lots shall be varied along the street.
- (i) The width of side yards shall be carefully considered in relation to the depth of the front yard, placement of the driveway, placement of permanent walls and accessory structures, if any, trees and other major plantings, the topography, side yards and front yards on adjacent lots, and distances between structures on adjacent lots. These relationships shall be varied from lot to lot along the street and shall not be the same for more than three contiguous lots.
- (ii) Where appropriate, accessory buildings of approved design and construction may be placed within four feet of the side lot line, provided that such structures shall not violate any requirements controlling distances between buildings, nor shall any such structure be placed to cause any structure subsequently built on any adjacent lot not to comply with the intent of this section.
- (d) **Distances between buildings on adjacent lots.** No part of any structure shall be within 16 feet of any part of another structure on another lot, and no part of any principal residential structure shall be within 21 feet of any other principal residential structure.
- (e) **Accessory buildings.** Accessory buildings may be constructed in front or side yards as described previously. No accessory building may be constructed more than two stories high or within six feet of any other building on the same lot. It is recommended that any accessory buildings be placed to help define yard spaces or to create privacy for yard spaces.

- (f) **Walls and other site elements.** For safety and aesthetic reasons, the Planning Board for site plan review and Zoning Board of Appeals for Special Permits may required that permanent walls, fences, hedges, or other plant materials be used to define exterior yard spaces and to increase privacy for windows or yard spaces. Any such structures must be of compatible and durable nature. These elements should be carefully placed in relation to structures and yards and should contribute to a sense of variety and spatial enclosure along the street.

F. Dimensional Requirement.

- (1) The minimum dimensional requirements for residential and non-residential uses:

Table 205-75 (2) Minimum Lot Requirements*			
Area	Width	Front Yard	Other Yard
20,000	90 feet	20 feet	10 feet

Structures on lots under 20,000 square feet in size that lawfully existed prior to **(insert effective date of this amendment)** may be converted to professional, general and medical office buildings, financial and banking institutions based on a finding from the Planning Board that the proposed change complies with the design standards of Section G.

Table 205-75 (3) Dimensional Requirement					
WIDTH	FRONT YARD	SIDE YARD	REAR YARD	MAX. LOT OVERAGE	MAX. BLDG HGHT.
75 foot	10 foot min. 20 foot max.	20 foot min. exclusive of driveway	15 foot min.	Bldg. 15% Bldg., drives & parking 55%	2 stories 30 feet excluding roof which cannot exceed 35 feet @ the peak of a 100% pitched roof. All roof top mechanical systems must be visually screened; unit & screen may not exceed a height of 6 feet above the top of the highest building story below.

Note: Dimensions defining the length of any one side of the structure shall not exceed 100 feet. The Boards may grant exceptions to this requirement of a maximum length of a side if the project proponent provides, what the Board determines to be, appropriate design distinctions that keep the structure in a scale and appearance appropriate to the adjoining uses as well as the size of the project parcel

G. Design standards.

All allowed and special permit uses are subject to the following design standards. In the case of allowed uses, prior to the issuance of a zoning or building permit the applicant must obtain a determination by the Planning Board that the site plans and building design comply with the design standards. For special permit uses, the special permit granting authority must find that the site plans and building design comply with the design standards.

In the case of additions or secondary structures that are allowed, the Building Commissioner may find the work to be minor and waive the review requirement.

Architectural Standards

- a. Buildings shall be no taller than two stories with a mix of one, one and a half and two story structures encouraged, especially for larger buildings.
- b. The visible exterior finishes of all structures shall consist of materials traditional to the common historical character of coastal New England. Such materials shall include real, or realistic facsimiles of, brick, cedar shingles/shakes, stone (natural and quarried), wood clapboard, and slate and shall be approved by the Planning Board for site plan review and Zoning Board of Appeals for Special Permits.
- c. Variation in building exterior detailing including potential combinations of columns, roof soffits, porches, and trim are required as a means of introducing a residential scale to proposed reuse of existing buildings as well as construction on new structures.
- d. The use of color in and on exterior finishes must be approved by the Planning Board for site plan review and Zoning Board of Appeals for Special Permits in advance of a building permit being issued for the project; coordination between the color palettes of building and site materials is strongly encouraged.
- e. No plate glass windows shall be allowed unless a real or realistic facsimile of a muntin is incorporated into the window design.
- f. Structures shall exhibit characteristics of coastal New England architecture and/or otherwise aesthetically pleasing architecture which defines a scale and spatial articulation reflective of the

architectural finishes and perimeter layout of the existing residential uses located along Obery Street.

Landscaping Standards

The site elements shall be selected and constructed to create a unifying theme and hierarchy that supports the access and use of the proposed project while minimizing the extent to which it imposes on, or conflicts with, existing neighboring uses. Open space components shall be located where they can be combined to potentially form a community wide open space system in combination with existing or potential open space areas on adjoining parcels. Open space areas need to be accessible and reinforced with natural elements. Materials for accessory structures, paving, fences, walls, etc. shall be selected to blend with building materials and be durable based on projected levels of use, maintenance requirements and climatic limitations.

Natural buffer areas shall be created and maintained where necessary, as determined by the Planning Board for site plan review and Zoning Board of Appeals for Special Permits and further defined in these standards, to limit views between proposed and existing uses, establish privacy, and provide attractive foreground views with reasonable year round screening. Such buffers shall limit visibility of one use from the other during both daytime and night time periods. This standard recognizes that plant material will not form an opaque buffer but such material should be selected, located, and planted at a size to generate considerable effectiveness within a five year period. At maturity the plant material should provide a daytime buffer of no less than approximately 70% of the ground level of adjoining building/s during the growing season and no less than approximately 50% of the ground level of the adjoining building/s during the dormant season for deciduous plant material. The plant material shall provide a daytime buffer of no less than approximately 30% of the adjoining building/s second story. These percentages should be applied across the entire building elevation and the requirement not met by buffering one single segment of the elevation representing the required percentage. The buffer percentage shall be determined from a viewpoint/s on any interior ground floor level within or attached to a habitable structure; in this case attached structures applies to decks, porches, sunrooms, accessed directly from the habitable structures and not to sheds, garages, or other such similar uses. Visibility from ground level outdoor points on adjoining properties is to be limited at the discretion of the Planning Board for site plan review and Zoning Board of Appeals for Special Permits; buffers of exterior uses shall be considered as needed to maintain or create privacy and visual quality for existing and proposed outside areas. The use of existing vegetation to meet these needs is encouraged.

- a. The use of landforms such as berms which blend with the existing surrounding grades or creates interesting forms supportive of the proposed and existing uses is encouraged to enhance visual

buffers. Such landforms shall not be utilized where they constitute a threat to potentially damaging and/or threatening drainage patterns on and off the project and neighboring site. Combinations of landforms and vegetation may be used to provide visual buffers.

- b. Every structure, whether new or an alteration of an existing building, shall have a minimum of two proposed trees for every 1,000 square feet of gross floor area. A 50% reduction in this requirement may be granted by the Planning Board for site plan review and Zoning Board of Appeals for Special Permits where the proposed action protects a significant number of existing healthy trees which will meet or exceed the 2 tree/1,000 gross square foot of floor area standard. In either case 50% of the proposed trees shall be planted at a min. 2" – 2 1/2" inch cal.; 25 % of the proposed trees shall be planted at a min. 1 1/2" – 2" inch cal.; and 25% of the proposed trees shall be planted at a min. of a 1" – 1 1/2" inch cal. No proposed evergreen trees shall be less than 5 feet in height unless otherwise approved by the Planning Board for site plan review and Zoning Board of Appeals for Special Permits.
- c. Every structure, whether new or an alteration of an existing building, shall have a minimum of five proposed shrubs installed for every 1,000 square feet of gross floor area. No less than 50% of the proposed shrubs shall be planted at a minimum of a 15" – 18" inch spread and the remaining 50% of the proposed shrubs shall be planted at a minimum of an 18" - 24" inch spread. The use of low maintenance ground cover plantings, other than lawn grasses, is encouraged to supplement proposed planting designs.
- d. All proposed plant material shall be selected to minimize or eliminate the need for irrigation. Where irrigation is planned, use of re-circulated runoff or non potable water for a water source is encouraged.
- e. The selection and layout of all proposed plant material shall be designated by and bear the registration stamp of a landscape architect registered in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Building Standards

- a. Buildings shall have no more than 50% of the total gross square footage on a second floor. A total maximum square footage for all building uses on a lot shall not exceed 15,000 square feet (See E. Special Permit Uses).

- b. Variation in the overall architectural design, including building elevations, building setbacks and the exterior details, (roofing, siding, glazing), shall be a part of the project concept development through construction documents to promote the existing residential/historical character of Obery Street.
- c. No building shall exceed 30 feet in height to the upper most point of the second level, excluding the roof. Roof heights shall not exceed 35 feet in the case of pitched roofs which may include gabled walls not to exceed this height, and 32 feet in the case of flat roofs. All roof mounted mechanical equipment must be enclosed to reduce the noise of operation and eliminate visibility of such equipment from the equivalent of an adjoining second floor level. In no case shall roof mounted equipment or the accompanying enclosures exceed a height of 6 feet above, or occupy more than 30% of the area, of the roof surface.
- d. Building orientation, layout, and configuration shall be designed to provide adequate light and air for the proposed and adjoining buildings.
- e. Drive-up windows are permitted if the windows and accompanying drives are buffered by an attractive 6 foot high opaque fence with a minimum of a 10 foot wide landscaped buffer to the exterior/outside of the fence.

Sign Standards

- a. Unless otherwise approved by the Board of Appeals, all signs as defined in Section 205-19 (Signs), shall consist of materials in character with those defined for the architectural standards for this Overlay District.
- b. Maximum free standing sign height shall not be more than 5 feet above the adjoining natural grade with a maximum sign area of 12 square feet per side. Signs shall have no more than two sides whether used for display or structural support. One free standing sign is permitted per project unless otherwise permitted by the Planning Board for site plan review and Zoning Board of Appeals for Special Permits.
- c. The maximum size for signs mounted on a building shall be no more than 5% of the area of the side of the building on which the sign is mounted but never more than 20 square feet in display area. No sign may project more than 12 inches off the side of the structure to which it is mounted. One sign is allowed per business.

- d. Directories, mounted on the exterior only at public entry points, shall be allowed in addition to signs identifying businesses; a directory sign shall be no greater than 6 square feet in size.
- e. All signs may be lit from an external source which is either concealed from view or accommodated if a fixture is in keeping with the required architectural style and which eliminates virtually all glare and spillage. Internally lit or neon signage is not allowed.
- f. Sign colors shall be compatible with the color palette of building materials as well as the architectural standards for this Overlay District.

Driveway, Vehicular and Pedestrian Access Standards

- a. All driveway and parking areas shall be visually buffered from all streets by mounding and/or planting. Any screening shall maintain a minimum of 50% of it's effectiveness year round. Care should be taken to insure that visual buffers reduce the light from vehicular headlights from reaching onto adjoining streets.
- b. All driveway and parking areas shall be visually buffered from adjoining residential uses by one or more of the following; mounding, fencing, and planting. Any screening shall maintain a minimum of 75% of it's effectiveness year round. Care should be taken to insure that visual buffers reduce the light from vehicular headlights from reaching onto adjoining properties.
- c. A portion of the required parking may be accommodated on access drives within the project provided such parking does not interfere with sight lines to pedestrian or vehicular access routes, directional signage, or interfere with vehicular access/egress in any area.
- d. No more than 12 parking spaces shall be laid out in a continuous row unless interrupted by a landscaped island of a minimum of 8 feet in width and equal to the depth of the adjoining parking spaces. The landscaped island shall be treated with consideration given to the need for shade; pedestrian access where appropriate, snow storage, and the need to soften the appearance of a large paved area during the growing season.
- f. The number of parking spaces required may be reduced up to 40% at the discretion of the Planning Board for site plan review and Zoning Board of Appeals for Special Permits providing such a reduction does not shift a demand for parking onto public streets or any areas not equipped to handle such activity. The Planning Board for site plan review and Zoning Board of Appeals for Special Permits may give consideration to shared parking between adjoining uses as a means of reducing the paved area required for proposed uses provided the following conditions are met:

- the shared parking is sufficient to properly service the adjoining uses without leaving either in a deficit of spaces needed;
 - the shared parking has well defined pedestrian access to both uses that meets the standards herein provided for pedestrian access;
 - there is a legally binding agreement, executed by all parties to be served, which permits vehicular and pedestrian access to and from all the parcels involved; this agreement must be in place, and a copy provided to the Building Commissioner before the proposed use/s can be opened for business
 - all open space and coverage requirements are met based on the ability of the project site to accommodate all of the required parking.
- g. Parking areas may consist of pervious hard surfaces or impervious surfaces. In either case provisions need still be made for some level of runoff collection and dispersal. At the discretion of the Planning Board for site plan review and Zoning Board of Appeals for Special Permits, up to 10% of the parking required may be constructed in an alternative paver which incorporates the use of grass or a "grass on gravel" system to allow for greater permeability and an appearance more characteristic of open space/courtyard features. This treatment shall be proposed only for parking required but considered as overflow beyond that normally needed to support the proposed use. The treatment of such parking shall be such that those spaces can be cleared and used if needed in winter conditions. The location of such spaces should be in peripheral areas of the parking facility where they can enhance the appearance of adjoining open space and not be in a location where they would be in daily use or overlap with pedestrian activity.
- h. Parking areas shall be lighted to provide adequate visibility for use in the dark without adversely impacting adjacent uses or parcels.
- i. Off-street parking spaces may be laid out in a perpendicular, angled, or parallel alignment provided adequate access is provided for vehicles to enter and leave the spaces; pedestrians to enter and leave the vehicles, and service/emergency vehicles to access the drives, parking areas, and building/s.
- j. Perpendicular or angled parking spaces shall not be less than 9 feet wide by 18 feet in depth with the following exception. Up to 5% of the required parking spaces may be accommodated using a layout of an 8 foot width by a 17 foot depth space at the discretion

of the Planning Board for site plan review and Zoning Board of Appeals for Special Permits; such spaces shall be identified by a sign mounted at a height of not less than 5 feet or more than 8 feet, indicating the space is for a subcompact car only. Parallel parking spaces shall not be less than 8 feet in width/depth by a 22 foot length.

- k. Driveways which can be shared for more than one use are encouraged provided they do not limit adequate service or emergency access at any time or serve as the only route of vehicular access to a project unless so approved at the discretion of the Planning Board for site plan review and Zoning Board of Appeals for Special Permits.
- l. Customer/client pedestrian access areas shall include a combination of walkways and landscaping. Such pedestrian access shall be provided for from the street/s providing frontage and/or access for the project as well as the drives and parking areas within the project. Pedestrian access routes shall be laid out to minimize conflict with vehicular routes, and where the two cross, the pedestrian route shall be clearly marked on the vehicular surface and when appropriate, with signage. Pedestrian access routes shall be lighted to provide adequate visibility for use in the dark without adversely impacting adjacent uses or parcels.

Service Access Including Deliveries and Trash Removal

- a. Provisions shall be made for service vehicles to access the site and building so as not to obstruct client/customer and emergency pedestrian and vehicular access routes.
- b. All trash receptacles and areas to be utilized by service/delivery vehicles shall be visually and, to the extent reasonably feasible, acoustically buffered from adjoining residences by one or more of the following; mounding, fencing, and planting. Any visual screening shall maintain a minimum of 75% of it's effectiveness year round. No service vehicle shall be allowed to have an engine idling for more than ten minutes unless it is necessary for the service being provided, (for example: tree trimming, power washing, refrigeration, etc.).

H. Waivers

Waivers may be granted, in the case of site plan review, by the Planning Board, and in the case of Special Permits, by the Zoning Board of Appeals, where the appropriate board determines that such waiver is consistent with the purposes of the OSOD, and, specifically, that such waiver will result in meeting or exceeding the district Objectives.

I. **Prohibited uses.**

- (1) Any use not specifically permitted above, including but not limited to all manufacturing and processing, wholesaling, warehousing, outdoor storage, outdoor advertising, automobile service stations, automotive and automotive parts sales, service or repair shops, junk, scrap or lumber storage, and general retail uses.
- (2) Storage or occupancy of mobile homes, camper trailers, inoperative or unlicensed automobiles, or products, materials, or vehicles in connection with manufacturing or commercial uses outside the district, as provided for under § 205-40, Rural Residential, Subsection E, Prohibited uses.
- (3) Any use or structure incompatible with the nature of the district or dangerous or noxious to persons in the district or those who pass on public ways by reason of odor, smoke, particulate matter, fumes, noise, vibration, glare, radiation, electrical interference, or danger of fire or explosion.

Obery Street Rezoning Q & A

By supporting these articles, are we reducing the amount of commercial land available in Plymouth?

No, these articles seek only to eliminate retail uses, the most intensive traffic oriented commercial uses. It will allow professional, general, and medical offices as well as financial institutions.

What happens to the existing businesses?

They are "grandfathered" from this change and can operate indefinitely.

In addition, by virtue of various plans that have been filed, approximately half of the commercially zoned land is "grandfathered" from this change for 3 years.

Can the existing businesses expand or change?

Yes, owners are allowed to make changes and alterations provided the Building Commissioner determines that such changes and alterations are minor.

Furthermore, State law gives the Zoning Board of Appeals the ability to allow a non-conforming use **to be changed, extended, or altered** provided it is not substantially more detrimental to the neighborhood.

What is the main objective of these amendments?

To acknowledge that the neighborhood is changing and to channel that change by allowing commercial uses which are compatible with the existing neighborhood.

Concluding Comment:

Through these articles, the Obery Street Master Plan Committee has prepared an

alternative that balances the desires of property owners seeking a more intensive use of their property with the desires of the residents wanting to continue to live in this neighborhood.

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH BY:

Malcolm MacGregor, Chairman

Paul McAlduff

Marc Garrett

Larry Rosenblum

Loring Tripp III

BEING A MAJORITY OF THE PLANNING BOARD

DATE SIGNED BY THE PLANNING BOARD: _____

DATE FILED WITH TOWN CLERK: _____

cc: Town Clerk
Board of Selectmen
Advisory and Finance Committee
The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 23: Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to amend the Zoning Bylaw by amending §205-73 Wind Energy Facilities, by identifying Wind Energy Facility site selection criteria and locations as well as amending associated definitions, procedures, and schedules, or in accordance with the “REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION OF THE PLANNING BOARD ON THE PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BYLAW TO ADOPT SECTION 205-73 WIND ENERGY FACILITIES” dated September 11, 2006 in conformance with the

Planning Board's Report and Recommendation except for the second line of Section C, which shall read 5 acres.

REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION OF THE PLANNING BOARD
ON THE PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BYLAW
TO ADOPT SECTION 205-73 WIND ENERGY FACILITIES

DATE OF PUBLICATION OF PUBLIC HEARING: August 9, 2006
August 16, 2006

DATE OF PUBLIC HEARING: August 28, 2006
September 11, 2006

VOTE: On September 11, 2006, the Planning Board voted unanimously (4-0) to recommend that Town Meeting approve the following article to the Fall Annual Town Meeting.

NEED & JUSTIFICATION:

In 2005 at the Fall Town Meeting, the Town approved a Wind Energy Facilities Bylaw. The bylaw limited eligible sites to only Town owned sites greater than 5 acres in size. The Attorney General approved the bylaw but eliminated the siting criteria as not being uniform throughout the Town.

To address this issue the Planning Board and the Energy Committee made three modifications to the bylaw:

1. It no longer applies to just Town owned land;
2. The minimum lot size has been increased from 5 acres to 10 acres;
and
3. Additional review criteria has been added.

In addition, to illustrate the height of the proposed facility the Planning Board added language requiring balloon or crane tests.

A wind energy system transforms the kinetic energy of that wind into electrical. Wind electric turbines can generate electricity for homes and businesses and for sale to utilities.

Wind energy is a rapidly developing technology that has many benefits. Utilizing a renewable energy source provides an alternative to the consumption of finite fossil fuels and offsets harmful emissions from fossil fuel electricity generation. Regionally, utilizing distributed energy sources helps to diversify the energy mix in the New England region, and may improve system reliability.

When used for municipal purposes, wind energy facilities may have direct local benefits to communities in terms of cost savings and supply security. Although

more environmentally benign than other commercial-scaled sources of electricity, wind energy facilities have potential impacts, such as visual impacts or impacts on protected species or habitat. These relative benefits and detriments will be weighted through the Zoning Board of Appeals' special permit process.

EFFECT:

The effect of this amendment is to create a special permit process that will allow for the creation of wind energy facilities. For land to be eligible, it must consist of a minimum of 10 acres.

INTENT:

The intent of this bylaw is to allow for wind energy facilities through stringent environmental design condition special permit process. To proceed, a project requires a super majority (4 of 5 members) of the Zoning Board of Appeals.

PROPOSED AMENDMENT

Underlined words to be added

~~Strikethrough words to be deleted~~

§ 205-73 Wind Energy Facilities [Added 10-24-05 FTM by Article 22]

A. Purpose. The purpose of this bylaw is to encourage by special permit the use of wind energy and to minimize the impacts of wind facilities on the character of neighborhoods, on property values, on the scenic, historic, and environmental resources of the Town; and to protect health and safety, while allowing wind energy technologies to be utilized.

B. Definitions.

WIND FACILITY - All equipment, machinery and structures utilized in connection with wind-generated energy production and generation, including accessory transmission, distribution, collection, storage or supply systems whether underground, on the surface, or overhead and other equipment or byproducts in connection therewith and the sale of the energy produced thereby, including but not limited to, wind turbine (rotor, electrical generator and tower) and accessory anemometers (wind measuring equipment), transformers, substation, power lines, control and maintenance facilities, site access and service roads.

WIND FACILITY, MUNICIPAL - A wind facility located on town owned property which is designed to provide its electrical output, or of the value thereof, for the use or benefit of the town and without regard to the ownership of the structure or equipment. A third party may own and operate with an agreed upon financial percentage of revenues benefiting the town.

CAPACITY FACTOR - The wind turbine's actual energy output for the year divided by the energy output if the machine operated at its rated power output for the entire year.

C. Location and area requirements.

A wind facility may be erected by special permit subject to Environmental Design Conditions on land that contains a minimum of ten (10) acres. The SPGA (Special Permit Granting Authority) may allow more than one wind turbine if it determines that the location is favorable to the clustering of wind turbines.

D. Planning Principles and design requirements.

Unless otherwise expressly provided by this section of the bylaw all requirements of the underlying zoning district shall apply and in addition the following design standards shall apply:

(1) All equipment necessary to monitor and operate the wind facility should be contained within the turbine tower unless technically infeasible. In which case, ancillary equipment may be located outside the tower, provided it is contained either within an underground vault, or enclosed within a separate structure or behind a year-round landscape or vegetated buffer.

(2) All utility connections from the wind facility site shall be underground except to the extent that underground utilities are not feasible in the determination of the SPGA. Electrical transformer for utility interconnections may be above ground if required by the utility provider.

(3) Clearing of natural vegetation shall be limited to that which is necessary for the construction, operation and maintenance of the wind facility.

(4) Wind turbines shall be lighted only if required by the Federal Aviation Administration (FAA). The proponent shall provide a copy of the FAA's determination to establish the required markings and/or lights for the structure. Lighting of equipment structures and any other facilities on site (except lighting required by the FAA) shall be shielded from abutting properties.

(5) The wind facility shall be set back no less than a distance equal to the overall height of the wind turbine from the nearest lot line and shall be a minimum of 100 feet from any lot line. For purposes of calculating setbacks, the overall height of a wind turbine, the total height shall be measured from the average natural grade within the footprint of the supporting structure, to the uppermost extension of any blade or other part of the wind turbine.

(6) Wind facilities shall have a maximum height of 350-feet, as measured from the natural grade to the top of the hub where the rotor attaches.

(7) Wind facilities shall be a neutral, non-reflective color designed to blend with the surrounding environment.

(8) Noise. Except during short-term events such as high windstorms or utility outages, noise from the proposed wind turbine shall not exceed 60 dBA as measured from the nearest property line. This standard may be met through a 600-foot setback from the nearest property line. Reductions may be granted by the SPGA if the applicant can demonstrate through scientific analysis that the noise levels will not exceed 60 dBA at the property line.

(9) Shadowing/Flicker. The wind facility shall be sited in a manner that does not result in significant shadowing or flicker impacts. The proponent has the burden of proving that this effect does not have significant adverse impact on neighboring or adjacent uses either through siting or mitigation.

(10) Removal. The owner or his successors in interest shall remove any wind facility the use of which has been discontinued. At the time of removal, the wind facility site shall be restored to its natural state or to any other legally authorized use. All wind turbines and appurtenant structures shall also be removed. The SPGA shall require that escrow account or other suitable surety be established to ensure adequate funds are available for removal. Municipal wind facilities shall be exempt from the surety requirement. The amount of such surety shall be equal to 150 percent of the cost of compliance with this section. The applicant shall submit a fully inclusive estimate of the costs associated with removal, prepared by a qualified engineer. The amount shall include a mechanism for a Cost of Living Adjustment after 10 and 15 years.

(11) The wind facility shall be designed to prevent unauthorized site access.

E. Administration.

For this Section of the Zoning Bylaw, the Zoning Board of Appeals shall be the special permit granting authority (SPGA). In reviewing a Wind Facility, the SPGA shall be governed by the special permit and environmental design conditions and procedures as specified in § 205-9.

A special permit may be granted under this section if the SPGA finds that each of the design standards set forth have been met and that

1. There is no feasible alternative to the proposed height.
2. It is the minimum necessary
3. There is a clear and specific public benefit which may be realized only by exceeding 35 feet in height, and

4. The proposed structure will not in any way detract from the visual character or quality of the adjacent buildings, the neighborhood or the Town as a whole.

~~the location and design of the wind facility is suitable and that the size and height are the minimum necessary for that purpose.~~

The SPGA may impose, in addition to any applicable conditions specified in this section, such conditions as it finds reasonably appropriate to safeguard the neighborhood or otherwise serve the purposes of this section, including, but not limited to: screening, lighting, fences, modification of the exterior appearance of the structures, limitation upon size, method of access or traffic features, parking, removal upon cessation of use or other requirements.

The applicant must demonstrate that the wind facility operates at a capacity factor in excess of 25 percent.

The SPGA may require the proponent to provide or pay for professional consultants to evaluate the proposal to determine the acceptability of geographic location, to analyze the loading capacities of the proposed structures, and to review camouflage and screening techniques.

F. Application for Special Permit. The following information must be submitted for an application to be considered complete:

(1) A locus plan at a scale of 1" = 200' which shall show all property lines, the exact location of the proposed structure(s), street landscape features, dwellings and other structures within one-hundred (100) feet of the property line.

(2) A one-inch-equals-40 feet vicinity plan, signed and sealed by a Registered Professional Engineer or Licensed Surveyor showing the following:

a) Property lines for the subject property and all properties adjacent to the subject property within 300 feet.

b) Outline of all existing buildings, including purpose (e.g., residential buildings, garages, accessory structures, etc.) on subject property and all adjacent properties within 300 feet. Distances, at grade, from the proposed wind facility to each building on the vicinity plan shall be shown.

c) Proposed location of the wind facility, including all turbines, fencing, associated ground equipment, transmission infrastructure and access roads.

(3) Location of all roads, public and private, on the subject property and on all adjacent properties within 300 feet including driveways proposed to serve the wind facility.

- (4) All proposed changes to the existing property, including grading, vegetation removal and temporary or permanent roads and driveways,
- (5) Representations, dimensioned and to scale, of the proposed facility, including cable locations, parking areas and any other construction or development attendant to the wind facility.
- (6) Tree cover and average height of trees on the subject property and adjacent properties within 300 feet.
- (7) Contours at each two feet Above Mean Sea Level (AMSL) for the subject property and adjacent properties within 300 feet.
- (8) Representation of location of viewpoint for the sight-line diagram referenced below.
- (9) Sight lines and photographs.
 - a) Sight-line representation. A sight-line representation shall be drawn from representative locations that show the lowest point of the turbine tower visible from each location. Each sight line shall be depicted in profile, drawn at one inch equals 40 feet. The profiles shall show all intervening trees and buildings. There shall be at least two sight line representations illustrating the visibility of the facility from surrounding areas such as the closest habitable structures or nearby public roads or areas.
 - b) Existing (pre-development) photographs. A color photograph of the current view shall be submitted from at least two locations to show the existing situation.
 - c) Proposed (post development). Each of the existing-condition photographs shall have the proposed wind facility superimposed on it to accurately simulate the proposed wind facility when built and illustrate its total height, width and breadth.
- (10) Elevations. Siting elevations, or views at-grade from the north, south, east and west for a 50-foot radius around the proposed wind facility.
- (11) Materials.
 - a) Manufacturer's specifications for the proposed wind facility shall be provided for all equipment and attendant facilities.
 - b) Component materials of the proposed wind facility specified by type and specific treatment.
 - c) Colors of the proposed wind facility represented by a color board showing actual colors proposed.
- (12) Landscape plan. A Landscape plan including existing trees and shrubs and those proposed to be added or removed, identified by size of specimen at installation and species.

(13) Other requirements.

a) Confirmation that the wind facility complies with all applicable Federal and State standards.

b) If applicable, a written statement that the proposed wind facility complies with, or is exempt from applicable regulations administered by the Federal Aviation Administration (FAA), Massachusetts Aeronautics Commission and the Massachusetts Department of Public Health.

c) Within 30 days of the pre-application conference, or within 21 days of filing an application for a Special Permit, the applicant shall arrange for a balloon or crane test at the proposed site to illustrate the height of the proposed facility. The date, time and location of such test shall be advertised in a newspaper of general circulation in the town at least 14 days, but not more than 21 days prior to the test.

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH BY:

Malcolm MacGregor, Chairman

Paul McAlduff

Marc Garrett

Larry Rosenblum

Loring Tripp III

BEING A MAJORITY OF THE PLANNING BOARD

DATE SIGNED BY THE PLANNING BOARD: _____

DATE FILED WITH TOWN CLERK: _____

cc: Town Clerk
Board of Selectmen
Advisory and Finance Committee

Mr. LaLond moved to amend by changing the minimum acreage to one acre. The motion FAILED.

Mr. Howe moved the previous question. The motion PASSED by more than two-thirds.

On the main motion, the motion PASSED by more than two-thirds. The following voted no: Mark Withington (5), Michael Little Withington (5), Laurien Enos (5), Joyce Stewart (5), Paul Luszcz (8), Peter Conner (10), William Abbott (12), Diane Callahan (12)

ARTICLE 24: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

ARTICLE 25: Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by eminent domain for general municipal purposes, including confirmation of the Town's title thereto, and for the purpose of conveyance of conservation restrictions and easements to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Department of Conservation and Recreation, the parcels of land shown as Lots 5, 7, 14 and 14B on Assessors' Map 70; Lots 1, 1B and 1C on Assessors' Map 72; Lots 1 and 1C on Assessors' Map 73 and Lots 2A and 2C on Assessors' Map 74, said conveyance being previously authorized by the vote under Article 26 of the October 22, 2001 Fall Annual Town Meeting, and further, to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by eminent domain for conservation purposes, for the purpose of confirmation of the Town's title, and for the purpose of the conveyance by the Conservation Commission of conservation restrictions and easements to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Department of Conservation and Recreation, the parcels of land shown as Lots 2B and 1-25A on Assessors' Map 74, said conveyance being previously authorized by the vote under Article 26 of the October 22, 2001 Fall Annual Town Meeting.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 26 Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to amend the General Bylaws, Chapter 23, Animals, Section 11(a), License Fees, to increase the cost of a dog license for an altered male or spayed female from \$7 to \$10, in accordance with the memorandum dated August 30, 2006 from Laurence R. Pizer, Town Clerk, entitled, "Article 26".

Memo

To: Advisory and Finance Committee; Board of Selectmen
From: Laurence R. Pizer, Town Clerk
Date: April 26, 2007
Re: Article 26

The Town Clerk's Office is recommending raising the cost of a dog license for a spayed or neutered dog from \$7 to \$10. The present cost of \$7 has remained the same for at least fourteen years and likely many more. During that time the cost of metal dog licenses and postage has risen several times. It is the stated policy of the Board of Selectmen not to make money on these licenses, but including out of pocket costs and staff time, the town is now in a negative position.

Costs to the town include postage and attendant supplies for the first mailing and second mailing to those who neglected to relicense their animals and license tags. Staff time both for licensing and for mailing is substantial.

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 27: Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer from the Board of Selectmen for general municipal purposes to the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of conveyance, the care, custody, management and control of a parcel of land, being a portion of Lot I on Assessor's Map 37A, said parcel located in the area generally known as "Plymouth Long Beach," and shown on a map entitled, "Plan of Land in Plymouth, Massachusetts, To Be Exchanged By Laughlin Realty Trust and Town of Plymouth," dated September 19, 2006, and prepared by Flaherty & Steffani, Inc.; and further that, the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey said property in exchange for real property of equal or similar value located in the Town, and authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire such land as may be offered in exchange, including but not limited to Lots 311, 312, and 313 on Assessors Map 37A, for general municipal purposes, on such terms and conditions and for such monetary consideration, which may be consideration of \$1.00, as the Selectman shall determine and in accordance with the provisions of G.L. c.30B.

The motion PASSED by more than two thirds.

Mr. Bisaccio moved to dissolve the meeting. On a roll call vote of 108 in favor and 1 in opposition, the meeting dissolved at 10:33 P.M.

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
WILLIAM FRANCIS GALVIN
SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH**

STATE ELECTION

SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Plymouth:

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said town who are qualified to vote in State Election to vote at

Precinct 1	Hedge School
Precinct 2	Cold Spring School
Precinct 3	Town Hall
Precinct 4	Plymouth North High School
Precinct 5	Plymouth Community Intermediate School
Precinct 6	Manomet Elementary School
Precinct 7	Indian Brook School
Precinct 8	Cedarville Fire Station
Precinct 9	South Elementary School
Precinct 10	Federal Furnace School
Precinct 11	Plymouth Airport
Precinct 12	Plymouth South High School
Precinct 13	West Elementary School
Precinct 14	Indian Brook School

on **TUESDAY, THE SEVENTH DAY OF NOVEMBER, 2006**, from 7:00 A.M. to 8:00 P.M. for the following purpose:

To cast their votes in the State Election for the candidates for the following offices and questions:

SENATOR IN CONGRESS	FOR THIS COMMONWEALTH
GOVERNOR/LT. GOVERNOR	FOR THIS COMMONWEALTH
ATTORNEY GENERAL	FOR THIS COMMONWEALTH
SECRETARY OF STATE	FOR THIS COMMONWEALTH
TREASURER	FOR THIS COMMONWEALTH
AUDITOR	FOR THIS COMMONWEALTH
REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS	TENTH DISTRICT
COUNCILLOR	FIRST DISTRICT
SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT	PLYMOUTH AND BARNSTABLE DISTRICT
REPRESENTATIVE IN	
GENERAL COURT	FIRST AND TWELFTH PLYMOUTH DISTRICTS
DISTRICT ATTORNEY	PLYMOUTH DISTRICT

CLERK OF COURTS	PLYMOUTH COUNTY
REGISTER OF DEEDS	PLYMOUTH DISTRICT
COUNTY COMMISSIONERS	PLYMOUTH COUNTY

QUESTION 1: Law Proposed by Initiative Petition

Do you approve of a law summarized below, on which no vote was taken by the Senate or the House of Representatives before May 3, 2006?

SUMMARY

This proposed law would allow local licensing authorities to issue licenses for food stores to sell wine. The proposed law defines a “food store” as a retail vendor, such as a grocery store, supermarket, shop, club, outlet, or warehouse-type seller, that sells food to consumers to be eaten elsewhere (which must include meat, poultry, dairy products, eggs, fresh fruit and produce, and other specified items), and that may sell other items usually found in grocery stores. Holders of licenses to sell wine at food stores could sell wine either on its own or together with any other items they sell.

The licensing authorities in any city or town of up to 5000 residents could issue up to 5 licenses for food stores to sell wine. In cities or towns of over 5000 residents, one additional license could be issued for each additional 5000 residents (or fraction of 5000). No person or business could hold more than 10% of the total number of the licenses that could be issued under the proposed law. Such licenses would not be counted when applying the laws that limit the number of other kinds of alcoholic beverage licenses that may be issued or held. Any applicant for a license would have to be approved by the state Alcoholic Beverages Control Commission, and any individual applicant would have to be at least 21 years old and not have been convicted of a felony.

In issuing any licenses for food stores to sell wine, local licensing authorities would have to use the same procedures that apply to other licenses for the retail sale of alcoholic beverages. Except where the proposed law has different terms, the same laws that apply to issuance, renewal, suspension and termination of licenses for retail sales of alcoholic beverages which are not to be consumed on the seller’s premises, and that apply to the operations of holders of such licenses, would govern licenses to sell wine at food stores, and the operation of holders of such licenses. Local authorities could set fees for issuing and renewing such licenses.

A YES VOTE would create a new category of licenses for food stores to sell wine, and it would allow local licensing authorities to issue such licenses.

A NO VOTE would make no change in the laws concerning the sale of wine.

QUESTION 2: Law Proposed by Initiative Petition

Do you approve of a law summarized below, on which no vote was taken by the Senate or the House of Representatives before May 3, 2006?

SUMMARY

This proposed law would allow candidates for public office to be nominated by more than one political party or political designation, to have their names appear on the ballot once for each nomination, and to have their votes counted separately for each nomination but then added together to determine the winner of the election.

The proposed law would repeal an existing requirement that in order to appear on the state primary ballot as a candidate for a political party's nomination for certain offices, a person cannot have been enrolled in any other party during the preceding year. The requirement applies to candidates for nomination for statewide office, representative in Congress, governor's councillor, member of the state Legislature, district attorney, clerk of court, register of probate, register of deeds, county commissioner, sheriff, and county treasurer. The proposed law would also allow any person to appear on the primary ballot as a candidate for a party's nomination for those offices if the party's state committee gave its written consent. The proposed law would also repeal the existing requirement that in order to be nominated to appear as an unenrolled candidate on the state election ballot, or on any city or town ballot following a primary, a person cannot have been enrolled in any political party during the 90 days before the deadline for filing nomination papers.

The proposed law would provide that if a candidate were nominated by more than one party or political designation, instead of the candidate's name being printed on the ballot once, with the candidate allowed to choose the order in which the party or political designation names appear after the candidate's name, the candidate's name would appear multiple times, once for each nomination received. The candidate would decide the order in which the party or political designation nominations would appear, except that all parties would be listed before all political designations. The ballot would allow voters who vote for a candidate nominated by multiple parties or political designations to vote for that candidate under the party or political designation line of their choice.

If a voter voted for the same candidate for the same office on multiple party or political designation lines, the ballot would remain valid but would be counted as a single vote for the candidate on a line without a party or political designation. If voting technology allowed, voting machines would be required to prevent a voter from voting more than the number of times permitted for any one office.

The proposed law would provide that if a candidate received votes under more than one party or political designation, the votes would be combined for purposes of determining whether the candidate had won the election. The total number of votes each candidate received under each party or political designation would be recorded. Election officials would announce and record both the aggregate totals and the total by party or political designation.

The proposed law would allow a political party to obtain official recognition if its candidate had obtained at least 3% of the vote for any statewide office at either of the two most recent state elections, instead of at only the most recent state election as under current law.

The proposed law would allow a person nominated as a candidate for any state, city or town office to withdraw his name from nomination within six days after any party's primary election for that office, whether or not the person sought nomination or was nominated in that primary. Any candidate who withdrew from an election could not be listed on the ballot for that election, regardless of whether the candidate received multiple nominations.

The proposed law states that if any of its parts were declared invalid, the other parts would stay in effect.

A YES VOTE would allow a candidate for public office to be nominated for the same office by more than one political party or political designation at the same election.

A NO VOTE would make no change in the laws concerning nomination of candidates for public office.

QUESTION 3: Law Proposed by Initiative Petition

Do you approve of a law summarized below, on which no vote was taken by the Senate or the House of Representatives before May 3, 2006?

SUMMARY

This proposed law would allow licensed and other authorized providers of child care in private homes under the state's subsidized child care system to bargain collectively with the relevant state agencies about all terms and conditions of the provision of child care services under the state's child care assistance program and its regulations.

Under the proposed law, these family child care providers who provide state-subsidized child care would not be considered public employees, but if 30% of the providers gave written authorization for an employee organization to be their exclusive representative in collective bargaining, the state Labor Relations Commission would hold a secret mail ballot election on whether to certify that organization as the exclusive representative. Parts of the state's public employee labor relations law and regulations would apply to the election and collective bargaining processes. The proposed law would not authorize providers to engage in a strike or other refusal to deliver child care services.

An exclusive representative, if certified, could then communicate with providers to develop and present a proposal to the state agencies concerning the terms and conditions of child care provider services. The proposed law would then require the parties to negotiate in good faith to try to reach a binding agreement. If the agreed-upon terms and conditions required changes in existing regulations, the

state agencies could not finally agree to the terms until they completed the required procedures for changing regulations and any cost items agreed to by the parties had been approved by the state Legislature. If any actions taken under the proposed law required spending state funds, that spending would be subject to appropriation by the Legislature. Any complaint that one of the parties was refusing to negotiate in good faith could be filed with and ruled upon by the Labor Relations Commission. An exclusive representative could collect a fee from providers for the costs of representing them.

An exclusive representative could be de-certified under Commission regulations and procedures if certain conditions were met. The Commission could not accept a decertification petition for at least 2 years after the first exclusive representative was certified, and any such petition would have to be supported by 50% or more of the total number of providers. The Commission would then hold a secret mail ballot election for the providers to vote on whether to decertify the exclusive representative.

The proposed law states that activities carried out under it would be exempt from federal anti-trust laws. The proposed law states that if any of its parts were declared invalid, the other parts would stay in effect.

A YES VOTE would allow licensed and other authorized providers of child care in private homes under the state's subsidized child care system to bargain collectively with the state.

A NO VOTE would make no change in the laws concerning licensed and other authorized family child care providers.

QUESTION 4

THIS QUESTION IS NOT BINDING

Shall the state representative from this district be instructed to vote in favor of legislation that would make possession of less than one ounce of marijuana a civil violation, subject to a maximum fine of \$100 and not subject to any criminal penalties?

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said voting.

Given under our hands this 3rd day of October, 2006.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

RICHARD J. QUINTAL, JR.
Chairman

DAVID F. MALAGUTI
Vice Chairman

ANTHONY SCHENA

JEAN LOEWENBERG

SEAN KEVIN DODGSON

Posted

Constable

_____, 2006.
(month and day)

ELECTION RESULTS FOR STATE ELECTION

PLYMOUTH 11/07/2006

SENATOR IN CONGRESS	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	TOTAL
Times counted	1076	1427	1106	1542	2105	1471	1397	1782	1291	1088	1784	1495	1609	2058	21231
Unused Votes	25	34	27	45	55	34	31	42	28	30	40	38	34	46	509
EDWARD M KENNEDY	722	911	720	975	1188	936	871	1040	712	687	1085	847	1013	1127	12834
KENNETH G CHASE	329	480	358	518	857	499	494	695	547	371	656	602	560	881	7847
Blank	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	3	1	0	10
Christopher Gabrieli	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Other	0	0	1	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	10
Samuel Butterfield	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Paul Curtis	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Arthur Wharton	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Brenda Bouchard	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Deval Patrick	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Howard Carr	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	4
Robert Graham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Walter J. Campbell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Paul Murphy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Robin Hunter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Daniel Lyne	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Kristen Shirley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Dave Pearson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
Joshua J. Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Daniel Barry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Robert Flynn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1

GOVERNOR & LT. GOVERNOR

Times counted	1076	1427	1106	1542	2105	1471	1397	1782	1291	1088	1784	1495	1609	2058	21231
Unused Votes	8	9	6	9	10	14	4	9	6	9	15	11	14	7	131
HEALEY & HILLMAN	385	533	394	596	906	524	554	757	583	443	725	667	625	938	8630
PATRICK & MURRAY	547	718	568	775	972	748	654	828	534	501	830	661	760	916	10012
MIHOS & SULLIVAN	122	140	107	136	180	155	148	161	137	112	190	128	177	162	2055
ROSS & ROBINSON	14	23	30	26	34	29	35	25	29	21	21	26	33	32	378
James Mulholland	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Other	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	6
Thomas Powell	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Christopher Gabrieli	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
Chris Wright	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Michael P. Shea III	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Michael Carl	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Ray Flynn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Daniel Lyne	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Joe Goldberg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Peter Griffin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Blank	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	6

ATTORNEY GENERAL

Times counted	1076	1427	1106	1542	2105	1471	1397	1782	1291	1088	1784	1495	1609	2058	21231
Unused Votes	49	49	62	81	88	48	51	70	55	46	58	69	57	66	849
MARTHA COAKLEY	751	975	747	1009	1293	1013	924	1106	795	727	1186	922	1088	1237	13773
LARRY FRISOLI	273	399	297	450	720	408	419	606	438	314	540	502	464	753	6583
Blank	2	1	0	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	10
Joe Olson	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Irene Sorensen	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Paul A. Bowe	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mark Farrell	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Total
Other	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
Erik Dhegs	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Greg Ferris	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jeff Angley	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Nadine Glass	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Timothy Devit	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Matt Wagner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Margaret Poreca	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Steven Buker	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Anthony Borsari	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1

SECRETARY OF STATE

Times counted	1076	1427	1106	1542	2105	1471	1397	1782	1291	1088	1784	1495	1609	2058	21231
Unused Votes	104	161	153	215	271	153	140	221	161	110	178	184	169	249	2469
WILLIAM F GALVIN	829	1051	777	1102	1498	1131	1079	1322	923	838	1362	1072	1222	1461	15667
JILL E STEIN	140	211	170	221	324	180	174	233	199	134	237	229	214	340	3006
Blank	1	1	0	0	3	2	0	2	3	0	2	3	0	1	18
Joe Olson	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Paul Curtis	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Oly deMacedo	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Howard Carr	0	2	2	0	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	0	1	3	17
Robert M. Carlisle	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Allison Frias	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Steve Wylie	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Peter Blute	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Doug Meehan	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Chris Kennedy	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Other	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	1	2	0	0	9
Jay Severin	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

Donald Berube
Jesse Telford

[illegible]

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Total
George Tom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
David Malaguti	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Peggy Harling	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Keith Guidetti	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1

TREASURER

Times counted	1076	1427	1106	1542	2105	1471	1397	1782	1291	1088	1784	1495	1609	2058	21231
Unused Votes	116	158	150	218	292	152	136	209	149	106	180	184	182	252	2484
TIMOTHY P CAHILL	832	1067	788	1118	1505	1114	1072	1325	914	833	1379	1090	1222	1478	15737
JAMES O'KEEFE	127	199	165	201	301	200	185	241	221	145	220	213	203	321	2942
Blank	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	1	2	2	0	1	13
Randy Cahill	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Howard Carr	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	9
Robert L. Carlisle	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jim Wylie	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Other	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	1	11
Peter Blute	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jessie Telford	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Peggy Harling	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Brian Nelson	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Steve Salvucci	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ronald Swanson	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Keith Larson	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Tom Fay	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Kelsey Maone	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
John Dennis	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Marc Polmer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Guy Rezendes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mary Lee Fowler	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

Vinny deMacedo	1	1
Margaret Poreca	1	
Joe Malone		1
Art Marrotta		1
Mark Lord	2	
Jon Guiney	1	
Bill Hedge	1	
John Jankowski	1	
Jeffrey Donovan	1	
Andrew Hanson	1	
Joshua J. Hill	1	
Casimir Witalisz		1
John Heath III		1
Anthony Borsari		1
Marlene Mascio		1
Genie Roberts		1
David Malaquiti		1

AUDITOR

[illegible]

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Total
Robert Snowdale	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jeff Marcie	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Peter Blute	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
James Connors	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Peggy Harling	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Brian Nelson	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ed Cushing	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Kevin Newman	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
David Burris	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Robert Healy	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Nadine Glass							1								1
Shannon Malone							1								1
Jon Michael Weet							1								1
Marc Palmer								1							1
Matt Wagner									1						1
Mary Lee Fowler									1						1
Margaret Poreca									1						1
Robert Stone										1					1
Art Marrotta										1					1
Mark Lord											2				2
Mark Powers											1				1
Greg Maloney											1				1
Jeffrey Donovan												1			1
Andrew Hanson												1			1
Patrick Heeda													1		1
Shea Guarra														1	1
Anthony Borsari														1	1
Tyler Decost															1
Matt Reis															1
David Malaguti															1

REP. IN CONGRESS

Times counted	1076	1427	1106	1542	2105	1471	1397	1782	1291	1088	1784	1495	1609	2058	21231
Unused Votes	46	41	52	91	93	55	47	70	49	40	64	60	59	50	817
WILLIAM D DELAHUNT	687	893	700	926	1161	906	859	1017	683	696	1065	827	986	1119	12525
JEFFREY K BEATTY	249	384	279	432	723	385	376	566	427	274	536	479	435	717	6262
PETER A WHITE	93	104	72	93	127	124	111	127	131	78	119	127	126	172	1604
Blank	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	6
Oilly deMacedo	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Thomas Calter	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Rainer Burdick	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	4
Michael P. Fay III	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
P. White	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Vinny deMacedo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Jon Nichols	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1

COUNCILLOR

Times counted	1076	1427	1106	1542	2105	1471	1397	1782	1291	1088	1784	1495	1609	2058	21231
Unused Votes	120	165	145	240	291	173	160	215	125	134	183	198	193	224	2566
CAROLE A FIOLA	572	726	566	753	912	756	694	832	574	514	901	668	811	895	10174
PHILIP C PALEOLOGOS	279	397	296	455	751	416	431	629	464	354	575	505	485	801	6838
PAUL R VIVEROS	102	135	96	91	150	124	111	105	127	85	124	120	118	137	1625
Blank	1	2	0	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	15
Brad White	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
J. DiOrio	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Irene Sorensen	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Other	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bethany Scholes	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Christopher E. Trombly	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Katie Pohl	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Total
Jack Rosetti	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Greg Maloney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
William Bradford	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Will Baker	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Joan Adams	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Alan P. Hoyt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1

SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT

Times counted	1076	1427	1106	1542	2105	1471	1397	1782	1291	1088	1784	1495	1609	2058	21231
Unused Votes	196	291	253	333	549	322	320	435	323	202	380	382	343	537	4866
THERESE MURRAY	871	1119	835	1181	1531	1123	1054	1308	942	868	1371	1084	1246	1486	16019
Blank	2	3	2	6	5	8	0	12	5	8	9	6	4	7	77
Davis Becker	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bob Wright	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
John Kerry	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Vinny deMacedo	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	3	0	1	1	0	1	13
Michael Farragher	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Laura Lincoln	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Other	1	5	5	8	5	3	3	4	7	3	8	4	5	7	68
E. H. Miller, Jr.	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Richard Telford	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Neal Eaton	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Howard Carr	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	2	15
Michael Graham	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Joe McStowe	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jay Severin	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Paul E. Gonyer	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Wolfgang McDonald	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Oilly deMacedo	0	0	2	1	3	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	0	12

Jim Nicholson
John Pitney

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Total
James Alford	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Vincent Armstrong	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
D. Dyer	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bill Shean	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sean White Lotten	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mike Hogan	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
John L. Mason	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ronald Swanson	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
David Burris	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Robert Healy	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bob Benson	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Dan Padin	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Richard Pflug	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Isabel Kiley	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Timothy Devit	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Nadine Glass	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Alison Malone	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Shawn W. Wilson	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bill Harney	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bob Kilgallen	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Yvonne McIntyre	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
John Dal	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mark Lord	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	4
Doug Gree	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Peter Forman	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Bryan Ford	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
John Moody	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Greg Sabine	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mary McCarthy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Total
Joe Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Tara Walsh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Jon Guiney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Leigh Mckenney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Jessica Pike	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Brendan M. Fahey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Daniel Schelitt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Michael McGowan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Chris Butterbaugh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Ron Frasier	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
William Schena	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Andrew Hanson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Jeffrey Donovan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Laurie Travers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Anthony Schena	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
David Matthews	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
M. Michaels	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Patrick Powers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Joseph Macuch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Maureen Sullivan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Douglas Torrance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
James Sullivan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Edward W. Santos	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Donald Reddington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Frank Shaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Robert J. Flynn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Jim Dio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Anna Maria Mona	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Daniel Barry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Total
Anthony Schena															
Gerard Doherty		0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0		1	4
Loring Tripp		0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		0		0	1
Other		0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0		0		0	4
Douglas Post	5	4	4	5	8	3	3	3	0	2		7		5	45
Jeffrey LaForest	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	1
Dale Webber	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	1
Deborah Rudolph	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	2	0		0		0	6
John LaLond	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0		0		0	3
Josh Young	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	1
Paul Curtis	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	1	0	0		0		1	7
Tad Maguire	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	1
Marie Duerdem	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	1
Bret Creane	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	1
Porter Hoagland	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	1
Catherine Frank	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	1
Frank Turso	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	1
Therese Murray	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	1
Jesse Telford	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	1
Stephen Colbert	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	1
Greg Hill	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	1
Mike Tupper	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	1
Michael Lovely	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	1
Ed Jones	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	1
Peter Silva, Sr.	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	1
Gary Walker	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	1
James Whalen	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	1
John Lamparelli	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	1
Robert Blanda	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	1

297

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Total
Todd Simkins		0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		0		0	1
Christopher Bruce		0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		0		0	1
Michael Dwyer		0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		0		0	1
Louis J. Cappella		0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		0		0	1
David Mahoney		0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		0		0	1
Paul A. Dever		0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		0		0	1
Robin Hunter		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0		0		0	1
Jeff Chandler		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0		0		0	1
Kelly O'Neil		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0		0		0	1
M. Percec		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0		0		0	1
Gerald Zavaski		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0		0		0	1
Thomas Booth		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0		0		0	1
Nicholas Tibbetts		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0		0		0	1
Warre Philbrick		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0		0		0	1
Sean Dodgson		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		0		0	1
Philip Hudson		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		0		0	1
Henry Capruccio		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		0		0	1
Charles Allen		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		0		0	1
David J. Buckman		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		2		0	2
Sally Sullivan		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		1		0	1
Robert Mahoney		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		1		0	1
Dave Pearson		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		1		0	1
Donald Gourley		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		1		0	1
William Abbott		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		1		0	1
Leo Demarsh		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		1		0	1
James Concannon		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		1		0	1
Richard Sherman		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		1		0	1
Bob Plabell		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		1		0	1
Brian Lawless		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		1		0	1

Times counted	1076	1784	1609	4469
Unused Votes	36	59	56	151
THOMAS J CALTER, III	548	848	824	2220
OLLY deMACEDO	491	876	726	2093
Blank	1	0	0	1
James White	0	1	0	1
Other	0	0	1	1

Times counted	1076
Unused Votes	36
THOMAS J CALTER, III	548
OLLY deMACEDO	491
Blank	1
James White	0
Other	0

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Total
Michael Rezendes	0										0		1		1
Paul Curtis	0										0		1		1

DISTRICT ATTORNEY

Times counted	1076	1427	1106	1542	2105	1471	1397	1782	1291	1088	1784	1495	1609	2058	21231
Unused Votes	267	356	345	450	582	414	383	482	314	274	419	384	393	483	5546
Write-in votes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TIMOTHY J CRUZ	797	1053	744	1086	1503	1042	996	1289	959	808	1354	1086	1207	1559	15483
Blank	8	3	6	0	4	4	3	4	7	2	4	8	2	2	57
Jeffery Beckerman	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Christopher Swedron	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Rich Olivera	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Other	1	6	3	2	3	3	2	1	3	1	1	4	2	3	35
Keri Auriemma	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mark Dunderdale	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Oilly deMacedo	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
Eileen Ghaedian	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Brad Quinn	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mark Lord	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	5
James O'Keefe	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Thomas Calter	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Chris Weekly	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Paul E. Gonyer	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Kevin Jones	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
J. Joseph	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Frank Black	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jeffrey LaForest	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jack Atwood	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Robert Sheehan	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

Robert Richard
Marie Duerdin

[illegible]

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Total
Marit Bennett	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ed Kraus	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Kathi William	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Josef Wagner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Brian Hitchings	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Todd Simkins	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Marian Doherty	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Deborah Dever	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Thomas Reilly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Joel Morgan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Richard West	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Matt Wagner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mike Tibbetts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Thomas Booth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Greg Quinn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Benny Morgan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Henry Cappruccio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Sean Dodgson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Brian Rezendes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Richard Whelpley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
John Anderson III	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Shashi Parekh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Deval Patrick	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Dylan White	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Kevin McDonough	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Dave Pearson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
Ron Frasier	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Paul Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Bob Stone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Total
Irene Sorensen	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Other	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
Sean Dodgson	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ed Jones	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Howard Carr	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mark Lord	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Matt Wagner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Erin Dodgson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
John Sullivan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Ryan McLea	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Anthony Borsari	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1

REGISTER OF DEEDS

Times counted	1076	1427	1106	1542	2105	1471	1397	1782	1291	1088	1784	1495	1609	2058	21231
Unused Votes	231	358	314	465	664	368	367	504	331	279	441	446	405	586	5759
JOHN R BUCKLEY, JR	842	1058	783	1065	1426	1087	1019	1259	944	801	1329	1030	1193	1451	15287
Blank	1	3	4	2	5	7	2	9	4	4	6	7	2	5	61
Davis Becker	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Rich Olivera	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jason Higgins	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
E. H. Miller, Jr.	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Oilly deMacedo	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	6
Eric Franke	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Howard Carr	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	7
Bud Minear	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Other	0	1	2	5	2	2	1	1	3	2	0	2	2	2	25
Jay Severin	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Peter Blute	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Robert Carlisle	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Total
Matt Wagner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mark Lord	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	3
Mary Lee Fowler	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
James Cesseboom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Peter Fonton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Robin Anderson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jason Cobb	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Margaret Poreca	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Joan Lawton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
James Reposa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
William Keohan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Joe Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Tristan Walsh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Michael Flanagan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Valerie Denehy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Ed Lambert	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Kristen Condon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Jacob R. Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Andrew Hanson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Vinny deMacedo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Chris Butterbaugh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Jeffrey Donovan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Paul Santos	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Ron Frasier	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Michael Rezendes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Shea Guarra	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Gerard Demney, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Michael Pellegrino	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
James Wilson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1

[illegible]

COUNTY COMMISSIONER

Times counted		1076	1427	1106	1542	2105	1471	1397	1782	1291	1088	1784	1495	1609	2058	2123
Unused Votes	98	218	164	255	303	191	197	259	195	152	156	263	2820			
TIMOTHY J McMULLEN	650	744	618	799	998	809	746	869	605	572	999	696	979	10986		
JOHN P CAFFERTY	279	400	284	445	743	404	397	610	431	323	566	507	488	747	6624	
THOMAS JONES	48	63	39	41	60	63	54	43	59	40	71	65	63	68	777	
Blank	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	3	0	1	10	
Irene Sorensen	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Bud Minear	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Roland Fruzzeiti	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Scott Meyers	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Olly deMacedo	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Mike Hogan	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Other	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	
Nadine Glass	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Bill Harney	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Steven Aucoin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Total
Greg Maloney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Damon Getse	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Lisa Clark	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1

QUESTION 1

Times counted	1076	1427	1106	1542	2105	1471	1397	1782	1291	1088	1784	1495	1609	2058	21231
Unused Votes	10	49	42	50	58	41	38	47	35	23	38	41	39	49	560
YES	353	435	378	465	802	515	520	693	513	395	634	582	561	880	7726
NO	713	943	686	1027	1245	915	839	1042	743	670	1112	872	1009	1129	12945

QUESTION 2

Times counted	1076	1427	1106	1542	2105	1471	1397	1782	1291	1088	1784	1495	1609	2058	21231
Unused Votes	70	103	87	156	171	94	90	111	63	76	127	66	153	95	1462
YES	323	447	314	438	648	496	407	541	380	318	568	504	479	637	6500
NO	683	877	705	948	1286	881	900	1130	848	694	1089	925	977	1326	13269

QUESTION 3

Times counted	1076	1427	1106	1542	2105	1471	1397	1782	1291	1088	1784	1495	1609	2058	21231
Unused Votes	85	100	96	151	177	83	104	104	67	76	122	78	135	109	1487
YES	482	610	446	611	808	633	617	768	535	414	777	614	663	800	8778
NO	509	717	564	780	1120	755	676	910	689	598	885	803	811	1149	10966

QUESTION 4

Times counted	1076	1427	1106	1542	2105	1471	1397	1782	1291	1088	1784	1495	1609	2058	21231
Unused Votes	129	136	115	213	235	146	124	155	95	90	226	116	216	154	2150
YES	610	822	626	834	1126	820	811	954	719	607	942	828	845	1173	11717
NO	337	469	365	495	744	505	462	673	477	391	616	551	548	731	7364



DEATHS

First Name	Last Name	Date of Death	Place of Death	Age
Donna M.	Hamblin	Jan-1-2006	Plymouth, MA	46
Gabriel Anthony	Luiz	Jan-1-2006	Braintree, MA	83
Jerry	Califano	Jan-2-2006	Plymouth, MA	88
Marie R. E.	Hamel	Jan-2-2006	Plymouth, MA	89
Alma	Scott	Jan-2-2006	Boston, MA	89
Virginia M.	Zakur	Jan-2-2006	Plymouth, MA	79
Rose Marie	Palmer	Jan-3-2006	Plymouth, MA	74
Eileen V.	Smith	Jan-3-2006	Plymouth, MA	88
Stephen W.	Turrell	Jan-3-2006	Plymouth, MA	87
Jeanette M.	Holmes	Jan-4-2006	Plymouth, MA	103
Mary L.	Lawson	Jan-5-2006	Plymouth, MA	86
Grace Muriel	Geloran	Jan-5-2006	Plymouth, MA	91
Fred	Staples	Jan-5-2006	Plymouth, MA	84
Eileen	Brouillette	Jan-6-2006	Plymouth, MA	84
Ghislain S.	Sevigny	Jan-6-2006	Duxbury, MA	84
Gerald Otis	Downing	Jan-6-2006	Plymouth, MA	79
Edna A.	Goss	Jan-6-2006	Plymouth, MA	93
Barbara Ann	Barry	Jan-6-2006	Plymouth, MA	63
Miriam A.	Day	Jan-6-2006	Plymouth, MA	88
Marion S.	Frissell	Jan-7-2006	Plymouth, MA	85
Jill L.	Giorlando	Jan-7-2006	Plymouth, MA	24
Charles	Fossa	Jan-7-2006	Plymouth, MA	56
David Thomas	Percy	Jan-8-2006	Plymouth, MA	46
Eugene H.	Oldham, Jr.	Jan-9-2006	Plymouth, MA	67
Anthony W.	McGrath	Jan-10-2006	Plymouth, MA	16
Philip A.	Capen	Jan-10-2006	Plymouth, MA	62
Alice	Yuscavitch	Jan-11-2006	Plymouth, MA	84
Richard Leo	Cross, Jr.	Jan-11-2006	Plymouth, MA	54
Margaret G.	Mahoney	Jan-11-2006	Plymouth, MA	97
Felice A.	Romano	Jan-13-2006	Plymouth, MA	86
Thomas A.	Carnevale	Jan-14-2006	Plymouth, MA	54
Marie	Hammond	Jan-14-2006	Plymouth, MA	76
Pauline J.	Simpson	Jan-15-2006	Mashpee, MA	76
Gilbert J.	Alves	Jan-16-2006	Boston, MA	75

Barbara	Glennon	Jan-16-2006	Plymouth, MA	81
Charles Henry	Holmes	Jan-16-2006	Plymouth, MA	76
Doris	Pedrini	Jan-16-2006	Plymouth, MA	87
Helen M.	MacElhiney	Jan-17-2006	Plymouth, MA	79
Helen P.	Mitchell	Jan-17-2006	Plymouth, MA	94
Janice M.	Hawthorne	Jan-17-2006	Plymouth, MA	92
Marilyn E.	Woolson	Jan-18-2006	Plymouth, MA	68
George A.	Smith	Jan-20-2006	Plymouth, MA	87
Robert W.	Depathy	Jan-20-2006	Plymouth, MA	62
Helen D.	Spanley	Jan-20-2006	Plymouth, MA	90
William M.	Sullivan	Jan-22-2006	Plymouth, MA	84
Friend Edgar	Main	Jan-22-2006	Plymouth, MA	85
Ermel	Salenius	Jan-23-2006	Plymouth, MA	96
Sara C.	Cappadona	Jan-23-2006	Plymouth, MA	87
Joanne Dolores	Mendes	Jan-24-2006	Plymouth, MA	66
Antone L.	Zanotti	Jan-24-2006	Plymouth, MA	94
Lucille Raymond	Smith	Jan-24-2006	Plymouth, MA	87
Alba C.	Abbondanzio	Jan-25-2006	Falmouth, MA	78
John J.	Williams, Jr.	Jan-25-2006	Plymouth, MA	67
Susan E.	Sematore	Jan-25-2006	Plymouth, MA	53
Maurice Scott	Bilodeau	Jan-26-2006	Plymouth, MA	40
Frederick Jay	Townsend	Jan-26-2006	Plymouth, MA	49
Edward M.	Wallace	Jan-26-2006	Plymouth, MA	82
Richard Olson	Boyer	Jan-26-2006	Plymouth, MA	76
Madelyn Lucille	Rowbotham	Jan-28-2006	Plymouth, MA	73
Joseph J.	Grasso	Jan-29-2006	Attleboro, MA	81
Edward R.	Leighton	Jan-29-2006	Plymouth, MA	63
Michael C.	Cuozzo	Jan-30-2006	Plymouth, MA	71
Virginia	Dorsey	Jan-30-2006	Plymouth, MA	84
Eugene P.	Merlet, Sr.	Jan-30-2006	Plymouth, MA	91
Beatrice C.	Furtado	Jan-30-2006	Plymouth, MA	93
Dominic	DeBellis	Jan-30-2006	Falmouth, MA	91
Joseph W.	Gambino	Jan-31-2006	Plymouth, MA	82
Robert Victor	Leeman	Jan-31-2006	Plymouth, MA	71
Louise E.	Bolster	Feb-1-2006	Plymouth, MA	94
Ruth L.	Briggs	Feb-3-2006	Plymouth, MA	85
Robert J.	Alvarez, Sr.	Feb-3-2006	Plymouth, MA	64
Theodore J.	Agritha	Feb-3-2006	Plymouth, MA	65
Mary G.	Hirtle	Feb-6-2006	Plymouth, MA	75
June Anne	Pedalino	Feb-6-2006	Boston, MA	77
Beatrice E.	Santos	Feb-6-2006	Plymouth, MA	96
Laurent M.	Fournier	Feb-8-2006	Plymouth, MA	90
Mary Margaret	Westberg	Feb-8-2006	Plymouth, MA	71
Charles E.	Connors	Feb-8-2006	Plymouth, MA	71
Mary E.	Allen	Feb-9-2006	Plymouth, MA	76
Jeanette	Corn	Feb-9-2006	Plymouth, MA	68

Dominic	DiMeo, Jr.	Feb-10-2006	Plymouth, MA	57
Michael D.	Farrell	Feb-11-2006	Plymouth, MA	20
Patricia F.	White	Feb-11-2006	Plymouth, MA	78
Rita A.	Carroll	Feb-11-2006	Plymouth, MA	57
Alvin	Fornaciari	Feb-11-2006	Plymouth, MA	78
Joanne M.	Burke	Feb-12-2006	Plymouth, MA	71
Thomas M.	Chestnut	Feb-12-2006	Plymouth, MA	84
Bryan P.	Spencer	Feb-13-2006	Boston, MA	10 mos.
Patrick J.	Weldon	Feb-13-2006	Plymouth, MA	43
Peter J.	Manackas	Feb-14-2006	Plymouth, MA	95
Kevin Douglas	Smith	Feb-14-2006	Boston, MA	35
Elizabeth	Mahoney	Feb-14-2006	Lexington, MA	82
Peter	Gage	Feb-14-2006	Plymouth, MA	76
Stanley	Filkins	Feb-15-2006	Plymouth, MA	67
Astrid M.	Berg	Feb-16-2006	Plymouth, MA	89
Steven M.	Cox	Feb-16-2006	Plymouth, MA	19
Beverly	Robare	Feb-17-2006	Plymouth, MA	74
Claudette Yvonne	Moran	Feb-17-2006	Plymouth, MA	69
Claude Milton	Frost, Jr.	Feb-18-2006	Plymouth, MA	77
John F.	Powers	Feb-18-2006	Plymouth, MA	67
Alba N.	Canevazzi	Feb-18-2006	Plymouth, MA	91
Feona	Dennison	Feb-19-2006	Bourne, MA	87
Palma Marie	Stephan	Feb-19-2006	Plymouth, MA	78
Richard E.	Hetherington	Feb-19-2006	Plymouth, MA	60
Kathleen G.	Foley	Feb-19-2006	Plymouth, MA	97
Carole A.	Scagliarini	Feb-21-2006	Plymouth, MA	64
Robert J.	Loughery	Feb-21-2006	Melrose, MA	54
Angelo W.	Peccini	Feb-24-2006	Plymouth, MA	91
Olga Camacho	LeFevre	Feb-24-2006	Plymouth, MA	88
Martha H.	Halbrend	Feb-25-2006	Plymouth, MA	94
Marc Joseph	Myr	Feb-25-2006	Sandwich, MA	94
Robert Burns	Boyd	Feb-25-2006	Plymouth, MA	93
Mary Teresa	Kelly	Feb-25-2006	Plymouth, MA	85
Shirley L.	Veno	Feb-26-2006	Plymouth, MA	70
Evelyn Ann	Mitchell	Feb-26-2006	Plymouth, MA	77
Oliver Edson	Harlow	Feb-26-2006	Plymouth, MA	93
Jean Ann	Willis	Feb-27-2006	Plymouth, MA	64
A. Phyllis	O'Halloran-Grady	Feb-27-2006	Plymouth, MA	81
Maryrose E.	Ariel	Feb-27-2006	Weymouth, MA	35
Christina	Burke	Feb-28-2006	Plymouth, MA	83
Arthur Henri	DeLorey, Jr.	Feb-28-2006	Plymouth, MA	79
Benjamin	Iannucci	Mar-1-2006	Plymouth, MA	80
George A.	Gaines	Mar-1-2006	Plymouth, MA	95
Daniel Eric	Reddington	Mar-1-2006	Duxbury, MA	35
Florence	Langford	Mar-1-2006	Plymouth, MA	85

Marion J.	Harrington	Mar-3-2006	Plymouth, MA	80
Bertha	Dauteuil	Mar-3-2006	Plymouth, MA	94
Philip James	Rezendes	Mar-4-2006	Wareham, MA	52
Mary C.	Leonardi	Mar-4-2006	Plymouth, MA	88
John Michael	Christopher	Mar-4-2006	Plymouth, MA	71
Kayla E.	Richards	Mar-7-2006	Plymouth, MA	22
Alex M.	Molino	Mar-7-2006	Plymouth, MA	91
William	Hogg	Mar-8-2006	Duxbury, MA	76
Emelie M.	Healy	Mar-8-2006	Plymouth, MA	94
Phyllis M.	Furtado	Mar-9-2006	Plymouth, MA	96
Howard W.	Holway	Mar-10-2006	Sandwich, MA	88
Marion V.	McAuliffe	Mar-10-2006	Plymouth, MA	90
Margaret	Rand	Mar-11-2006	Plymouth, MA	69
Harry A.	Ekberg	Mar-11-2006	Plymouth, MA	87
George W.	Carter, Jr.	Mar-12-2006	Plymouth, MA	81
Philip Carl	Gomes, Sr.	Mar-12-2006	Bourne, MA	47
Madeline Caroline	Venier	Mar-12-2006	Plymouth, MA	91
Louise A.	Reid	Mar-12-2006	Plymouth, MA	95
Margaret E.	Dotolo	Mar-12-2006	Plymouth, MA	84
Annette R.	Card	Mar-13-2006	Plymouth, MA	78
Robert R.	Slawson	Mar-14-2006	Plymouth, MA	73
Miriam M.	Lundell	Mar-14-2006	Plymouth, MA	87
Vincenza	Grenier	Mar-14-2006	Plymouth, MA	82
Jean Louise	Catton	Mar-15-2006	Plymouth, MA	62
Beatrice E.	Hoitt	Mar-15-2006	Plymouth, MA	103
Frederick Kurtis	Bressette	Mar-15-2006	Plymouth, MA	83
James M.	Dries	Mar-15-2006	Plymouth, MA	79
Edna May	Stanlake	Mar-15-2006	Plymouth, MA	91
Margaret J.	Amato	Mar-16-2006	Plymouth, MA	86
Per Roland	Hanson	Mar-16-2006	Plymouth, MA	93
Florence V.	Groncki	Mar-16-2006	Plymouth, MA	86
Josephine C.	Barnes	Mar-17-2006	Plymouth, MA	85
Erwin E.	Pray	Mar-20-2006	Plymouth, MA	84
Dwight E.	Bartlett, Sr.	Mar-21-2006	Plymouth, MA	64
Rita P.	Harrold	Mar-21-2006	Plymouth, MA	91
Betty Louise	Yanni	Mar-21-2006	Plymouth, MA	75
Cay C.	Mohrman	Mar-21-2006	Plymouth, MA	81
Alfred V.	Ruuska	Mar-22-2006	Plymouth, MA	86
Warren B.	Fallon	Mar-22-2006	Boston, MA	70
Alma B.	Vecchi	Mar-23-2006	Plymouth, MA	91
Andrew J.	Dooley, Jr.	Mar-23-2006	Plymouth, MA	88
Cynthia L.	Matera	Mar-23-2006	Plymouth, MA	59
Lincoln W.	Davis, Jr.	Mar-23-2006	Plymouth, MA	89
Dorothea I.	Seifert	Mar-23-2006	Plymouth, MA	86
John J.	Guertin	Mar-23-2006	Plymouth, MA	78
Robert P.	Goode	Mar-24-2006	Plymouth, MA	96

Rita Lilliam	Dane	Mar-24-2006	Plymouth, MA	85
Sebastiana M.	Ray	Mar-26-2006	Plymouth, MA	86
George J.	Rioux	Mar-27-2006	Plymouth, MA	83
Rose Jeannnette	Battles	Mar-27-2006	Wareham, MA	95
Edwin Francis	Lopes	Mar-27-2006	Plymouth, MA	71
Frances E.	Bouzan	Mar-27-2006	Plymouth, MA	75
J. Thomas	Markley	Mar-28-2006	Plymouth, MA	72
Barbara Lee	Formica	Mar-28-2006	Plymouth, MA	59
Meredith A.	Smith	Mar-29-2006	Plymouth, MA	62
Janet Patricia	Ahern	Mar-29-2006	Plymouth, MA	49
Inez M.	Souto	Mar-29-2006	Plymouth, MA	88
Josephine L.	Crowell	Mar-30-2006	Plymouth, MA	81
Barbara F.	McIndoe	Mar-31-2006	Plymouth, MA	85
Russell W.	Holmes	Mar-31-2006	Plymouth, MA	56
Kathryn A.	Reed	Mar-31-2006	Plymouth, MA	93
Constance E.	Jackson	Mar-31-2006	Plymouth, MA	85
Roy Kenneth	Geddis	Mar-31-2006	Plymouth, MA	80
John	Pernaw, III	Apr-1-2006	Plymouth, MA	62
Robert J.	Doyle	Apr-1-2006	Plymouth, MA	64
Eva T.	Rapoza	Apr-1-2006	Plymouth, MA	90
Daniel Raymond	Gallagher	Apr-1-2006	Plymouth, MA	75
Manuel J.	Veiga	Apr-2-2006	Plymouth, MA	86
Leona Marjorie	Darcy	Apr-2-2006	Plymouth, MA	83
Patricia M.	Ryan	Apr-3-2006	Plymouth, MA	60
Dorothy Marie	Thomas	Apr-3-2006	Plymouth, MA	62
Louis D.	Coite, Jr.	Apr-3-2006	Plymouth, MA	67
Joan Marie	Kimball	Apr-3-2006	Plymouth, MA	71
Eileen F.	Hood	Apr-3-2006	Plymouth, MA	65
Mary J.	Shepard	Apr-4-2006	Pembroke, MA	82
Edgar J.	McAloon	Apr-4-2006	Plymouth, MA	94
Margaret W.	Foote	Apr-5-2006	Plymouth, MA	88
Charles W.	Wilcox	Apr-5-2006	Plymouth, MA	76
Frances M.	Lynch	Apr-6-2006	Plymouth, MA	95
Burton D.	Coutts	Apr-6-2006	Plymouth, MA	78
Peter C.	Chase	Apr-6-2006	Plymouth, MA	72
Armand P.	Brouillette	Apr-7-2006	Plymouth, MA	80
Thelma Rose	Kenney	Apr-7-2006	Plymouth, MA	92
Helen Esther	Demakis	Apr-8-2006	Plymouth, MA	83
Richard F.	Freyermuth	Apr-8-2006	Plymouth, MA	91
Gertrude L.	Baker	Apr-8-2006	Plymouth, MA	83
Marie	Cabral	Apr-9-2006	Wareham, MA	86
Kathleen Mary	Izzo	Apr-10-2006	Quincy, MA	94
John A.	Nickerson	Apr-10-2006	Plymouth, MA	60
Paul Scott	Bevis	Apr-10-2006	Plymouth, MA	42
Louis F.	Pirani	Apr-11-2006	Weymouth, MA	82
Scott D.	Titus	Apr-11-2006	Plymouth, MA	48

Valesta M.	Dallasta	Apr-11-2006	Plymouth, MA	91
Joan	Doherty	Apr-11-2006	Plymouth, MA	79
William J.	Haggerty, Jr.	Apr-12-2006	Plymouth, MA	86
Mary I.	Malone	Apr-12-2006	Plymouth, MA	76
Matthew F.	Sheehan	Apr-12-2006	Plymouth, MA	80
Walter Joseph	McDonald	Apr-13-2006	Plymouth, MA	92
Paul E.	Martin	Apr-15-2006	Plymouth, MA	70
Alfred L.	Snape, Sr.	Apr-15-2006	Plymouth, MA	79
Joan M.	Leeman	Apr-16-2006	Plymouth, MA	67
Maurice O.	Fernez	Apr-16-2006	Plymouth, MA	80
Warren C.	Carlin	Apr-16-2006	Wareham, MA	84
James J.	Sweeney, III	Apr-17-2006	Plymouth, MA	47
Ray	Riseden	Apr-19-2006	Plymouth, MA	87
Patrina P.	Ponzo	Apr-21-2006	Plymouth, MA	88
Antoinette	Samourian	Apr-21-2006	Plymouth, MA	81
Ellen Mary	DeRoche	Apr-22-2006	Reading, MA	86
Harold F.	Luddy	Apr-22-2006	Plymouth, MA	76
Janice	Rezendes	Apr-22-2006	Plymouth, MA	77
Anthony Joseph	Battaglia	Apr-25-2006	Plymouth, MA	86
Gerald L.	O'Neil	Apr-25-2006	Plymouth, MA	59
Sandra Dorothy	Hewes	Apr-26-2006	Plymouth, MA	65
Elaine M.	Munroe	Apr-28-2006	Falmouth, MA	85
Benjamin B.	Franklin	Apr-29-2006	Plymouth, MA	92
Rita F.	Vincent	Apr-29-2006	Plymouth, MA	86
Mary	Ferreira	Apr-29-2006	Plymouth, MA	92
Peter D.	Percy	Apr-30-2006	Plymouth, MA	74
Elizabeth H.	Thompson	May-1-2006	Plymouth, MA	87
Gloria E.	Hanrahan	May-1-2006	Plymouth, MA	75
Suanne	DeFrancesco	May-2-2006	Plymouth, MA	50
Paul Anthony	Caruso, Jr.	May-3-2006	Plymouth, MA	50
Lorraine F.	Tassinari	May-4-2006	Plymouth, MA	76
Richard G.	Tobin	May-4-2006	Plymouth, MA	55
Allen J.	Cavicchi	May-4-2006	Plymouth, MA	61
Carol B.	Martin	May-6-2006	Plymouth, MA	72
Margaret A.	Murzic	May-6-2006	Plymouth, MA	79
Kenneth Pearce	Ziegler	May-6-2006	Plymouth, MA	84
Rose M.	Silva	May-8-2006	Plymouth, MA	83
Andrew F.	Connors	May-8-2006	Plymouth, MA	90
James M.	Mulhern	May-10-2006	Plymouth, MA	45
Donald Philip	Sprague	May-11-2006	Plymouth, MA	79
Alishia Jean	Alander	May-12-2006	Plymouth, MA	20
Mary T.	Amiro	May-12-2006	Quincy, MA	80
Adelaide King	Quebman	May-13-2006	Plymouth, MA	100
Marjorie Mae	Wood	May-13-2006	Plymouth, MA	90
Ruth Elizabeth	Wall	May-14-2006	Plymouth, MA	77
Paula Jean	Deutsch	May-15-2006	Plymouth, MA	50

Florence H.L.	Keris	May-15-2006	Plymouth, MA	91
Christine Ann	Luce	May-15-2006	Plymouth, MA	57
Michael Anthony	Galletti	May-15-2006	Plymouth, MA	59
Dermott	McSorley	May-15-2006	Bourne, MA	77
Arlene	Bragdon	May-16-2006	Plymouth, MA	79
Ellen T.	Donahue	May-16-2006	Plymouth, MA	70
Rolla C.	Kelley	May-16-2006	Plymouth, MA	85
Alexander S.	Wencek	May-17-2006	Plymouth, MA	92
James J.	Glennon	May-17-2006	Plymouth, MA	63
Louis J.	Cotti, Jr.	May-18-2006	Plymouth, MA	87
Daniel Nicholas	Delgado, Sr.	May-18-2006	Plymouth, MA	82
Caroline	Wisti	May-19-2006	Plymouth, MA	92
Lony	McDougall	May-19-2006	Plymouth, MA	75
Dorothy E.	Bosanquet	May-21-2006	Plymouth, MA	81
Patrick	Mullin	May-21-2006	Plymouth, MA	82
Vaino Alfred	Anderson	May-22-2006	Plymouth, MA	90
Gary M.	Golden	May-22-2006	Plymouth, MA	69
Roberta Catherine	Godfrey	May-22-2006	Plymouth, MA	89
Elgin A.	Bragdon	May-22-2006	Plymouth, MA	78
Harry J.	Watson	May-24-2006	Plymouth, MA	87
Nancy P.	Sloane	May-25-2006	Plymouth, MA	52
Dorothy H.	Ulrichs	May-25-2006	Plymouth, MA	94
Paul Edward	Catino	May-26-2006	Plymouth, MA	65
Robert Vincent	Bonia	May-26-2006	Boston, MA	79
Robert L.	Son	May-27-2006	Plymouth, MA	69
Charles Weslie	Snider	May-28-2006	Plymouth, MA	73
Linda A.	Del Grosso-			
	Campanario	May-28-2006	Plymouth, MA	51
Harold	Goodless	May-28-2006	Plymouth, MA	81
Kimberly J.	Copp	May-29-2006	Plymouth, MA	53
Frank A.	Randall	May-30-2006	Plymouth, MA	101
Ronald	Thornton, Sr.	May-30-2006	Plymouth, MA	70
Rose A.	Taglini	May-30-2006	Plymouth, MA	92
Joseph	Winship, Jr.	May-31-2006	Plymouth, MA	92
John P.	Canavan	May-31-2006	Plymouth, MA	71
Yone	Oliver	May-31-2006	Plymouth, MA	86
Carl K.	Benson	Jun-1-2006	Plymouth, MA	86
Jean T.	Moroney	Jun-1-2006	Plymouth, MA	76
Anthony Francis	Sirrico	Jun-2-2006	Plymouth, MA	82
Paul A.	Alexanderson, Jr.	Jun-2-2006	Plymouth, MA	85
Brisa O.	Salazar	Jun-2-2006	Plymouth, MA	5 mos, 25 days
Renee S.	France	Jun-3-2006	Plymouth, MA	87
Albert L.	Crowell	Jun-3-2006	Plymouth, MA	85
David L.	Carver	Jun-4-2006	Plymouth, MA	58
Robert H.	Beane	Jun-5-2006	Plymouth, MA	85

Irene Florence	Renaud	Jun-5-2006	Plymouth, MA	87
Evelyn Bertha	Sanford	Jun-6-2006	Plymouth, MA	84
Kristofer E.	Holmes	Jun-6-2006	Plymouth, MA	23
William Hull	Houghton	Jun-7-2006	Plymouth, MA	84
M. Louise	Calabraro	Jun-7-2006	Plymouth, MA	83
Mary J.	Hogan	Jun-8-2006	Plymouth, MA	88
Thomas W	Ritzinger	Jun-8-2006	Plymouth, MA	73
Ronald	Cordeau	Jun-9-2006	Plymouth, MA	73
Adelaide R.	Taddia	Jun-9-2006	Weymouth, MA	93
Sally S.	Jamoozian	Jun-10-2006	Plymouth, MA	93
Hazel Ann	Hall	Jun-11-2006	Plymouth, MA	58
Loretta	Hurley	Jun-11-2006	Plymouth, MA	84
Verna J.	Rothweiler	Jun-12-2006	Plymouth, MA	74
Lapeng	Khamvongsa	Jun-12-2006	Plymouth, MA	63
Leslie	Cook	Jun-12-2006	Plymouth, MA	79
Louise Y.	Dee	Jun-13-2006	Wareham, MA	76
Eric	Bassett	Jun-13-2006	Plymouth, MA	61
Saimi O.	McGinnis	Jun-14-2006	Plymouth, MA	87
Catherine Irene	Smith	Jun-15-2006	Plymouth, MA	85
Louis P.	Bonzagni	Jun-15-2006	Plymouth, MA	84
Eugene Frederick	Flagg, Jr.	Jun-15-2006	Plymouth, MA	79
Verna C.	Hawkins	Jun-15-2006	Plymouth, MA	95
Ella L.	Kinkade	Jun-16-2006	Plymouth, MA	91
Gretna E.	Dixon	Jun-16-2006	Plymouth, MA	87
Ruth R.	Ariel	Jun-16-2006	Plymouth, MA	89
Thomas Vincent	Flaherty, Sr.	Jun-16-2006	Plymouth, MA	65
Thomas J.	Belton	Jun-17-2006	Plymouth, MA	85
Cecelia Augusta	Mello	Jun-19-2006	Plymouth, MA	79
Marjorie Ann	Parker	Jun-20-2006	Plymouth, MA	66
Rita M.	Sheehy	Jun-20-2006	Plymouth, MA	84
Stephen Patrick	Arpa	Jun-21-2006	Plymouth, MA	35
Bertram L.	Rogers	Jun-21-2006	Plymouth, MA	74
Christopher S.	Fanton	Jun-21-2006	Plymouth, MA	46
Edward George	Vosburgh	Jun-22-2006	Plymouth, MA	64
Ellen	Sargent	Jun-23-2006	Plymouth, MA	75
George William	McNulty	Jun-23-2006	Braintree, MA	83
Albert E.	Cain, Jr.	Jun-24-2006	Plymouth, MA	78
Paul C.	Hayward	Jun-24-2006	Plymouth, MA	66
Patricia	MacLaughlin	Jun-24-2006	Plymouth, MA	65
Edna M.	Cox	Jun-24-2006	Plymouth, MA	88
Joseph	Zemeitus	Jun-25-2006	Plymouth, MA	85
Estelle	Fetter	Jun-26-2006	Plymouth, MA	87
Carol-Ann	Kane	Jun-27-2006	Plymouth, MA	52
Ellen E.	Sullivan	Jun-27-2006	Plymouth, MA	84
Mary A.	Daley	Jun-28-2006	Plymouth, MA	82
Dorothy A.	Savage	Jun-28-2006	Wareham, MA	85

Warren J.	Kourtz	Jun-30-2006	Plymouth, MA	80
George F.	Travers	Jun-30-2006	Boston, MA	77
Mary F.	Symmes	Jul-1-2006	Plymouth, MA	94
Salvatore C.	DiPerri	Jul-1-2006	Plymouth, MA	70
Irving	Miller	Jul-1-2006	Plymouth, MA	95
Cesar Augusto Martins	Rosa	Jul-2-2006	Plymouth, MA	23
Frederick R.	LaGreca	Jul-2-2006	Plymouth, MA	89
Joseph A.	Zacchini	Jul-3-2006	Plymouth, MA	65
George W.	Pimental	Jul-7-2006	Plymouth, MA	80
Susan May	Long	Jul-7-2006	Wareham, MA	49
Helen L.	Worden	Jul-7-2006	Plymouth, MA	84
Teresa M.	Starr	Jul-8-2006	Plymouth, MA	80
Charles Franklin	Keller, II	Jul-8-2006	Plymouth, MA	59
Paul F.	Anderson	Jul-8-2006	Plymouth, MA	62
Joseph P.	Morse	Jul-8-2006	Plymouth, MA	65
John Edward	Pirani, Jr.	Jul-8-2006	Plymouth, MA	78
Rochelle Marion	Wood	Jul-8-2006	Plymouth, MA	69
Gerald Francis	Collins	Jul-9-2006	Plymouth, MA	54
Albion H.	Holmes	Jul-10-2006	Plymouth, MA	92
Cheryl Nickerson	Brown	Jul-10-2006	Boston, MA	51
John F.	Cassidy	Jul-10-2006	Norwood, MA	84
Robert Vincent	Savoie	Jul-12-2006	Medfield, MA	80
Dolores A.	Sherman	Jul-12-2006	Plymouth, MA	74
Clinton Lewis	Reed	Jul-12-2006	Plymouth, MA	92
Vaughn William	Smith	Jul-13-2006	Plymouth, MA	41
Peter T.	Dmytrenko	Jul-15-2006	Plymouth, MA	83
Elna A.	Hamlet	Jul-15-2006	Plymouth, MA	88
Louis H.	Hebets	Jul-15-2006	Plymouth, MA	91
Edward Nildo	Grassi	Jul-15-2006	Plymouth, MA	63
James Patrick	Timilty	Jul-15-2006	Plymouth, MA	67
James Paul	Lary	Jul-16-2006	Plymouth, MA	61
Nancyrae	Fjeld	Jul-16-2006	Plymouth, MA	69
Rita Marie	Stewart	Jul-16-2006	Plymouth, MA	80
Ruth E.	Varner	Jul-17-2006	Plymouth, MA	88
Larry John	Price	Jul-17-2006	Plymouth, MA	62
John	Longo	Jul-17-2006	Plymouth, MA	96
Brittany W.	Allsopp	Jul-17-2006	Boston, MA	17
Margaret M.	Bourdon	Jul-17-2006	Plymouth, MA	91
Margaret Mary	Batic	Jul-18-2006	Boston, MA	77
Frank Henry	Brenner, Jr.	Jul-19-2006	Plymouth, MA	62
Beverly Ann	Moore	Jul-19-2006	Plymouth, MA	62
India B.	Gray	Jul-22-2006	Plymouth, MA	89
Kermit A.	Boston	Jul-22-2006	Plymouth, MA	75
Lucy A.	Tura	Jul-22-2006	Plymouth, MA	92
Margaret Ann	Manning	Jul-23-2006	Plymouth, MA	68

Louis W.	D'Alesandro, Jr.	Jul-24-2006	Plymouth, MA	53
Ruth V.	Hayes	Jul-24-2006	Plymouth, MA	86
Mary Ann	Lally	Jul-25-2006	Plymouth, MA	83
Mary Cornelia	Haran	Jul-25-2006	Plymouth, MA	86
Teresa Ann	Gates	Jul-25-2006	Plymouth, MA	54
Alfred J.	Costa	Jul-25-2006	Plymouth, MA	83
Vera R.	Evans	Jul-26-2006	Plymouth, MA	82
John S.	Cavacco, Jr.	Jul-26-2006	Plymouth, MA	73
Walter A.	Guzewicz	Jul-26-2006	Plymouth, MA	96
Jennie L.	Glass	Jul-27-2006	Plymouth, MA	83
Cora Lee	Lonardo	Jul-27-2006	Plymouth, MA	71
Signe Virginia	Crowley	Jul-28-2006	Plymouth, MA	83
Georges A.	Vedie	Jul-29-2006	Plymouth, MA	80
Emily M.	Pierce	Jul-30-2006	Plymouth, MA	95
Viola A.	Bowden	Jul-30-2006	Plymouth, MA	75
Suzanne	Sandel	Aug-1-2006	Plymouth, MA	39
Ralph Edward	Hunnefeld	Aug-2-2006	Plymouth, MA	49
Henry O.	Phillips	Aug-2-2006	Plymouth, MA	65
Maria	Vieira	Aug-2-2006	Plymouth, MA	85
Fenwick	Eugene	Aug-3-2006	Plymouth, MA	57
Celeste Marguerite	McQuillan	Aug-3-2006	Boston, MA	59
Thelma Mary	Ranck	Aug-3-2006	Plymouth, MA	87
MaryAnn	Hastings	Aug-4-2006	Plymouth, MA	81
Julia A.	Reinhardt	Aug-4-2006	Plymouth, MA	85
Patsy S.	Cassell	Aug-5-2006	Plymouth, MA	63
Thomas E.	Mahoney	Aug-6-2006	Plymouth, MA	84
William J.	Cathcart	Aug-8-2006	Plymouth, MA	77
Robert Henry	Schimmels	Aug-8-2006	Boston, MA	70
Richard Leroy	Thomas	Aug-8-2006	Plymouth, MA	70
Lois J.	Desroches	Aug-9-2006	Plymouth, MA	89
Safia	Dabdub	Aug-9-2006	Plymouth, MA	78
Doris H.	Mulligan	Aug-10-2006	Plymouth, MA	80
Francis M.	Pimental	Aug-10-2006	Plymouth, MA	65
Robert W.	Glass	Aug-11-2006	Plymouth, MA	89
Mary Ida	Gailes	Aug-11-2006	Plymouth, MA	75
Paul	Cuff	Aug-11-2006	Boston, MA	79
Walter	Holmes	Aug-12-2006	Plymouth, MA	81
Pearl Emily	Walker	Aug-12-2006	Boston, MA	83
Miles Anthony	Mahoney	Aug-14-2006	Plymouth, MA	69
Marion W.	Joyce	Aug-15-2006	Plymouth, MA	94
Robert L.	Murphy, Sr.	Aug-16-2006	Rockland, MA	74
Arthur	Silvano	Aug-17-2006	Plymouth, MA	91
John David	Boyington	Aug-18-2006	Plymouth, MA	67
Carol	Kingham	Aug-18-2006	Duxbury, MA	88
John Robert	Sharp	Aug-18-2006	Plymouth, MA	83

Barbara	Chmiekinski	Aug-19-2006	Plymouth, MA	92
Jean E.	DiCarlo	Aug-20-2006	Plymouth, MA	70
Paul Anthony	Thomas	Aug-20-2006	Plymouth, MA	39
Robert Henry	Lang	Aug-21-2006	Plymouth, MA	49
Catherine H.	Malaguti	Aug-22-2006	Stoughton, MA	81
Lillian M.	McQuain	Aug-23-2006	Plymouth, MA	86
Ralph	Goduti	Aug-23-2006	Plymouth, MA	47
George F.	Weik	Aug-24-2006	Plymouth, MA	76
Joseph J.	Sullivan	Aug-24-2006	Plymouth, MA	72
Eileen G.	McGovern	Aug-24-2006	Plymouth, MA	87
Walter L.	Jenkins	Aug-25-2006	Plymouth, MA	82
Herb	Rudnick	Aug-25-2006	Plymouth, MA	66
Hazel E.	Hamilton	Aug-25-2006	Plymouth, MA	98
Howard F.	Breen	Aug-29-2006	Plymouth, MA	92
Cherie Ann	Rogers	Aug-29-2006	Plymouth, MA	44
Michael S.	Monaco	Aug-29-2006	Plymouth, MA	81
John Francis	Youngman, Jr.	Aug-29-2006	Plymouth, MA	55
Arthur J.	Daley	Aug-30-2006	Boston, MA	65
Robert	Jasmin	Aug-30-2006	Plymouth, MA	68
Mary Ellen	Leetch	Aug-31-2006	Plymouth, MA	95
Phyllis	Holmes	Aug-31-2006	Plymouth, MA	80
Mary Elizabeth	Westerman	Aug-31-2006	Plymouth, MA	81
Yolanda Mary	Calzolari	Sep-1-2006	Plymouth, MA	89
Jean W.	Patenaude	Sep-1-2006	Plymouth, MA	88
Thomas J.	Grasso	Sep-2-2006	Dedham, MA	58
Kevin Michael	Williams	Sep-3-2006	Plymouth, MA	51
Peter J.	McCarthy	Sep-4-2006	Plymouth, MA	61
Charles A.	Cotter	Sep-4-2006	Plymouth, MA	76
Vedesta	Cleveland	Sep-5-2006	Plymouth, MA	90
Herbert	Astle	Sep-6-2006	Plymouth, MA	79
Esther M.	Conley	Sep-7-2006	Plymouth, MA	95
Ruth J.	Jones	Sep-7-2006	Plymouth, MA	70
Virginia P.	Tarantino	Sep-7-2006	Plymouth, MA	92
Helen Louise	Donnelly	Sep-8-2006	Plymouth, MA	81
Phoebe	Shirley	Sep-8-2006	Plymouth, MA	82
Frances G.	Riley	Sep-8-2006	Plymouth, MA	90
Pamela	McLernon	Sep-8-2006	Plymouth, MA	58
David E.	Torrey	Sep-9-2006	Plymouth, MA	56
Rita	Reddy	Sep-9-2006	Plymouth, MA	88
Susan Alida	Tobin	Sep-9-2006	Plymouth, MA	52
Edward H.	Hartnett	Sep-10-2006	Plymouth, MA	77
JoAnn	Frame	Sep-10-2006	Plymouth, MA	64
Fethon	Nitsos	Sep-10-2006	Plymouth, MA	79
William Francis	Davey	Sep-10-2006	Plymouth, MA	72
Enis A.	Blackwell	Sep-10-2006	Plymouth, MA	80

Antone	Jesse	Sep-11-2006	Plymouth, MA	81
Edgar J.	Cazeau	Sep-12-2006	Plymouth, MA	85
Ervin Neil	Larsen, Jr.	Sep-13-2006	Plymouth, MA	60
John E.	Mello	Sep-14-2006	Plymouth, MA	81
Sheila Mary	Donheny	Sep-14-2006	Plymouth, MA	
Phyllis R.	Gorman	Sep-14-2006	Plymouth, MA	83
Sheila Mary	Doheny	Sep-14-2006	Plymouth, MA	69
Mildred Esther	Osborne	Sep-14-2006	Plymouth, MA	73
Roseline B.	Lally	Sep-15-2006	Plymouth, MA	71
Marjorie Hazel	Main	Sep-15-2006	Plymouth, MA	84
Paul F.	Willard	Sep-16-2006	Plymouth, MA	64
Philip S.	Barnes, Jr.	Sep-16-2006	Plymouth, MA	77
Evelyn	McAuliffe	Sep-16-2006	Plymouth, MA	92
Carol A.	Niland	Sep-18-2006	Plymouth, MA	61
Barbara O.	Bennett	Sep-19-2006	Plymouth, MA	76
Laforest H.	Wilber	Sep-19-2006	Plymouth, MA	89
Paul M.	Bogus	Sep-19-2006	Plymouth, MA	61
Paul Tellier	Mahoney	Sep-20-2006	Plymouth, MA	66
James J.	Rezendes	Sep-20-2006	Plymouth, MA	45
Arthur L.	Hofmann	Sep-20-2006	Plymouth, MA	82
Stanley T.	Waluck	Sep-21-2006	Plymouth, MA	82
Alice	Moore	Sep-21-2006	Plymouth, MA	78
Elizabeth J.	Porter	Sep-22-2006	Plymouth, MA	86
Florence	Rodrigues	Sep-22-2006	Plymouth, MA	82
Robert W.	Burns	Sep-22-2006	Plymouth, MA	87
Frank J.	Nunes, Jr.	Sep-22-2006	Plymouth, MA	96
Alice F.	Burgess	Sep-23-2006	Plymouth, MA	86
Calvin Schapel	McNeill	Sep-24-2006	Walpole, MA	42
Dorothy C.	Ashley	Sep-24-2006	Plymouth, MA	84
Esther Patricia	Shea	Sep-24-2006	Plymouth, MA	93
Helen C.	Begley	Sep-24-2006	Plymouth, MA	87
Margaret Virginia	Ebert	Sep-25-2006	Plymouth, MA	81
Lawrence Spencer	Russell	Sep-25-2006	Plymouth, MA	50
Emory S.	Walden, Jr.	Sep-26-2006	Plymouth, MA	85
Frances B.	Sadowski	Sep-26-2006	Plymouth, MA	95
Theodore J.	Howard	Sep-26-2006	Plymouth, MA	76
Alfred E.	Leonardi	Sep-27-2006	Plymouth, MA	74
Jacqueline H.	Priestly	Sep-27-2006	Plymouth, MA	80
Aldina	Lussier	Sep-28-2006	Plymouth, MA	91
John T.	Derochea, Jr.	Sep-29-2006	Plymouth, MA	71
Louise K.	Ritch	Sep-29-2006	Plymouth, MA	94
Lillian C.	Hight	Oct-1-2006	Plymouth, MA	91
Lucy	Wirtzburger	Oct-3-2006	Plymouth, MA	95
Mary G	Mori	Oct-4-2006	Plymouth, MA	96
Peter M.	Busi	Oct-4-2006	Plymouth, MA	43

Stanley H.	Orwig	Oct-5-2006	Plymouth, MA	90
Patrick Doran	McDermott	Oct-5-2006	Plymouth, MA	68
Mary F.	Darcy	Oct-6-2006	Plymouth, MA	74
Victoria A.	McCarthy	Oct-6-2006	Plymouth, MA	92
Ralph J.	Donaldson, Jr.	Oct-7-2006	Plymouth, MA	82
Josephine	Tamlyn	Oct-7-2006	Plymouth, MA	97
Anne M.	Adams	Oct-8-2006	Plymouth, MA	86
William M.	Walsh	Oct-8-2006	Plymouth, MA	54
Walter Jeremiah	Young	Oct-9-2006	Plymouth, MA	87
Florence M.	Carroll	Oct-10-2006	Plymouth, MA	89
Barbara A.	Downie	Oct-10-2006	Boston, MA	78
Celia H.	Reimels	Oct-10-2006	Plymouth, MA	92
William J.	Cobb	Oct-11-2006	Plymouth, MA	88
Kenneth Paul	Harrington	Oct-11-2006	Plymouth, MA	51
Eleanor G.	Parmelee	Oct-12-2006	Plymouth, MA	95
Helen M.	Craffey	Oct-12-2006	Plymouth, MA	95
Pearl B.	Armstrong	Oct-13-2006	Plymouth, MA	95
Genevieve Mary	Mayers	Oct-13-2006	Boston, MA	85
Ronald D.	DiSalvatore	Oct-13-2006	Plymouth, MA	73
Julia Anne	Silva	Oct-14-2006	Boston, MA	17
Edmund Joseph	Picazio	Oct-14-2006	Plymouth, MA	89
David Roland	Grant	Oct-15-2006	Plymouth, MA	97
William Hugh	Kelly	Oct-15-2006	New Bedford, MA	70
Joseph	Barnes	Oct-16-2006	Plymouth, MA	67
Rachel	O'Donnell	Oct-16-2006	Plymouth, MA	82
Peter	Orlando, Sr.	Oct-16-2006	Boston, MA	83
Thelma Jean	Battis	Oct-17-2006	Plymouth, MA	81
Walter E.	Shaw, Sr.	Oct-17-2006	Plymouth, MA	87
Clara S.	Dyer	Oct-18-2006	Plymouth, MA	96
Timothy C.	Skelly	Oct-18-2006	Wareham, MA	50
Dorothy M.	Gralton	Oct-19-2006	Plymouth, MA	84
Harold W.	Pierce	Oct-19-2006	Boston, MA	65
Janet M.	Ford	Oct-20-2006	Boston, MA	64
Ariel	Fantoni	Oct-20-2006	Plymouth, MA	66
Robert D.	Ragusa	Oct-20-2006	Boston, MA	52
Ruth Lee	Lapham	Oct-21-2006	Plymouth, MA	88
Dorothy May	Killam	Oct-21-2006	Plymouth, MA	87
Jason J.	Vanhaur	Oct-21-2006	Plymouth, MA	29
Dorothy M.	Solari	Oct-23-2006	Plymouth, MA	73
Felipe Medeiros	Paes	Oct-23-2006	Plymouth, MA	20
Deborah D.	Blake	Oct-23-2006	Bourne, MA	73
Florence	Martin	Oct-24-2006	Plymouth, MA	86
Alice J.	Graham	Oct-24-2006	Plymouth, MA	84
George W.	Goldie, Jr.	Oct-25-2006	Plymouth, MA	82
Mary	Palmer	Oct-25-2006	Plymouth, MA	77
Helen	Keating	Oct-25-2006	Plymouth, MA	92

Edward M.	Michael	Oct-25-2006	Plymouth, MA	67
Victor J.	Silenzi	Oct-26-2006	Plymouth, MA	86
Nicholas Joseph	Lovetro	Oct-26-2006	Plymouth, MA	69
Sean Edward	Kearney	Oct-27-2006	Boston, MA	8
Helen N.	Wood	Oct-27-2006	Plymouth, MA	92
Phyllis M.	Partridge	Oct-28-2006	Plymouth, MA	81
Mary J.	O'Donnell	Oct-28-2006	Plymouth, MA	77
Dorothy S.	Gill	Oct-29-2006	Plymouth, MA	82
Eric Keith	Tobin	Oct-29-2006	Plymouth, MA	29
Margaret Elizabeth	Petrell	Oct-29-2006	Plymouth, MA	78
Henry C.	Bidorini	Oct-30-2006	Plymouth, MA	94
William Lawrence	Heigham, Jr.	Oct-31-2006	Plymouth, MA	50
Eunice P.	Calzolari	Oct-31-2006	Plymouth, MA	99
Mark W.	Dougherty	Nov-1-2006	Plymouth, MA	53
Paul Francis	Hadley	Nov-1-2006	Plymouth, MA	90
Anne R.	Prebola	Nov-2-2006	Plymouth, MA	99
Sylvia E.	Gronberg	Nov-2-2006	Plymouth, MA	90
Dorothy L.	Drummey	Nov-3-2006	Plymouth, MA	79
Ronald E.	Cranmer	Nov-3-2006	Plymouth, MA	66
Norine A.	Dunlea	Nov-3-2006	Plymouth, MA	94
Robert B.	Murphy	Nov-4-2006	Plymouth, MA	78
Frederick Glenn	Mesheau	Nov-6-2006	Plymouth, MA	74
Jordan M.	Morgan	Nov-7-2006	Boston, MA	9 mos., 17 days
Nancy L.	Olsen	Nov-7-2006	Plymouth, MA	83
Anne J.	Palmeira	Nov-8-2006	Plymouth, MA	80
Rose Louise	Seaver	Nov-8-2006	Plymouth, MA	92
John	Lavey, Jr.	Nov-8-2006	Plymouth, MA	81
James E.	Delaney	Nov-8-2006	Plymouth, MA	69
Lillian Belle	Veneziano	Nov-9-2006	Plymouth, MA	78
Joseph Alfred	Tardiff	Nov-9-2006	Plymouth, MA	78
Beverly	Cooke	Nov-10-2006	Plymouth, MA	69
Frederick E.	Corrow	Nov-10-2006	Plymouth, MA	94
Carl C.	Dickess	Nov-10-2006	Plymouth, MA	62
Margaret C.	Galyean	Nov-10-2006	Plymouth, MA	91
Timothy S.	Wenger	Nov-10-2006	Plymouth, MA	37
Frieda	Betz	Nov-10-2006	Plymouth, MA	84
James Francis	Sheppard	Nov-10-2006	Plymouth, MA	57
Ralph Lloyd	West	Nov-11-2006	Plymouth, MA	83
William F.	Allen	Nov-11-2006	Plymouth, MA	85
Charles L.	Costa	Nov-12-2006	Plymouth, MA	79
Avilda M.	Schulze	Nov-12-2006	Plymouth, MA	90
Delmo P.	Ottani	Nov-13-2006	Plymouth, MA	93
Maria	Ribeiro	Nov-13-2006	Boston, MA	66
Ida	Amado	Nov-13-2006	Plymouth, MA	90
Jonnie Lee	Hill	Nov-13-2006	Plymouth, MA	57

Spencer Greer	Ertelt	Nov-15-2006	Plymouth, MA	12
				Minutes
Frances	Barlow	Nov-15-2006	Plymouth, MA	93
Marise	Fawsett	Nov-16-2006	Plymouth, MA	96
Anthony John	Giannone	Nov-17-2006	Plymouth, MA	81
Dorothy B.	Smith	Nov-17-2006	Norwell, MA	91
Maria V.	Rosati	Nov-18-2006	Plymouth, MA	90
Mary L.	Piller-Laing	Nov-18-2006	Plymouth, MA	86
Helmi	Harju	Nov-20-2006	Plymouth, MA	88
Alan P.	Cadose	Nov-21-2006	Plymouth, MA	58
Charles Cecil	Delaney, IV	Nov-23-2006	Plymouth, MA	27
Richard L.	Buchanan	Nov-25-2006	Plymouth, MA	51
Delia Ann	Talbot	Nov-26-2006	Plymouth, MA	64
Lois H.	McNulty	Nov-26-2006	Plymouth, MA	82
Marie Beverly	Langille	Nov-27-2006	Plymouth, MA	75
Warren S.	Hallock	Nov-27-2006	Plymouth, MA	68
Michael P.	Downing	Nov-28-2006	Plymouth, MA	40
Maria	Hanlon	Nov-28-2006	Plymouth, MA	91
Alfred E.	Morgan, Sr.	Nov-30-2006	Plymouth, MA	96
Leo	Ariagno	Nov-30-2006	Boston, MA	90
Francis D.	Murphy	Dec-1-2006	Plymouth, MA	88
Ronald	Martin	Dec-2-2006	Plymouth, MA	65
Barbara Jean	Dern	Dec-3-2006	Plymouth, MA	78
Charles J.	Pabst, Jr.	Dec-3-2006	Plymouth, MA	87
Valerie Ann	Williams	Dec-3-2006	Plymouth, MA	46
Anne J.	Duksta	Dec-3-2006	Plymouth, MA	96
Veronica	Alley	Dec-3-2006	Plymouth, MA	80
John P.	Geishecker	Dec-4-2006	Plymouth, MA	90
Mildred Marie	Milligan	Dec-5-2006	Plymouth, MA	71
Philip	Johnson	Dec-5-2006	Plymouth, MA	68
Dale L.	Bletzer	Dec-5-2006	Plymouth, MA	71
Wayne M.	Richard	Dec-5-2006	Plymouth, MA	65
Annette Rose	Roy	Dec-5-2006	Plymouth, MA	102
Vivian E.	Bariteau	Dec-5-2006	Plymouth, MA	69
Charlotte Rebecca	Gentile	Dec-6-2006	Plymouth, MA	60
Stella B.	Reddy	Dec-6-2006	Plymouth, MA	87
Mary Ann	Kuhn	Dec-6-2006	Plymouth, MA	84
Edward E.	Hanlon	Dec-6-2006	Plymouth, MA	74
John Francis	Crowley, Sr.	Dec-7-2006	Plymouth, MA	70
Louis	Stein	Dec-9-2006	Plymouth, MA	91
Glendon	Holmes	Dec-10-2006	Plymouth, MA	78
Virginia M.	Tillson	Dec-10-2006	Plymouth, MA	80
Claire E.	Willis	Dec-10-2006	Plymouth, MA	77
William J.	Wilcox, Jr.	Dec-10-2006	Plymouth, MA	75
Jeanette	McKay	Dec-10-2006	Plymouth, MA	86
Teresa C.	Bradford	Dec-11-2006	Plymouth, MA	50

Jean F.	Tagg	Dec-11-2006	Plymouth, MA	85
Margaret	Sert	Dec-12-2006	Plymouth, MA	84
William G.	MacAulay	Dec-12-2006	Plymouth, MA	64
Gertrude Theresa	Riordan	Dec-12-2006	Plymouth, MA	99
Alfred Eugene	Kropp	Dec-13-2006	Plymouth, MA	87
Rosanna M.	Pineau	Dec-15-2006	Plymouth, MA	89
Marion	Chase	Dec-15-2006	Plymouth, MA	76
Clarence	Zedick	Dec-16-2006	Worcester, MA	76
Edward D.	Hall	Dec-16-2006	Plymouth, MA	85
Anthony James	Galante	Dec-17-2006	Plymouth, MA	66
Loretta	Collins	Dec-18-2006	Plymouth, MA	88
Milfred H.	Pinney	Dec-18-2006	Plymouth, MA	94
Blanchard	Stoddart	Dec-18-2006	Plymouth, MA	83
Joseph F.	Rogers	Dec-19-2006	Plymouth, MA	81
Clara Dorothy	Motta	Dec-20-2006	Plymouth, MA	95
Charles H.	DeRusha, III	Dec-20-2006	Plymouth, MA	39
George Edson	Dukeman	Dec-20-2006	Plymouth, MA	85
Veronica	Monti	Dec-20-2006	Plymouth, MA	86
Carl	Stenquist	Dec-21-2006	Plymouth, MA	65
Mary Agnes	Carr	Dec-22-2006	Plymouth, MA	96
Jo-Ann E.	Zebal	Dec-22-2006	Boston, MA	64
Nellie	Kofter	Dec-23-2006	Plymouth, MA	97
John C.	Finch, Sr.	Dec-23-2006	Plymouth, MA	65
Joseph W.	Klaus, Jr.	Dec-24-2006	Plymouth, MA	70
Wilber F.	Whiting	Dec-24-2006	Plymouth, MA	95
Saranne E.	Davenport-Shea	Dec-24-2006	Plymouth, MA	68
Roselinde W.	Dole	Dec-24-2006	Plymouth, MA	72
Richard B.	Sherman	Dec-26-2006	Norwoods, MA	82
Barbara Price	Rose	Dec-26-2006	Plymouth, MA	70
Agnes M.	O'Leary	Dec-26-2006	Plymouth, MA	96
Mary T	Galante	Dec-27-2006	Plymouth, MA	92
Admont John	Znotin, Jr.	Dec-27-2006	Plymouth, MA	43
Geraldine Myrtle	Halliday	Dec-28-2006	Plymouth, MA	69
Mary	Peavey	Dec-28-2006	Plymouth, MA	78
Kevin Thomas	O'Donnell	Dec-29-2006	Plymouth, MA	59
Lenore C.	Dubray	Dec-29-2006	Plymouth, MA	94
Robert O.	Slade, Sr.	Dec-29-2006	Plymouth, MA	79
Gordon Hayes	Haskell	Dec-29-2006	Plymouth, MA	82
Priscilla Fairfield	Erickson	Dec-29-2006	Plymouth, MA	91
Evelyn Jane	Murray	Dec-29-2006	Plymouth, MA	89
Melinda L.	McCarthy	Dec-30-2006	Plymouth, MA	45
Hazel	Carmichael	Dec-30-2006	Plymouth, MA	91
Nellie M.	LeCain	Dec-30-2006	Plymouth, MA	88
Annette E.	Hamilton	Dec-30-2006	Plymouth, MA	83
Bromley James	Richardson	Dec-31-2006	Boston, MA	68
Isabelle Lorraine	Cornell	Dec-31-2006	Plymouth, MA	76

PUBLISHED BIRTHS

First Name	Last Name	DOB	Mother	Father
Sadie Grace	Turrell	02-Jan-06	Sarah Lynn Turrell	Mark Hutton Turrell
Lily Mae	Sanborn	04-Jan-06	Amy Ellen Sanborn	David William Sanborn
John Patrick	Higgins	05-Jan-06	Kristen Ferreira Higgins	James Leonard Higgins
Lucy Caroline	Burnham	05-Jan-06	Christina Suzanne Burnham	Christopher John Burnham
Claire Rose	Zisserson	05-Jan-06	Elizabeth Very Zisserson	Kenneth Jay Zisserson
Helena Kaur	Dhillon	06-Jan-06	Nancy Eileen Dhillon	Narinder Singh
Mackenzie Angelina	Mockabee	06-Jan-06	Julie Elaine Mockabee	Thomas William Mockabee
Adam Charles	Blodeau	06-Jan-06	Sarah Christine Blodeau	Jon Adam Blodeau
Emma Kay	Sanson	07-Jan-06	Heather Sanson	Stanley August Sanson
Nina Marianna	Pareess	07-Jan-06	Ellen Marie Murray	Anthony Paul Pareess
Nathan Robert	Dirado	08-Jan-06	Roberta Jayne Dirado	Mark Adam Dirado
Benjamin Lowell	Clelland	08-Jan-06	Cara Nicole Clelland	Tadd Mitchell Clelland
Spencer Joseph	Finn	08-Jan-06	Jill Daley Finn	Thomas Patrick Finn
Charlette Grace	Clelland	08-Jan-06	Cara Nicole Clelland	Tadd Mitchell Clelland
Peter Wayne	Leone	09-Jan-06	Laurie Marie Black-Leone	Peter Richard Leone
Isabella Theresa	Dibiasio	09-Jan-06	Lisa Jean Dibiasio	Eugene Anthony Dibiasio
Alexander Brady	Blasberg	09-Jan-06	Audra Joy Blasberg	Arthur Blasberg, III
Eric Ross	Lotter, Jr.	09-Jan-06	Melissa Ellen Lotter	Eric Ross Lotter, Sr.
Abigail Helen	Ray	09-Jan-06	Cheryl Ann Ray	Scott William Ray
Jacob Jason	Barros	09-Jan-06	Bethany Jean Barros	Jason Todd Barros
Landon Matthew	Bissonnette	11-Jan-06	Candice Lee Waitt	Derek Adam Bissonnette
Emelia Ann	Rush	12-Jan-06	Lori Ann Rush	Christopher Dominic Rush
Olivia Margaret	Correa	12-Jan-06	Jennifer Helen Correa	Phillip Joseph Correa
Ryan Jay	Fitzgerald	13-Jan-06	Rosellita Trecello Fitzgerald	John Kenneth Fitzgerald
Theodore Williams	Shepardson	13-Jan-06	Ashley Williams Shepardson	John Francis Shepardson, III

Sarah Anne	Claflin	13-Jan-06	Ellen Irene Claflin	Brian Patrick Claflin
Jeniffer Medeiros	Pereira	14-Jan-06	Marcia Aparecida Medeiros	Djalma Pereira
Daniel Bradford	Egan	14-Jan-06	Kimberly Reid Mortimer-Egan	Michael Joseph Egan, III
William Thomas	Halloran	17-Jan-06	Rebecca Anne Halloran	Thomas Edward Halloran, II
Ryan Christopher	Keane	18-Jan-06	Amy Nicole Keane	Barry Christopher Keane
Emily Lynn	Mansfield	18-Jan-06	Stephanie Ann Mansfield	Darren Paul Mansfield
Kyle William	Lawrence	18-Jan-06	Krista Lee Lawrence	Seth Cushing Lawrence
Nathan Michael	Carr	19-Jan-06	Angela Marie Carr	Glenn Carr
Cali Jane	Barbosa	19-Jan-06	Allison Brooke MacLeod-Barbosa	Brian Teofilo Barbosa
Nora Grace	Gilbert	20-Jan-06	Jean Marie Gilbert	David Paul Gilbert
Maxwell Jeffrey	Wodzinski	20-Jan-06	Meredith Anne Wodzinski	Jeffrey Charles Wodzinski
Christian James	Mahoney	21-Jan-06	Jennifer Garvey-Mahoney	John Thomas Mahoney, Jr.
Ella Grace	Poikonen	22-Jan-06	Katherine Ann Poikonen	David Richard Poikonen
Jackson Andrew	Cleland	22-Jan-06	Lisa Diane Cleland	Timothy George Cleland
Max Dylan	Santos	22-Jan-06	Lori Hobin Santos	Jeffrey M. Santos
Jack Thomas Michael	Dempster	23-Jan-06	Megan Ross Collins-Dempster	Scott Alan Dempster
Nicole Cecile	Ryttel	23-Jan-06	Kimberly Wood Ryttel	Peter Francis John Ryttel
Anthony Harold	Tracia	23-Jan-06	Tammy Rose Tracia	Christopher Allen Tracia, Sr.
Ethan Patrick	Feehan	23-Jan-06	Kristin Lee Feehan	Daniel Lawrence Feehan
Owen Delano	Parke	24-Jan-06	Diana Clare Parke	Evan Delano Park
Ava Eleanor	Smith	25-Jan-06	Julie B. Smith	Gordon Bartlett Smith, Jr.
Brady Gordon	Hall	25-Jan-06	Mariane Hall	Michael Charles Hall
Nicole Francis	Jennings	26-Jan-06	Kelly Marie Jennings	William Richard Jennings
Maia Lee	Cinelli	26-Jan-06	Sandra S. Cinelli	Michael J. Cinelli
Jarrett Mason	Litchfield	26-Jan-06	Erin Ann Litchfield	Tommy Mason Litchfield
Chloe Lydia	Calk	26-Jan-06	Jill Calk	Alfred Max Calk
Siobhan Catherine	Kelleher	27-Jan-06	Carie Lin Kelleher	Rory Patrick Kelleher
Dayton James	Costa	27-Jan-06	Anna Loan Costa	James Joseph Costa
Zachary Theodore	Cobb	27-Jan-06	Cheryl Cobb	Roger Lee Cobb
Benjamin Michael	Egan	27-Jan-06	Christine Egan	George William Egan, Jr.

Kevin John	Powers	27-Jan-06	Diane Catherine Powers	Jeffrey Kenneth Powers
Lydia Elizabeth	Faherty	28-Jan-06	Stephanie Lenore Faherty	Thomas Earle Faherty
Ellie Marie	Snyder	28-Jan-06	Melanie Susan Teves Snyder	Eric Alan Snyder
Paige Margaret	Bachyrycz	28-Jan-06	Andrea Riccitello Bachyrycz	Bryce Michael Bachyrycz
Trevor Markus	Billard	28-Jan-06	Starr Beth Billard	Mark Steven Billard
Connor Joseph	Marble	28-Jan-06	Cheryl Ann Marble	Lee Kevin Marble
Juliana Jude	Gagnon	28-Jan-06	Annmarie Liza Gagnon	Jeremiah Joseph Gagnon
Graycen James	Murphy	28-Jan-06	Michelle Aileen Murphy	Blair Sean Murphy
Keira Marie	McLaughlin	29-Jan-06	Marie Antoinette Kenyon-McLaughlin	
Mackenzie Frances	Wall	31-Jan-06	Brieanna Marie Wall	Sean Patrick McLaughlin
Benjamin Garrett	Tobin	02-Feb-06	Denise Danielle Pollack Tobin	Michael Lawrence Wall
Brendan Kenneth	Nunley	02-Feb-06	Maureen Nunley	Timothy Francis Tobin
Margaret Mary	Cizmar	02-Feb-06	Elizabeth Margaret Cizmar	Kenneth Stephen Nunley
Zoey Madison	Cardinal	02-Feb-06	Bethany Haven Cardinal	Joseph Wiggin Cizmar
Emma Clay	Albon	02-Feb-06	Elizabeth Ann Albon	John Phillip Cardinal, Jr.
Brayden Michael	Janak	04-Feb-06	Beth Alison Janak	Damon Michael Albon
McKinley Emma	Persichillo	05-Feb-06	Anyia Melissa Persichillo	Michael Brian Janak
				Christopher James Persichillo
Benjamin James	Albert	05-Feb-06	Jenna May Lehane	Michael Eugene Albert
Brendan Patrick	Carberry	06-Feb-06	Susan M. Carberry	Brian Jones Carberry
Brady Joseph	McWilliams	07-Feb-06	Lori Elizabeth McWilliams	Jeffery Edward McWilliams
Paiyge Elizabeth	Hatinen	08-Feb-06	Heide Elizabeth Hatinen	Larry James Hatinen, Jr.
Tyler Joseph	Golden	08-Feb-06	Carlin Frances Golden	Peter Philip Golden, Jr.
Heidi Anne	Irwin	08-Feb-06	Jill Elaine Irwin	Scott Christopher Irwin
Emma Phyllis	Burke	08-Feb-06	Jaime Ann Burke	John Joseph Burke, Jr.
Abigail Lynn	Pflaumer	08-Feb-06	Mary Elizabeth Pflaumer	Greg Allan Pflaumer
Nathaniel Louis	Derby, IV	08-Feb-06	Andrea Lorraine Derby	Nathaniel Louis Derby, III
Imogen Belle	Upham	08-Feb-06	Connie Yvonne Upham	Tory Halston Upham
Michael Edward	Flaherty, Jr.	09-Feb-06	Patricia Lynn Flaherty	Michael Edward Flaherty

Ashley Lynn	Henderson	09-Feb-06	Laura Ann Henderson	Michael Edward Henderson, Jr.
Christopher James	Fahey	10-Feb-06	Allyson Ashley Flynn	John Christopher Fahey
Sean Joseph	Dunn	10-Feb-06	Alison Lorraine Dunn	Michael John Dunn
Hope Alana	Healy	10-Feb-06	Dawn Marie Zelman-Healy	Keith David Healy
Chase William	Collentro	11-Feb-06	Kimberly Ann Collentro	Andrew William Co
James Matthew	Ryll, Jr.	11-Feb-06	Kelly Ann Ryll	James Matthew Ryll
Emma Cass	Gunn	12-Feb-06	Nicole Cass Gunn	Michael Robert Gunn
Angelina Callie	Joyce	12-Feb-06	Lisa Jean Joyce	William Irving Joyce, II
William Dempsey	Kenny	12-Feb-06	Mary Elizabeth Kenny	Mark Stephen Kenny
Aidan John	Andrade	13-Feb-06	Mary Ann Andrade	Michael John Andrade
Avery Elizabeth	Beirne	13-Feb-06	Amy Beth Beirne	John Edward Beirne, Jr.
Charlotte Maeve	Schaub	13-Feb-06	Nicole Marie Tavares Schaub	Charles Dryden Schaub, III
Celia Joyce	Chapman	13-Feb-06	Stella Christine Chapman	Samuel Jacob Chapman
Lucille Kendall	Stirling	13-Feb-06	Lisa Michelle Stirling	James Todd Stirling
Connor William	O'Neil	14-Feb-06	Cindy Cordelia O'Neil	Patrick Michael O'Neil
Reagan Elizabeth	Hall	14-Feb-06	Sandra Lee Hall	Jay Hall
Olivia Booth	Murray	15-Feb-06	Tiffany Booth Murray	Jeffrey Charles B. Murray
Corin Dorothy	Clougherty	15-Feb-06	Stephanie Marie Clougherty	Joseph Charles Clougherty
Chazaq Neshar	Cleveland	15-Feb-06	Lison Cleveland	Daniel Cleveland
Tyler Maurice	Swain	15-Feb-06	Karen Lee Swain	Zachary Craig Swain
Katherine Mary	Westberg	16-Feb-06	Kari Lynn Westberg	Clifford Paul Westberg, Jr.
Ashlyn Nicole	Hutchinson	16-Feb-06	Jenica Karen Hutchinson	William Howard Hutchinson, II
Cameron Ross	Gazzaway	18-Feb-06	Laura Ann Gazzaway	John Alexander Gazzaway
Rivkah Hannah	Hebert	19-Feb-06	Hadassah Hebert	Ryan Hebert
Brooke Rebecca	Phillips	19-Feb-06	Nicole Renee Phillips	Karl Alexander Phillips
Brooke Lincoln	Bouchard	20-Feb-06	Allison Marie Bouchard	Mark Daniel Bouchard
Reese Arolean	Pinzino	20-Feb-06	Kenée Shaw Pinzino	Timothy Michael Pinzino
Daniel Victor	Collins	21-Feb-06	Lyndsey Ann Collins	Nathan Almon Collins

Theodore Hamilton	Collins	21-Feb-06	Lyndsey Ann Collins	Nathan Almon Collins
Carley Jennifer	Siegelman	21-Feb-06	Jennifer A. Siegelman	Scott Siegelman
Lucas Gabriel Souza	Magalhaes	22-Feb-06	Luiza Firmina Souza Magalhaes	Wanderson Magalhaes
Kiley Renae	Gilligan	22-Feb-06	Dianne Gilligan	Sean Matthew Gilligan
Nathan Michael	Surette	22-Feb-06	Melissa Teresa Surette	Jason Christopher Surette
Anna Jean	Bergstrom	23-Feb-06	Rebecca Jean Bergstrom	Carl Francis Bergstrom
Gerard Francis	Curtin, Jr.	23-Feb-06	Michelle Curtin	Gerald Francis Curtin, Sr.
Lawrence Allan	Curtin	23-Feb-06	Michelle Curtin	Gerard Francis Curtin, Sr.
Ryan James	Feudo	23-Feb-06	Michelle Teresa Feudo	John Anthony Feudo
Matthew Nicholas	Ventresca	24-Feb-06	Pamela Sargent Ventresca	Nicholas Baldo Ventresca
Lorelei Faith	Zipeto	24-Feb-06	Katie Mae Zipeto	Francis Matthew Zipeto
Kyle	Dietzsch	24-Feb-06	Leanne Patricia Dietzsch	Marlon Dietzsch
Bryanna Elizabeth	Putnam	24-Feb-06	Laura Jean Putnam	Keith Patrick Putnam
Elli Kathryn	Cicchetti	24-Feb-06	Karen Ann Cicchetti	Derek Colin Cicchetti
Geoffrey Christian	Nash	24-Feb-06	Dorothy Lorraine Nash	Peter Daniel Wieden
Connor Matthew	Scott	24-Feb-06	Suzette Michelle Scott	Douglas Arthur Scott
Meredith Anne	Collins	24-Feb-06	Jessica Anne Collins	Michael Joseph Collins, Jr.
Audrey Elizabeth	Walsh	25-Feb-06	Jennifer Emily Walsh	John Joseph Walsh, III
Jason Christopher	Youngworth	25-Feb-06	Stacey Anne Youngworth	Joseph Pratt Youngworth
Ethan Jacob	Mott	26-Feb-06	Brigitte Mariana Mott	Christopher John Mott
Brennan Shane	Keefe	27-Feb-06	Karen M. Keefe	James M. Keefe
Elyce Catherine	Cantella	28-Feb-06	Kristen Elyce Cantella	Luke Edmund Cantella
Lucas Alexander	Haynes	01-Mar-06	Karen Marie Haynes	Edward Alexander Haynes
Jake Joseph	Dries	01-Mar-06	Deena Michelle Dries	Richard Joseph Dries
Lily Angelica	JuneK	01-Mar-06	Grace Marie JuneK	Jon Mark JuneK
Lola Grace	JuneK	01-Mar-06	Grace Marie JuneK	Jon Mark JuneK
Maxwell Ronald	Sturtevant	03-Mar-06	Meghan Diane Sturtevant	Kevin Richard Sturtevant
Andrew James	Crapo	03-Mar-06	Erin Beth Crapo	Stephen Reese Crapo, Jr.
Derek Brandan	Costa	03-Mar-06	Karla Marie Costa	Derek James Costa
Jake Preston	Kenny	03-Mar-06	Tiffany Ann Kenny	James Patrick Kenny

Nicholas Alan	Maiorano	04-Mar-06	Michelle Lee Maiorano	Jamison Maiorano
Sophia Louise	Santos	05-Mar-06	Megan Louise Santos	Alberto Santos
Sydney Perry	O'Connor	05-Mar-06	Tiffany Nicole O'Connor	John Joseph O'Connor
Georgia Shannon	Carr	05-Mar-06	Lori Ann Carr	Shawn Carr
Owen Thomas	Bruno	05-Mar-06	Amy Lynne Bruno	George Francis Bruno, Jr.
Eric James	Allen	05-Mar-06	Christine Marie Allen	Aaron Stephen Allen
Nicholas Derek	Kendall	06-Mar-06	Michelle Alexandria Kendall	Derek Robert Kendall
Kimberly Ruth	Burnham	06-Mar-06	Wendy Lee Burnham	Scott Harris Burnham
Cameron Merritt	Belle Isle	06-Mar-06	Carrie-Anne Michelle Belle Isle	Merritt Edward Belle Isle
Gabriella Nicole	Bacchi	07-Mar-06	Nicole Landry Bacchi	Shawn Michael Bacchi
Mark	Valdivia Diaz	07-Mar-06	Susana J. Diaz	Marco A Valdivia
Gabriel Cutler	Dosreis	07-Mar-06	Stephanie Anne Dosreis	David Allen Dosreis
Dylan Michael	Hurney	08-Mar-06	Erin Marie Hurney	Michael C. Hurney
Zachary John	Robertson	08-Mar-06	Shelby Lynne Robertson	Shawn Warren Robertson
Rylee Isabelle	Kane	08-Mar-06	Amy Lynn Kane	Timothy Adam Kane
Logan Matthew	Sarsland	09-Mar-06	Paula Jean Sarsland	Tryg Timothy Sarsland
James Daniel	Baldwin	09-Mar-06	Danelle Christine Baldwin	Donald L. Baldwin, III
Breno	Alves Da Cruz	10-Mar-06	Mirian Da Silva De Paula	Jose Alves Da Cruz
Brian	Alves Da Cruz	10-Mar-06	Mirian Da Silva De Paula	Jose Alves Da Cruz
Kendi Richelle	Rich	10-Mar-06	Karen Leigh Rich	Stephen Gregory Rich, Jr.
Sarah Ann	Stanton	10-Mar-06	Jennifer Marie Stanton	Christopher Francis Stanton
Paige Victoria	Perry	11-Mar-06	Tiffany Ruth Perry	Christopher Davis Perry
Nicholas Michael	Barie	13-Mar-06	Tonia Lee Barie	Michael Edgar Barie, Jr.
Scarlett Kathleen	Kopala	13-Mar-06	Sara Latanision Kopala	Brett Richard Kopala
Matthew James	Walsh	14-Mar-06	Jennifer Marie Walsh	Shawn James Walsh
Aaron William	Greenlaw	14-Mar-06	Debra Ann Greenlaw	William Edward Greenlaw, Jr.
Hunter Jonathan	Alten	14-Mar-06	Amanda Hunt Alten	Jason Carroll Alten
Noah Joseph	Doyle	14-Mar-06	Elizabeth Ann Doyle	Michael Edward Doyle
Joshua Paul	Petrosevich	15-Mar-06	Kim Teresa Petrosevich	John Paul Petrosevich, Jr.
Jack Richard	Gouveia	15-Mar-06	Jennifer Lillian Gouveia	George Vieira Gouveia

Dakota Morgan	Feneck	15-Mar-06	Janine Terese Feneck	Stephen Martin Feneck
Logan Michael	Smith	15-Mar-06	Janine Marie Smith	Todd James Smith
Lauren Ashley	Burgess	15-Mar-06	Leticia Socorro Burgess	Scott Arthur Burgess
Samantha Annaliese	Neibert	16-Mar-06	Monica Vidette Neibert	Edward Joseph Neibert
Juliet Mae	Mamet	18-Mar-06	Jill Ann Mamet	Matthew Stanislaus Mamet
Makenzie Brooke	Porter	18-Mar-06	Melissa Irene Porter	John Robert Porter, Sr.
Riley Ann	Strobis	18-Mar-06	Amy Elizabeth Strobis	Paul Michael Strobis, Jr.
Marcella Alexis	Thomas	18-Mar-06	Sherrie Lee Thomas	Norman Donald Thomas
Kelsey Reese	Davis	18-Mar-06	Kristin Ann Davis	Scott Christopher Davis
Alanna Rose	Frenette	19-Mar-06	Ashley Ryan Frenette	Bradley James Frenette
William Blu	Brockert	20-Mar-06	Melanie Schlosser Brockert	Dean William Brockert
Scarlet Bella	Brockert	20-Mar-06	Melanie Schlosser Brockert	Dean William Brockert
Callie Hollis	Smith	21-Mar-06	Shelby Marie Smith	Aaron Richard Smith
Theodore Joseph	Bellew	22-Mar-06	Gricelda Bellew	Thomas Walter Bellew
Jesse Isaiah	Davis	22-Mar-06	Suzanne Ellen Davis	Robert Lawrence Davis
Colin James	Doherty	22-Mar-06	Donna Elizabeth Doherty	James Joseph Doherty, III
Michael Francis	Riley	22-Mar-06	Nannette Lee Riley	Michael James Riley
Hannah Mae	Miller	23-Mar-06	Cheryl Ann Miller	Bruce Templin Miller
Benjamin Ryan	Krabisch	23-Mar-06	Michele Krabisch	William Edward Krabisch
Isabella Margaret	Kudrikow	23-Mar-06	Colleen Mary Kudrikow	Bryan David Kudrikow
Aidan Michael	Burns	23-Mar-06	Jessica Mary Burns	Michael Vincent Burns
Nicholas Bryan	Kudrikow	23-Mar-06	Colleen Mary Kudrikow	Bryan David Kudrikow
Hunter Patrick	McGrath	24-Mar-06	Melissa Emily McGrath	Patrick James McGrath
Lucy Alden	Manson	24-Mar-06	Angela Suzanne Naples Hanson	Andrew Michael Hanson
Asher Justus	Adamo	24-Mar-06	Sarah Patricia Adamo	Jacob Dylan Adamo
Christian Henry	Clayton	25-Mar-06	Kristie Ann Clayton	Richard Allen Clayton, II
Ava Danielle	Brouillard	25-Mar-06	Joanne Margaret Brouillard	Gerard Ernest Brouillard
Audrey Grace	Hunt	25-Mar-06	Lisa Jeanne Hunt	Russell Barry Hunt
Keely Rose	Shay	26-Mar-06	Shauna Elizabeth Shay	Mark Dennis Shay
Dillon Joseph	Volkringer	26-Mar-06	Christina Barbara	Aaron Joseph

Sean Michael	King	26-Mar-06	Denise Michelle King	Brian Girard King
Joseph Galang	Schlottenmier	26-Mar-06	Myra Galang Schlottenmier	David Jerome Schlottenmier
Emily Bea	Mahler	26-Mar-06	Jessica Christine Mahler	David Brian Mahler
Caleb John	Townsend	26-Mar-06	Lesley Erin Townsend	Russell Max Townsend
Elena Marie	Nardone	26-Mar-06	Katherine Marie Nardone	Jeffrey Michael Nardone
James Daniel	Finlay	27-Mar-06	Jennifer Marie Finlay	Daniel George Finlay
Owen Patrick	Nason	27-Mar-06	Linda Ann Nason	Peter Christopher Nason
Owen Doran	Jones	27-Mar-06	Katherine Covey Jones	Adam Doran Jones
Julia Aubrey	Beane	28-Mar-06	Jennifer Lynn Beane	Alfred Woolson Beane
Davi	Paizante	28-Mar-06	Ronara Karla Paizante	George Paizante
Lukas Wayne	Joseph	29-Mar-06	Regina Marie Joseph	Errol Atwood Joseph
Kevin Erik	Rand, Jr.	30-Mar-06	Jennifer Elizabeth Rand	Kevin Erik Rand
Chloe Marie	Corley	30-Mar-06	Gail-Marie O'Meara Lorandean	David Charles Corley, Sr.
Alexis Lea	Kneeland	30-Mar-06	Kendra Lea Kneeland	Michael Louis Kneeland
Sara Jean	Lebowitz	31-Mar-06	Kimberly Ann Lebowitz	Benjamin Aaron Lebowitz
Alexandra	Tereshko	31-Mar-06	Svitlana Tereshko	Gregory Tereshko
Allison Campbell	Sherman	31-Mar-06	Sharon Louise Sherman	William Gary Sherman
Brady Helen	Nemes	01-Apr-06	Kristin Ann Nemes	Jeffrey Carl Nemes
Sophia Anna	Prickitt	01-Apr-06	Margaret Halina Prickitt	James William Prickitt, Jr./
Kevin John	Donahue, III	04-Apr-06	Jennifer Anne Donahue	Kevin John Donahue, III
Haleigh Grace	Maurice	05-Apr-06	Monice Maurice	Daniel George Maurice
Leah Katherine	Barlow	05-Apr-06	Katherine Elizabeth Barlow	Galon Landers Barlow, III
Cameron Michael	Sadler	05-Apr-06	Maira Lynn Sadler	Michael Henry Sadler
Aidan Patrick	MacKenzie	06-Apr-06	Barbara Ann MacKenzie	David Scott MacKenzie, Jr.
Jack Martin	Donohoe	07-Apr-06	Karin Joan Donohoe	Kevin Martin Donohoe
Jonathan Michael	Murphy	08-Apr-06	Jennifer Mary Murphy	Stephen Patrick Murphy
Gracie Rae	Gagnon	09-Apr-06	Kelly Anne Gagnon	Dennis Paul Gagnon
Ashton James	Phelps	09-Apr-06	Jessica Dawn Phelps	Justin Matthew Phelps
Zackary Paul	Adams	09-Apr-06	Lisa Marie Adams	Jared Paul Adams

Samantha Marie	Adams	09-Apr-06	Lisa Marie Adams	Jared Paul Adams
Sabrina Rose	Fernez	09-Apr-06	Sloane Daniel Fernez	Maurice Paul Fernez
Aidan Pierce	Gilmore	10-Apr-06	Cheryl Ann Gilmore	Robert Stuart Gilmore, Jr.
Jacob Elias	Metivier	10-Apr-06	Amanda Ofelia Metivier	Brian Robert Metivier
Lukas Paul	Gilmore	10-Apr-06	Cheryl Ann Gilmore	Robert Stuart Gilmore, Jr.
Zachary Justin	Kirk	11-Apr-06	Gina Elizabeth Kirk	Joseph Alan Kirk
Caroline Diane	Gately	11-Apr-06	Beth Barry Gately	John F. Gately
Isabel Carmen	Ansah	11-Apr-06	Natalie Ann Ansah	Ernest Ansah
Emelia Kate	Parsons	11-Apr-06	Melinda Parsons	Harold Lesley Parsons, Jr.
Jackson William Joseph	Cruza	11-Apr-06	Tara Olivia Cruza	Joseph Peter Cruza, Jr.
Lucia Victoria	Gizzi	11-Apr-06	Cara Denise Gizzi	Keith Wylie Gizzi
Maren Grace	Jones	12-Apr-06	Helena Ann Fine Jones	Craig Andrew Jones
Elodi Ruthanne	Vierra	12-Apr-06	Jessica Maria Vierra	James Vierra
Michelle Morgan	Espinoza-Bruch	12-Apr-06	Carmen Lucila Espinoza	Franklyn David Bruch
Molly-Dawn Meredith	Bertino-Pyne	12-Apr-06	Jessica Lynn Pyne	Ryan Patrick Pyne
Adam James	Muscato	13-Apr-06	Michelle Kathleen Muscato	Kevin Francis Muscato
Lily Kate	Kulbok	13-Apr-06	Julie A. Kulbok	Joseph Peter Kulbok
Eric Daniel	Tanso	13-Apr-06	Christine Marie Tanso	Michael Eric Tanso
Alexya	Vespasiano Monerat	14-Apr-06	Carmen Lucia Vespasiano Monerat	Alex Nunes Monerat
Allana Lacerda	De Souza	14-Apr-06	Fernanda Lacerda De Souza	Bruno Pereira De Souza
Alicyia Dawn	Shiner	14-Apr-06	Beverly Dawn Shiner	Gregory Paul Shiner
Cameron John	Svenson	14-Apr-06	Kirsten Margaret Svenson	Ronald Gary Svenson
Lydia Mae	Young	14-Apr-06	Deborah Ann Young	William Edward Young, Jr.
Olivia Scott	Brahms	15-Apr-06	Mary Margaret Brahms	Eric Scott Brahms
Andrew Michael	Scott	16-Apr-06	Megan Lynne Scott	Peter Bearce Scott
Hailey Marie	Garcia	18-Apr-06	Jennifer Anne Garcia	Miguel Garcia
Payton May	Winslow	18-Apr-06	Rebecca Lynn Johnson	Jason Adam Winslow
Shannon Lynn	Blake	19-Apr-06	Christine Lynn Blake	Russell Jefferson Blake
Timothy Leigh	Sowdon	19-Apr-06	Kerri-Ann Sowdon	Christopher Leigh Sowdon
William Randall	Baker	19-Apr-06	Sarah Elizabeth Baker	Michael Albert Baker

Emily Grace	Quinn	20-Apr-06	Rebekah Elisabeth Quinn	Matthew James Quinn
Kaylee Jean	Nunes-Schaller	20-Apr-06	Carrie Ann Nunes-Schaller	Andrew Stephen Schaller
Paige Ann	Pecorella	22-Apr-06	Barbara Jean True	Domenic Joseph Pecorella
Rohan William	Scully	23-Apr-06	Sneha Dilip Scully	Patrick Charles Scully
Keara Megan	Ward	23-Apr-06	Tara Megan Ward	Matthew Paul Ward
Sydney Chen	Faranetta	23-Apr-06	Simone Faranetta	Chris A. Faranetta
Dylan Joseph	Scott	24-Apr-06	Kristen Elizabeth Scott	Patrick Francis Scott
Hanna Jennette	Silvia	24-Apr-06	Katherine Helen Silvia	Jason Michael Silvia
Nyla Eve	Lavoie	24-Apr-06	Lori Christine Lavoie	Paris Michael Lavoie
Grace Catherine	Manion	25-Apr-06	Tracy L. Manion	Charles P. Manion
Timothy Joseph	Nagle	25-Apr-06	Kathleen Marie Nagle	Thomas Gerard Nagle
Brady Joseph	Cabral	25-Apr-06	April Jean Cabral	George Robert Cabral, Jr.
River James	Hoppie	25-Apr-06	Heid Houise Hoppie	Richard Francis Hoppie, Jr.
Reilly John	Garber	26-Apr-06	Jodi C. Garber	Owen J. Garber
Isabella Jordan	Pastore	26-Apr-06	Jacelyn Jordan Pastore	Anthony Pastore, Jr.
Lillian Mary	Griffin	26-Apr-06	Julie Marie Griffin	James Michael Griffin
Kenzie Ann	Muratore	26-Apr-06	Kristin Vokey Muratore	Mathew James Muratore
Summer Johanna	Nickerson	27-Apr-06	Melissa Marie Nickerson	Stephen Brian Nickerson
Molly Marie	Sullivan	27-Apr-06	Kara Lee Sullivan	Terrence Patrick Sullivan
Sarah Faiole	Reis	27-Apr-06	Aline Godes Faiole	Gilsomar Ferreira Dos Reis
Cameron Michael	Dunn	27-Apr-06	Aida Maria Dunn	Michael Patrick Dunn
Juliette Anne Cathleen	Vannoz	28-Apr-06	Denise Renee Brown Vannoz	David Henri Alexandre Vannoz
Griffin Joseph	Sheehan	28-Apr-06	Erika Kimberly Sheehan	Robert Morris Sheehan
Autumn Elizabeth	Obar	28-Apr-06	April Lee Labrier	John Joseph Labrier, Jr.
Gage Anthony	Alberta	29-Apr-06	Jennifer Goulet Alberta	Scott Edward Alberta
Gabriella Esperanza	Munoz	29-Apr-06	Lynn Marie Munoz	Humberto Antonio Munoz
Isabella Sophia	Bernard	30-Apr-06	Bobbie-Jean Bernard	Joseph Franklin Bernard
Grace Alise	Bienvenue	30-Apr-06	Katie Bienvenue	David Paul Bienvenue

William Joseph	Meninno	30-Apr-06	Kristin Marie Meninno	Thomas Felix Meninno
Aiden James	Enokian	01-May-06	Kerry Mae Enokain	Edward Adam Enokian
Benjamin Thomas	Dayie	01-May-06	Katherine Marie Dayie	Thomas Michael Dayie
Marina Kaii Tanaka	Gallo	02-May-06	Yasuko Gallo Tanaka	Dean Christopher Gallow
John Tucker	Gates	02-May-06	Casey Elizabeth Gates	Paul Bryon Gates
Isabella Ann	Martins	02-May-06	Jill Ann Martins	Mario Mark Martins
Jenna Elise	Rioux	03-May-06	Susan Gail Rioux	Peter Joseph Rioux, JR.
Nolan Edward	Wilson	03-May-06	Chrisanne Schuchard Wilson	Mitchell Edward Wilson, JR.
Stephen Thomas	Kirchdorfer	04-May-06	Ida Kirchdorfer	Stephen Michael Kirchdorfer
Mia Rose	Baldino	04-May-06	Tracy Lynn Baldino	Gary Michael Baldino
Hogan David	Anderson	04-May-06	Michelle Lillian Anderson	Paul David Anderson
Amelia Lynn	Maw	05-May-06	Kristine Fallon Maw	Geoffrey Ian Maw
Cameron Lee	Wagner	05-May-06	Nancy Archer Wagner	Ryan Lee Wagner
Carter Brady	Wilson	06-May-06	Christine Ann Wilson	Jeremy Alan Wilson
Mason Charles	Perrino	06-May-06	Misty Lynn Perrino	John Michael Perrino
Mia Lynn	Sweeney	07-May-06	Jennifer Hughes Sweeney	Stephen James Sweeney
Jacob Carmen	Friedman	08-May-06	Cynthia Marie Friedman	Adam Derek Friedman
Michael Patrick	Hannon	09-May-06	Julie Marie Hannon	Kevin Michael Hannon
Maureen Rose	O'Neill	09-May-06	Eileen Patricia O'Neill	Robert Warren O'Neill, Jr.
Maya	DePaul	10-May-06	Jessica J. DePaul	William A. DePaul
Charlee Grace	Bearce	10-May-06	Jessica Kathleen Bearce	Jason David Bearce
Emily Rose	Smith	10-May-06	Nancy Lou Smith	Joseph Richard Smith
Wesley Francis	Hudson	10-May-06	Rebecca Lynn Hudson	Brandon Anthony Hudson
Gianni Luca	Catapano	11-May-06	Allison Lynne Catapano	John Anthony Catapano
Michael William	Richards, Jr.	11-May-06	Lori Ann Richards	Michael William Richards
Bella Stina	Piekarski	11-May-06	Jenny Magdalena Medailleu Piekarski	Gregg James Piekarski
Stone James Scott	Hurley	11-May-06	Teresa Marie Hurley	James Scott Hurley
Matthew Robert	Heath	11-May-06	Heather Dawn Heath	Robert Tom Heath

Gabriel Vincent	Nicholson	12-May-06	Maria Fatima-Jesus Nicholson	Edward Vincent Nicholson
Molly May	Snyder	12-May-06	Theresa Ann Snyder	Mark Andrew Snyder
Megan Marjorie	Snyder	12-May-06	Theresa Ann Snyder	Mark Andrew Snyder
Kolbie Ireland	Darmon	12-May-06	Kelly O'Connell Darmon	Christopher Charles Darmon
Emma Paige	Nicklas	13-May-06	Shannon Marie Nicklas	Paul William Nicklas
Matthew Sean	Nicklas	13-May-06	Shannon Marie Nicklas	Paul William Nicklas
Justin James	Souza	13-May-06	Catherine Anne Landry-Souza	Paul Alan Souza
Cathal Padraig	Diver	13-May-06	Kara Jean Diver	Cathal Aiden Diver
Andrew Nelson	Caleshu	16-May-06	Suzanne Nelson Caleshu	Peter Victor Caleshu, Jr.
Noah Ryan	Wescott	16-May-06	Jessica Marie Wescott	Scott Michael Wescott
John Patrick	Bodie	17-May-06	Leila Ann Dane Bodie	Thomas Brian Bodie
Logan Anthony	Zemotel	17-May-06	Heather Ann Zemotel	Gary Francis Zemotel
James Keith	Chandler	17-May-06	Kimberly Jean Chandler	Keith James Chandler
David Taylor	Cooper, Jr.	17-May-06	Leah Renae Cooper	David Taylor Cooper
Ella Marie	Cheney	17-May-06	Theresa Marie Cheney	Phillip Robert Cheney
David Carl Montgomery	Ingeme	18-May-06	Jennifer Iris Ingeme	Carl George Ingeme
Kendall Gayle	Zemotel	18-May-06	Heather Ann Zemotel	Gary Francis Zemotel
Rachel Angelina	Guarino	18-May-06	Lisa Raw Guarino	Paul Francis Guarino
Taylor Elizabeth	Abruzzi	18-May-06	Laurie Jean Abruzzi	Robert Paul Abruzzi, II
Andrew Hubbell	Coombs	19-May-06	Ann Hubbell Coombs	James Rhoderic Coombs
Lena Cheney	Ellis	19-May-06	Carole Lynne Ellis	Scott Weston Ellis
Lucas Frederick	Mueller	19-May-06	Jennifer Anne Mueller	Eric Francis Mueller
Ayla Marie	Flockton	19-May-06	Romy Gabrielle Flockton	Jeffrey Daniel Flockton
Matthew Joseph	Nardonne	20-May-06	Krista Anne Nordone	Mark Joseph Nardone
Bryce Gregory	Sullivan	21-May-06	Cassandra Anne Lott	William Timothy Sullivan, Jr.
Ashleigh Nichole	Blaisdell	21-May-06	Deborah Anne Blaisdell	Adam Charles Blaisdell
Caleb Fisher	Pimental	21-May-06	Jillian Rebecca Pimental	Jarrold Alan Pimental
Sophie Grace	Anderson	22-May-06	Lindsay Norman Anderson	John Joseph Anderson
Charles Edward	Millard	22-May-06	Kristen Marie Millard	Corey Jon Millard
Mia Brennen-O'Brien	Vercollone	22-May-06	Kerin Jennifer Vercollone	Christopher Scott O'Brien Vercollone

Sophia Marie	D'Eramo	22-May-06	Karin Michelle D'Eramo	Joseph Domenic D'Eramo
Domanic Michael	Dougherty	23-May-06	Chrystal-Lynn Mura Dougherty	Joshua James Dougherty
Samuel Andrew	Magnarelli	25-May-06	Amandah Campbell Magnarelli	Kevin Paul Magnarelli
Caileyann Frances	Cotta	25-May-06	Andrea Frances Cotta	Anthony Cairnes Cotta
Shaylyn Rian	Garvey	25-May-06	Susan Lee Garvey	Robert Joseph Garvey
Owen Patrick	Redding	25-May-06	Kellie Oline Redding	Kris Sean Redding
Rylie Anne	Plant	25-May-06	Kelly Anne O'Brien-Plant	Raymond John Plant
Lylah Trinity-Hope	Wood	26-May-06	Jacquelyn Helen Wood	John Wayne Wood, Sr.
Benjamin Stephen	Cheverie	26-May-06	Stephanee Dee Cheverie	Christian Philip Cheverie
Samuel Christian	Cheverie	26-May-06	Stephanee Dee Cheverie	Christian Philip Cheverie
Isabella Michelle	Schena	27-May-06	Michelle Lee Schena	Anthony Robert Schena
Renee Helene	Bechade	27-May-06	Noreen Carvalho Bachade	Serge Olivier Bechade
Yamin Samer	Issa	27-May-06	Raeda M. Issa	Samer M. Issa
Kate Marie	Auricchio	27-May-06	Tisha Marie Auricchio	Alan David Auricchio
Kate Ava	Mucha	28-May-06	Heather Kate Mucha	Robert Michael Mucha, Jr.
Lauren Meyer	Trostel	28-May-06	Jessica Meyer Trostel	Geoffrey Michael Trostel
Jacob Michael	Waterman	28-May-06	Tammy Marie Waterman	Steven Karl Waterman, Jr.
Brithney Araceli	Matute	30-May-06	Magdalena Marie Matute	Hilton B. Matute
Mya Dorothy	Boyd	30-May-06	Lauren Arnold Boyd	Shawn Eric Boyd
Raquelle Alizabeth	GeorgeHaddad	30-May-06	Gwen Marie-George Haddad	George Elie Haddad
Holly Elizabeth	Simkins	30-May-06	Kathleen Marie Mahoney-Simpkins	Todd Alan Simpkins
Erin Frances	Grealis	31-May-06	Erin Frances Grealis	Sean Patrick Grealis
Sara Beverly	Hallisey	01-Jun-06	Kristin Marie Hallisey	William Paul Hallisey, Jr.
Camryn Noel	Randall	01-Jun-06	Melissa Rae Randall	Richard Charles Randall, Jr.
Molly Jane	Petty	02-Jun-06	Kristin Lynn Petty	Ralph Lewis Petty
Travis Scott	Pearson	02-Jun-06	Christina Soledad Pearson	Philip Edward Pearson
Sophia Marie	Sheehy	02-Jun-06	Eva Marie Sheehy	Brendan Matthew Sheehy
Nicholas Francis	Peterson	03-Jun-06	Erin Marie Peterson	Martin Wayne Peterson
Kyle Jordan	Spitzner	03-Jun-06	Lisa Egan Spitzner	Marc Frederick Spitzner
Matteo Luke	Brissette	03-Jun-06	Christine Marie Brissette	Michael Scott Brissette

Annie Emily	Lindsay	03-Jun-06	Susan Joan Lindsay	Stephen Patrick Lindsay
Leighton Mae	Fenyus	03-Jun-06	Maris Lynne Fenyus	Brian Carter Fenyus
Isabella Reis	Diaz	04-Jun-06	Shanon Elaine Diaz	Nicholas Diaz
Owen Michael	Fasullo	07-Jun-06	Paula Sheila Fasullo	Jonathan Daniel Fasullo
Sara Jean	Volpetti	07-Jun-06	Kari Volpetti	Sean Volpetti
Sara Marie	Bisson	07-Jun-06	Heather Anne Bisson	Eric Maurice Bisson
Matthew David	Hingston	07-Jun-06	Vanesa Piedra Hingston	Michael David Hingston
Nathan Jeffrey	Furtado	07-Jun-06	Jocelyn Lee Furtado	Peter Furtado
Thomas Anthony	Izzo	08-Jun-06	Cynthia Jean Izzo	Stephen Anthony Izzo
Brett Matthew	McCormack	08-Jun-06	Tracy Lyn McCormack	David McCormack
Benjamin Francis	Connor	08-Jun-06	Pamela Patricia Connor	David Francis Connor
Michael Scott	Barilaro	08-Jun-06	Michelle Marie Barilaro	Scott Daniel Barilaro
Anna Jolie	Conlon	08-Jun-06	Katherine Ryan Conlon	Scott Patrick Conlon
Charles Michael	Ruggiero	08-Jun-06	Jennifer Rae Ruggiero	Michael Angelo Ruggiero, Jr.
Travis Edward	Stonestreet	08-Jun-06	Tabitha Nicole Stonestreet	Robert William Stonestreet
Otis Elliot	Pratt	09-Jun-06	Carin Elaine Pratt	Brian Townsend Pratt
Kaitlyn Rose	Montgomery	09-Jun-06	Alyson Beth Montgomery	Sean Brian Montgomery
Heather Jane Marie	Donovan	09-Jun-06	Lara Jane Enein-Donovan	Jeffrey Arthur Donovan
Tyler Preston	Lennox	09-Jun-06	Jill Marie Lennox	Scott Allen Lennox
Edward Lee	Saba	12-Jun-06	Kanna M. Saba	Lee Edward Saba
Alexander Xavier James	Penlington	13-Jun-06	Karen Lynne Penlington	Stephen Patrick Penlington
Autumn Morgan	Smith	14-Jun-06	Michele J. Smith	Michael J. Smith
Kenna Isabel	Thatcher	15-Jun-06	Christyn Beth Thatcher	Timothy Alan Thatcher
Amelia Grace	Carlson	15-Jun-06	Angela Phyllis Carlson	Neil Hans Carlson
Raymond Peter	Pruneau	15-Jun-06	Josephine Ellen Margaret Pruneau	Adam Mathew Pruneau
Lindsay Mae	MacKenzie	15-Jun-06	Niki Alison MacKenzie	Mark Jason MacKenzie
Alyssa Brooke	Dunner	16-Jun-06	Marjorie Candace Dunner	Jason Michael Dunner
Ella Kathrynne	Eckert	16-Jun-06	Stacey Lynn Eckert	David Francis Eckert
Croix Michael	Steuer	16-Jun-06	Kelly Mary Steuer	Christian Damon Steuer
Ty Salvador	Reed	17-Jun-06	Elizabeth Anne Reed	Adam Phillip Reed

Joshua Kerrigan	Preston	17-Jun-06	Jeannette Pauline Preston	James Francis Preston
Aidan Michael	Mansani	18-Jun-06	Lynette Colleen Mansani	Michael Anthony Mansani
Logan Lawrence	Greeley	19-Jun-06	Shelley A. Greeley	Mark Francis Greeley
Kathryn Zanita	Lindsey	20-Jun-06	Keira Zanita-Youman Lindsey	Christopher Jason Lindseyk
Colin Michael	Riley	21-Jun-06	Jennifer Ann Riley	Mark Perec
Brett Joseph	Grennell	22-Jun-06	Stephanie Mae Grennell	Brett Michael Grennell
Lillian Grace	Brine	22-Jun-06	Nicole—Brine	Todd Summer Brine
Anna Paige	Lanning	22-Jun-06	Susan Ellen Lanning	Christian Edward Lanning
Sam Joseph	Jarvis	23-Jun-06	Robyn Ann Jarvis	Thomas Joseph Jarvis
Killian Bourne	Haglund	23-Jun-06	Erin Marie Haglund	Jason Joseph Haglund
Isabella Marie	Vaudo	23-Jun-06	Tiphany Marie Vaudo	Joseph Anthony Vaudo, Jr.
Isabella Joyce	Patrolia	23-Jun-06	Maureen Elizabeth Patrolia	Gerard Vincent Patrolia
Hunter Sam	Schultz	24-Jun-06	Julie Beth Schultz	Michael James Schultz
Colin Henry	Mills	24-Jun-06	Stasha Helen Mills	Greg Michael Mills
Henry Davis	Brewster, III	25-Jun-06	Sharon Gray-Brewster	Henry Davis Brewster, Jr.
Alex Michael	Lucibello	26-Jun-06	Jolie Doyle Lucibello	Alphonse Michael Lucibello
Charlotte Louise	Westberg	26-Jun-06	Alison Raabe Westberg	Steven Richard Westberg
Layla Priscilla	Holmes	27-Jun-06	Dianne Marie Holmes	Kurt Meyer Holmes
Matthew Mark	Cote	27-Jun-06	Gena Marla Cote	Mark Richard Cote
Serena Jane	Ball	27-Jun-06	Jenna Vojcovec Ball	Thaddeus French Ball
Jesse J.	Lanza	27-Jun-06	Kim Mary Lanza	Jason Angelo Lanza
Joseph Michael	Noonan	27-Jun-06	Kerri Ann Noonan	Joseph Francis Noonan
Derek Arthur Stephen	Lopes	27-Jun-06	Amy Alexander Lopes	Shawn Lopes
Blake James	Belcher	28-Jun-06	Deborah Jean Belcher	James Edward Belcher
Tyler Raymond	Kutil	28-Jun-06	Jessica Marie Kutil	Jeffrey Brian Kutil
Nicholas Anthony	Chiano	28-Jun-06	Amy O. Chiano	Paul Joseph Chiano, Jr.
Johnathan Edward	Hardwick	29-Jun-06	Emily Alice Hardwick	Peter Brenton Hardwick
Talan Zachary	Cook	29-Jun-06	Candace Michelle Cook	Jonathan Craig Cook
Sage McLean	Johnson	29-Jun-06	Allyson Brooke Johnson	Ryan Drake Johnson
Jacob Stephen	Duffy	30-Jun-06	Cristin Marie Duffy	Michael Lee Duffy

Shane Robert	Foley	01-Jul-06	Teresa Karen Foley	James Robert Foley
Alexia Polito	Da Silva	02-Jul-06	Anabia Aparecida Polito	Inacio Pereira Da Silva
Evan William	Gorman	02-Jul-06	Melissa Ann Gorman	Derrick Keith Gorman
Elena Rose	Timo	03-Jul-06	Jenna Marie Timo	Derek J. Timo
Liliana Mae	McPhee	05-Jul-06	Kaitlyn Mae McPhee	Jason David McPhee
Aidan John	McCue	05-Jul-06	Victoria Lee McCue	Patrick John McCue
Ryan Keith	Sherman	05-Jul-06	Sherry Kim Sherman	Douglas Andrew Sherman
Callum John	Watt	05-Jul-06	Amy Lee Watt	Colin John Watt
Layne Mary	Knight	06-Jul-06	Shelley Albanese Knight	Anthony Robert Knight
Katelyn Marie	Lukkes	06-Jul-06	Casey Lyn Lukkes	Jeremiah James Lukkes
Nina Marie	Desroches	07-Jul-06	Caprice Marie Desroches	Jason Sears Desroches
Brandon Daniel	Gainey	07-Jul-06	Eliana Margarita Gainey	Timothy Daniel Gainey
Brayden Daniel	McWilliams	07-Jul-06	Farrah Marie McWilliams	Glenn McWilliams, Jr.
Ian Thomas	Doherty	07-Jul-06	Tracey Lynn Doherty	Edmund Emmett Doherty, Jr.
Christopher John	Bartlett	09-Jul-06	Christyn Danielle Bartlett	John Bradford Bartlett
Payton Olivia	Lee	09-Jul-06	Kimberly Lee	Kevin James Lee
Izzabelle Claire	Grimes	10-Jul-06	Kathlene Ann Brady Grimes	James Leonard Grimes
Ryan David	Sawiski	11-Jul-06	Lynn Anne Sawiski	Daniel Joseph Sawiski, Jr.
Devon William	Robinson	11-Jul-06	Pamela Kay Robinson	Christopher Raymond Robinson
Roderick Lewis	Williams, Jr.	11-Jul-06	Osarenren Nichole Williams	Roderick Lewis Williams
Devon Manning	Eisenhut	11-Jul-06	Nicole Lee Hanson Eisenhut	Michael Manning Eisenhut
Daniel Scott	Peters	12-Jul-06	Heidi Tourigny-Peters	Michael James Peters
Marin Grace	MacDonald	12-Jul-06	Cherish Louise Ewell MacDonald	David Matthew MacDonald
Kylie May	Wittenmeyer	12-Jul-06	Coleen Marie Wittenmeyer	Daniel Stephen Wittenmeyer, Jr.
Tyler Nicole	Tupper	15-Jul-06	Stephanie Lynn Tupper	Wayne David Tupper
Logan James	Reposa	15-Jul-06	Tina marie Reposa	James Douglas Reposa
Trent Benjamin	Beale	16-Jul-06	Marina Lynn Beale	Timothy David Beale
Emma Rachel	Christensen	16-Jul-06	Veronica Christensen	Robert Andrew Christensen

Teagan Claire	Davis	17-Jul-06	Kaitlin Bridget Davis	Sean Timothy Davis
Mya Makana	Murphy	17-Jul-06	Amy Sue Murphy	Joseph Lawrence Murphy
Alexis Dawn	Zutaut	17-Jul-06	Nicole Elizabeth Zutaut	Jason Alexander Zutaut
Dorjee Gyaltsen	Lama	18-Jul-06	Lhamo Sherpa	Phurba Lama
Noah Laurence	Wile	19-Jul-06	Jamie Beth Wile	Laurence Geroge Wile
Angelina Rosa	Varao	19-Jul-06	Tara Ann Varao	Michael Varao
Kaiden Randall	Martin	19-Jul-06	Tori Michelle Martin	George Robert Martin, III
Hailey Eileen	Lawcewicz	19-Jul-06	Jennifer Anne Lawcewicz	Daniel Joseph Lawcewicz, Jr.
Regan Claire	Lavin	19-Jul-06	Jennifer Ann Lavin	Jacob Erin Lavin
Sadie Nocher	Schuman	20-Jul-06	Laurie Anne Schuman	Stephen David Schuman
Madison Elizabeth	Steele	20-Jul-06	Amy Lynne Steele	Brendan James Steele
Hannah Rose	Dupill	22-Jul-06	Kara Frances Dupill	Christopher David Dupill
Patrick Robert	Madden	22-Jul-06	Laura Christine Madden	William Patrick Madden
Harold Bruce	Ferguson	22-Jul-06	Ellen Kathleen Ferguson	Jay Duncan Ferguson
Jackson Ruiter	Veugen	22-Jul-06	Rhonda Marie Veugen	Roy William Veugen
Connor William	Depathy	24-Jul-06	Jamie Lee Depathy	Kevin E. Depathy
Jacob Leo	Chambers	24-Jul-06	Tracy Diane Chambers	Peter Michael Chambers
Brad William	Wood	25-Jul-06	Tammy Anne Wood	Dennis Lee Wood
Marissa Alexis	Durette	25-Jul-06	Cynthia Durette	Thomas L. Durette
James Andrew	Fitzgerald, III	25-Jul-06	Jodi Marie Elizabeth Fitzgerald	James Andrew Fitzgerald, Jr.
Aubree Francesca	Hurst	26-Jul-06	Amy Francesa Hurst	Jerre Titus Hurst, III
Abigail Rachael	Graham	27-Jul-06	Allison Kimberly Graham	Todd Lincoln Graham
Samuel Scott	Clifford	27-Jul-06	Donna Lynn Clifford	Frederic Markland Clifford, Jr.
Kaitlyn Marie	Lane	27-Jul-06	Crystal Ann Lane	Joshua Robert Lane
Torriann Jorreka	Matheney	27-Jul-06	Joycelyn Mae Lowers-Matheney	Derrick Gordale Matheney
Isabella Marie	Allen	28-Jul-06	Aprilmarie Mae Byron-Allen	Christopher Mark Allen
Nolan Liam	Macomber	28-Jul-06	Melissa Ann Macomber	Matthew Clifford Cook
Ava Catherine	Dirito	28-Jul-06	Lisa marie Dirito	Anthony Joseph Dirito, Jr.
Sierra Rayne	Gluchacki	28-Jul-06	Stephanie Gluchacki	Alphonse Patrick Gluchacki, III

Avabella Anne	Tassinari	28-Jul-06	Michelle Anne Tassinari	Richard Vincent Tassinari, Jr.
Chloe Caitlin	Jones	29-Jul-06	Nanette Dorothea Barlow Jones	Christopher Daniel Jones
Alexander Michael	Dirado	29-Jul-06	Rebecca Jean Dirado	Christopher Michael Dirado
Cohen Matthew	Fitzpatrick	30-Jul-06	Nicole M. Fitzpatrick	Matthew R. Fitzpatrick
Domenic Richard	Bonito	30-Jul-06	Lisa Marie Bonito	Michael Charles Bonito
Drew Richard	Clements	30-Jul-06	Patti-Ann Clements	Kevin J. Clements
Isabella May	Dentino	30-Jul-06	Elizabeth Mary Dentino	John Joseph Dentino
Dermott Colin	Sheehan	31-Jul-06	Katherine McCarthy Sheehan	Colin Dermott Sheehan
Ryan Michael	Humberd	31-Jul-06	Andrea Marie Humberd	Matthew Daniel Humberd
William Edward	Sears	01-Aug-06	Julie Milner Sears	Tracy George Sears
Michael John	Rotondo	02-Aug-06	Sharon Ann Rotondo	John Lawrence Rotondo
Ian Forster	Thompson	03-Aug-06	Alison Dent Thompson	Derek Daniel Thompson
Zain Tahsin	Moussalli	03-Aug-06	Samar K. Almousali	Tahsin Fouad Moussalli
Molly Jane	Kilduff	03-Aug-06	Tara Mitchell-Kilduff	Terrence Richard Kilduff
Evan Christopher	Gordon	04-Aug-06	Janine M. Gordon	Chris E. Gordon
Kaia Willow	Chebiniak	04-Aug-06	Kyanna Nalo Sutton	Paul Nicholas Chebiniak
Ava Marie	Bonanno	05-Aug-06	Julie Marie Bonanno	Robert Frank Bonanno, Jr.
Luchiano Nico	Disalvatore	05-Aug-06	Tracy Ann DiSalvatore	Darrin Jon Disalvatore
Evan Martin	Shean	05-Aug-06	Monica Lee Shea	Edward Emmett Shea, II
Luke Thomas	Sylvia	06-Aug-06	Heather Lee Sylvia	David Glenn Sylvia
Olivia Sakura	Marshall	06-Aug-06	Yuko Yagi Marshall	James Clark Marshall
Abrille Judith	Beaudoin	07-Aug-06	Anne Bergstrom Beaudoin	Robert Alan Beaudoin
Isabella Nicole	Monteiro	07-Aug-06	Justine Angelina Monteiro	Richard John Anthony Monteiro
Isabella Jean	Jackson	08-Aug-06	Heather Jean Jackson	Jeremy Daniel Jackson
Patrick James	Quinlan	08-Aug-06	Maryann Quinlan	James John Quinlan, Jr.
Nolan Jacob	Ferry	08-Aug-06	Kristine Nicholls Ferry	Paul Matthew Ferry
Nicholas Joseph	Ferry	08-Aug-06	Kristine Nicholls Ferry	Paul Matthew Ferry
Ella Faye	Alcott	09-Aug-06	Michelle Rose Alcott	Lance Randel Alcott
Jacob Robert	Hackett	09-Aug-06	Patricia Ann Hackett	Frank Donald Hackett, Jr.

Marissa Jalynn	Watson	09-Aug-06	Shannon Glennie Watson	Anthony Joseph Watson, Sr.
Courtney Leigh	Blanchard	10-Aug-06	Barbara Jean Blanchard	Timothy James Blanchard
Jameson Francis	Hart	11-Aug-06	Tiffany Lynne Hart	Jason Neal Hart, Sr.
William John	Bergendahl	12-Aug-06	Lisa Marie Bergendahl	Paul John Bergendahl, II
Sylvia Josette	Lilly	12-Aug-06	Emily Leinonendufresne Lilly	Anthony Wayne Lilly, II
Theresa Barbara	Bilbo	12-Aug-06	Kristen T. Bilbo	Edward Bilbo
Owen Greeley	Drollett	13-Aug-06	Megan Catherine Drollett	Mark Bryan Drollett
Anthony Nicholas	Damiano	13-Aug-06	Marianne Damiano	Tucker James Damiano
Shane Luis	Stanghellini	14-Aug-06	Escel Catambay Stanghellini	Shawn Michael Stanghellini
Kameron Alexander	Hall	14-Aug-06	Christina Marie Hall	Steven Edward Hall, II
Riley Quinn	Vaccarino	15-Aug-06	Stephanie Lee Vaccarino	Timothy James Vaccarino
Audrey May	Zeiszler	16-Aug-06	Trisha Mearle Zeiszler	Matthew Kenneth Zeiszler
Colin James	McCarthy	16-Aug-06	Sheree Beth McCarthy	Joshua James McCarthy
Laura May	Enos	16-Aug-06	Megan Catherine Enos	Daniel Jacob Enos
Grace Marie	Andalft-Newman	16-Aug-06	Dawn Marie Andalft-Newman	Arthur Richard Newman
Nolan Robert	Barr	16-Aug-06	Meghan Elizabeth Barr	Robert Scott Barr
Eliza Leslie	Terman	17-Aug-06	Sharon Elizabeth Terman	Robert Vincent Terman
Sebastian Blais	Dumais	17-Aug-06	Karrie-Ann Dumais	Jeffrey Paul Dumais
Derrick Francis	Cahill	18-Aug-06	Rina Cahill	Michael Francis Cahill
Garrett Ryan	Pittman	18-Aug-06	Lisa Ann Pittman	Stephen Wayne Pittman
Katherine Kelly	Jepson	18-Aug-06	Elicia Marie Jepson	Keith Wayne Jepson
Grayson James	Cavacco	19-Aug-06	Kate Marie Cavacco	Nathan David Cavacco
Sarah Elizabeth	Langtry	19-Aug-06	Dawn Murphy Langtry	Peter William Langtry
Owen Michael	Brubaker	19-Aug-06	Kimberly Jean Brubaker	Craig Drew Brubaker
Caleb David	Showstead	21-Aug-06	Renee Michelle Showstead	Andrew Arthur Showstead
Zachary James	Dillon	21-Aug-06	Dawn Rae Dillon	Steven James Dillon
Sarah Marie	Critz	21-Aug-06	Jennifer Marie Critz	Matthew Gerard Critz
Olivia Mai	DeForest	22-Aug-06	Rita Ann DeForest	Brian Matthew DeForest
Brendan Thomas	Odoms	22-Aug-06	Deirdre Mary Odoms	Douglas Michael Odoms, Jr.
Sophia Ross	Moerman	22-Aug-06	Jessica Wilcox Moerman	Daniel John Moerman

Matheus Francisco	Cardoso	22-Aug-06	Junia Marcia Francisco	Cardoso	Fabricio Francisco	Cardoso
Joao Lucas	Dias Soares	22-Aug-06	Gislaine Menezes Dias	Soares	Wagner Leandro	Soares
Seth Joseph	James	23-Aug-06	Rachael Ann	James	Wesley Donald	James, III
Nicholas Robert	Morelli	23-Aug-06	Monica Beth	Morelli	Kevin Michael	Morelli
Mark Alan	Brunelle	23-Aug-06	Laura Marie	Williamson-Brunelle	Scott Alan	Brunelle
Colin Francis	Reardon	24-Aug-06	Jennifer Anne	Reardon	Robert Gregory	Reardon
Dillon Francis	McTernan	24-Aug-06	Felicia Ann	McTernan	Francis Xavier	McTernan
Travis Jack	Harper	25-Aug-06	Jennifer S.	Harper	Mitchum Travis	Harper
Sean Michael	Gray	25-Aug-06	Marianne Theresa	Gray	James Michael	Gray
Jeremy Jackson	Kiefer	25-Aug-06	Susan Rachael	Kiefer	John Thomas	Kiefer, JR.
David Ben	Goldovitz	26-Aug-06	Pelita Yadel	Goldovitz	Joseph Michael	Goldovitz
Charles Cooper	Barletta	26-Aug-06	Jane Jonette	Cooper-Driver	Charles Frederick	Barletta
Jillian Marie	Woodbury	28-Aug-06	Jennifer Marie	Woodbury	Robert Douglas-Lawrence	Woodbury
Hunter Robert	Larsen	28-Aug-06	Lauren Anne	Larsen	Glen	Larsen
Timothy John	Cohane, Jr.	29-Aug-06	Tisa Lynne	Cohane	Timothy John	Cohane
Jade Izrealla	Costa	29-Aug-06	Coralie A.	Costa	Dale N.	Costa
Alexis Lianna	Cole	29-Aug-06	Linda E.	Cole	Robert J.	Cole
Isabelle Elizabeth	D'Agostino	31-Aug-06	Jesseraí Alicia	D'Agostino	Nicola Anthony	D'Agostino, III
Joshua Scott	Romano	31-Aug-06	Kelly Marie	Romano	Kenan Scott	Romano
Aiden Joseph	Kjersgard	01-Sep-06	Megan Jean	Kjersgard	Eric Joseph	Kjersgard
Joshua William	Fernau	01-Sep-06	Denise Marie	Fernau	Dennis Guy	Fernau
Michael James	Halperin, Jr.	01-Sep-06	Jennifer Kathryn	Kelly	Michael James	Halperin, Sr.
Benjamin Richard	Wood	01-Sep-06	Kate Mary	Wood	Ernest Leroy	Wood, JR.
Liam Daniel	Kelliher	01-Sep-06	Rosa Napoli	Kelliher	Patrick Albert	Kelliher
Cody Robert	Fernau	01-Sep-06	Denise Marie	Fernau	Dennis Guy	Fernau
Paige Marie	Connell	02-Sep-06	Lisa M.	Connell	Daniel J.	Connell
Ethan Barry	Pulsifer	03-Sep-06	Traci Lynn	Pulsifer	Erik Christian	Pulsifer
Mackenzie Lauren	Royle	04-Sep-06	Jacqueline Anne	Royle	Sean Daneil	Royle
Sarah Kathleen	Curry	05-Sep-06	Debbie Marie	Curry	Richard Scott	Curry

Michael John	O'Neal, Jr.	06-Sep-06	Niurka Melissa O'Neal	Michael John O'Neal, Sr.
Haylee Margaret	Deveer	06-Sep-06	Charlene Renee Deveer	Joseph Michael Deveer
Preston O'Donnell	Fava	07-Sep-06	Kristen Joy Fava	Christopher Lawrence Fava
Katherine Alena	Sampson	07-Sep-06	Elizabeth Greenfield Sampson	Bradford James Sampson
Isabella Rose	Smith	10-Sep-06	Jessica Joyce Smith	Gregory William Smith
Thomas Patick	Conway, II	11-Sep-06	Alicia Lee Conway	Christopher Thomas Conway
Alvaro Jose B.	Da Costa	11-Sep-06	Sandra Bearis O. Da Costa	Walmir Laurencio Da Costa
Matthew Chase	Durling	12-Sep-06	Kristen Leigh Durling	Mark Arthur Durling
Marley Mabel	Dwyer	12-Sep-06	Katharine Lea Dwyer	Timothy Daniel Dwyer
Shannon Rose	Speers	12-Sep-06	Nadine Ann Speers	Randy Jay Speers
Mihika	Jain	13-Sep-06	Vandana Jain	Rajnish Jain
Sarah Abigail	Erikson	13-Sep-06	Leslie Joy Erikson	Keith Stuart Erikson
Nathan Samuel	Erikson	13-Sep-06	Leslie Joy Erikson	Keith Stuart Erikson
Summer Rae	Bliss	14-Sep-06	Alison Jeanne Bliss	John Bliss, III
Nathalie Domina	Nolan	14-Sep-06	Nancie Frances Nolin	Christopher Lyle Nolin
Derren James	Dacosta	14-Sep-06	Samantha Ann Dacosta	James Narcisco Dacosta
Lauren Irene	Anderson	14-Sep-06	Kathleen Margaret Mary Anderson	Erik Carl Anderson
Esha J.	Sharma	14-Sep-06	Geeta Sharma	Jitendra Sharma
Jillian Leigh	Backlund	14-Sep-06	Amelia Lee Buckland	Brian Carlton Buckland
Ella Christine	Charron	15-Sep-06	Elizabeth Mary Charron	Christopher John Charron
Katie Binow	Gumz	15-Sep-06	Nilceia Binow Gumz	Claudio Natal Gumz
Angelina Nicole	Creeden	16-Sep-06	Nicole Frances Medicke	Joshua Michael Joseph Creeden
Page Marie	Kenny	18-Sep-06	Jennifer Page Kenny	Jeffrey William Kenny
Summer Ann	Flynn	18-Sep-06	Keri Ann Flynn	Robert Milton Flynn, Jr.
Therese Bernadette	McCormack	18-Sep-06	Christine M. Keville	Martin P. McCormack
Gavin Bryan	James	18-Sep-06	Susan Bryan James	Scott Donald James
William David	Ruffini	18-Sep-06	Jaime Lynn Ruffini	Peter William Ruffini
Nicholas Joseph	Bock	19-Sep-06	Johanna Mary Bock	Jeffrey John Bock
Matthew Charles	Stiles	20-Sep-06	Tracy Surette Stiles	Richard Gerard Stiles, Jr.

Maeve Tara Zephaniah Paul	Downes Bliss	20-Sep-06 20-Sep-06	Tara Louise Downes Jemesha Julieth Elanna Martin-Bliss	Michael Lawrence Downes
Gavin Frederick Sean William Osborne	Easingwood Pomroy	20-Sep-06 21-Sep-06	Alicia Mary Easingwood Christa Jean Pomroy	Paul William Bliss Kevin James Easingwood
Dominic Francis Evan Louis	Richman Panicci	21-Sep-06 21-Sep-06	Jennifer Ann Richman Coralee Yang Hwa Panicci	William Joseph Pomroy, Jr. Nicholas Francis Richman
Noah Ryan Madison Lee	Demeule Cleary	21-Sep-06 22-Sep-06	Debra Ann Demeule Emily Tirrell Cleary	John Richard Panicci Scott Alan Demeule
Meghan Jene Cole Matthew	Dineen Vickery	22-Sep-06 22-Sep-06	Jennifer Jean Dineen Pamela Ann Vickery	Brian Joseph Clearyk Jason Thomas Dineen
Christopher Ellis Lucas Andre	Barry Swift	22-Sep-06 23-Sep-06	Laura Ann Barry Vanilda Souza Swift	Scott Allen Vickery Robert Ellis Barry
Chase Neal Kaylin Quinn	Haskins Richmond	23-Sep-06 23-Sep-06	Allison Joan Haskins Kathleen Anna Richmond	Dennis George Swift Robert Alan Haskins, Jr.
Kelly Ann Jessica Lee	Wallace Voye	24-Sep-06 24-Sep-06	Marcia Ann Wallace Jacqueline Marie Voye	Patrick Logan Richmond Aaron Paul Wallace
Colby James Noah Marius	Hackenson Pardue	24-Sep-06 25-Sep-06	Lori Jo Hackenson Candace Marsh Pardue	Christopher Jason Voye Eric Edward Hackenson
Brody Roger Addison Elizabeth	Daluz Pyy	25-Sep-06 25-Sep-06	Christine Marie Daluz Robin E. Pyy	Dell Foy Pardue Roger Sousa Daluz
Kalista Jacqueline Evan Anthony	MargaretHines LaPointe	26-Sep-06 26-Sep-06	Reisa Danielle Hines Janelle Marie LaPointe	Scott G. Pyy Jonathan David Hines
Hannah Brook Kyle Samuel	Wood Zine Hoffman	26-Sep-06 26-Sep-06	Heather Ann Zine Holly Anne Hoffman	Gregory Michael LaPointe Peter John Zine
Lainie Marie Elizabeth Annabelle	Palmer Sbragia	26-Sep-06 27-Sep-06	Karen Lynn Palmer Emily A. Dewire Sbragia	James Warren Hoffman Richard Stanley Palmer, III
Noah John Lylah Elizabeth	Brilliant Carl	28-Sep-06 28-Sep-06	Deborah Ann Brilliant Reghan Marie Carl	Joseph B. Sbragia Scott Barry Brilliant
Julia Francis	Carl	28-Sep-06	Reghan Marie Carl	Steve Carl Steve Carl

Lily Jane	Cordeira	28-Sep-06	Meghan Lee Cordeira	Robert Earl Cordeira
Laura Maia	Romboldi	29-Sep-06	Litza Maia Romboldi	Russell John Romboldi, Jr.
Andrew John	Healy	29-Sep-06	Darcie Baker Healy	Robert William Healy
Kevin James	Burt	30-Sep-06	Maureen E. Burt	Richard A. Burt
Victoria Marie	Berube	30-Sep-06	Brenda Lee Bouchard	Donald Arthur Berube
Boston Fenway John	Von Tungeln	30-Sep-06	Kathryn Angela Von Tungeln	John Shenandoah
Nora Emily	Contrino	30-Sep-06	Marin Alyssa Jorgensen	Von Tungeln
Steven Daniel	Barnes	01-Oct-06	Beverly Sue Barnes	Daniel Anthony Contrino
Christian Warren	MacCallum	01-Oct-06	Kaitlyn Ann Haccallum	Mark Douglas Barnes
Fiona Hope	Walsh	03-Oct-06	Tara Emily Walsh	Warren Gordon MacCallum
Cole David	Rodgers	03-Oct-06	Rhonda Hewitt Rogers	Tristan Garrett Walsh
Owen Michael	Dean	03-Oct-06	Tonya Christine Dean	Andrew Patrick Rodgers
Cameron John Gabriel	Tetler	03-Oct-06	Kristin Lee Tetler	Paul David Dean
Ella Mary	McLaughlin	03-Oct-06	Ellen Maloney McLaughlin	Christopher Patrick Tetler
Chloe Lane	Egan	03-Oct-06	Kathryn Russo Egan	Brett Thomas McLaughlin
Luke Michael	Rodgers	03-Oct-06	Rhonda Hewitt Rodgers	James Michael Egan
Lily Leigh	Michaels	04-Oct-06	Devon Leigh Michaels	Andrew Patrick Rodgers
Avery James	Clark	04-Oct-06	Erika Suzann Hludik Clark	Mark William Strungis
Laurel Johnston	Doherty	05-Oct-06	Heather-Ann Johnston	James Edward Clark, Jr.
Alison Ford-Mae	Dexter	05-Oct-06	Corinne Diane Dexter	Steven B. Doherty
Alysha Elizabeth	Capra	05-Oct-06	Jessie May Capra	Todd Matthew Dexter
Hunter William	Lassige	06-Oct-06	Holly Ann Lassige	Marc Joseph Capra
Matthew Timothy	Kirby, Jr.	06-Oct-06	Stacy Lynne Kirby	Dennis Joseph Lassige
Mayson Amelia	Kelleher	07-Oct-06	Jennifer Laurette Runnels	Matthew Timothy Kirby
Lincoln Pacheco	Shinn	07-Oct-06	Jill Pacheco Shinn	Jared Jonathan Kelleher
Grayson Calvin	Brown	07-Oct-06	Lucinda Marie Brown	Joshua Nathan Shinn
Ayla Marie	Camelo	08-Oct-06	Amy Beth Killoran	Mathew Lee Brown
Ava Lavinia	Zakrzewski	08-Oct-06	Amy Michelle Zakrzewski	Dimas Cabral Camelo
Calvin James	Murphy	08-Oct-06	Casey Kimmett Murphy	John Francis Zakrzewski
				Brian James Murphy

Siera Rose	Maher	10-Oct-06	Jennifer Joy Maher	Shawn Thomas Maher
Avery Sophia	Hamblin	11-Oct-06	Susan Michelle Andiel	Erik Adrian Hamblin
Evan Daniel	Johnson	12-Oct-06	Molly Catherine Johnson	Daniel Mark Johnson
Andrew Thomas	Walsh	12-Oct-06	Lauren Denise Walsh	Peter Gerard Walsh, Sr.
Michael George	Briggs, Jr.	12-Oct-06	Amy D. Briggs	Michael George Briggs
Charlotte Rose	Hoffshire	12-Oct-06	Marlene Marie O'Brien Hoffshire	Charles Royal Hoffshire
Haylee Michelle	Carpino	12-Oct-06	Lisa Marie Carpino	James Michael Carpino
Keegan Nicholas	Wentworth	13-Oct-06	Amanda Margaret Wentworth	Donald Joseph Wentworth, Jr.
Ayers Thatcher	Ball	14-Oct-06	Dawn Marilyn Ball	Keenan Richard Ball
Elaina Grace	Quelle	15-Oct-06	Jennifer Ann Quelle	Ben Wilson Burns Quelle
Marcus Raynard	Pleasant, Jr.	15-Oct-06	Quiana Jean Pleasant	Marcus Raynard Pleasant
Olivia Jean	Reveliottty	15-Oct-06	Jennifer Marjorie Reveliottty	Stephen James Reveliottty
Michael Joseph	Rice	16-Oct-06	Ildi Marie Rice	Michael Patrick Rice
Holly Grace	Lutz	16-Oct-06	Elaine Patricia Lutz	James Devon Lutz
Shayne Paul	King, Jr.	17-Oct-06	Erin Lynn Lydon-King	Shayne Paul King
Nicholas Paul	Nessralla	17-Oct-06	Kristina Cady Nessralla	Paul George Nessralla
Brian Thomas	Bowen	17-Oct-06	Christine Carolyn Dargon-Bowen	Jerome Joseph Bowen
Lima Clayton	Burke	18-Oct-06	Heidi Marie Burke	Mark Edward Burke, Jr.
Holly Michaela	Fawcett	18-Oct-06	Jodie Mari Fawcett	Michael Paul Fawcett
William John O'Neill	Faut	18-Oct-06	Lynne Hickey Faut	Michael Madden Faut
Ava Nichole	Tatro	18-Oct-06	Michelle Ann Tatro	Jeffrey Brian Tatro
Alex Gordon	Fuller	19-Oct-06	Nanci Jean Fuller	Wendell Thomas Fuller
Makai Kaden	Pickering	20-Oct-06	Stefanie Renee Pickering	Kevin Pickering
Damon Justin	Pyne	21-Oct-06	Amanda Lee Snell	Douglas Edward Pyne
Jaelynn Marie	Rose	22-Oct-06	Theresa Leigh Rose	Jason Michael Rose
Anna Marie	Foley	23-Oct-06	Kristen Marie Foley	Brian Patrick Foley
Cameron Joseph	Cellini	24-Oct-06	Christine Jennifer Cellini	Gregg Richard Cellini
Kevin Thomas	Moreira	24-Oct-06	Elizabeth Ann Moreira	Christopher Moreira
Beau Ryan	Bailey-Gates	24-Oct-06	Shannon Colleen Bailey-Gates	Keegan McQuale
				Bailey-Gates

Shane Patrick	Mahan	24-Oct-06	Cheriamour Mahan	Daniel Sean Mahan
Ashlye Grace	Elliott	25-Oct-06	Melissa Ann Elliott	Todd Jason Elliott
Daniel Michael	Carafoli	25-Oct-06	Debra Marie Carafoli	Jonathan Michael Carafoli
Stephanie Marie	Uribe	25-Oct-06	Maria Fernanda Urbine	Rafael Urbine
Cecelia Marie	Sadr	25-Oct-06	Rebekah Sadr	Patrick Ali Sadr
Jackson Ryan	Cook	25-Oct-06	Kristen Noel Cook	Gregory Andrew Cook
Bailey Marie	Cummings	26-Oct-06	Ellen M. Cummings	William C. Cummings
Alexis Amy	Amorello	27-Oct-06	Jan Marie Amorello	Douglas Mark Amorello
Justin Caleb	Rowan	27-Oct-06	Elizabeth Diane Rowan	Eli Caleb Rowan
Michaela Jessica	Stampfl	27-Oct-06	Melissa Moran Stampfl	Dennis Michael Stampfl
Fallon Catherine	Groppi	27-Oct-06	Shannon Elizabeth Groppi	Michael Joseph Groppi
Patrick John	Collins	28-Oct-06	Nancy Collins	Mark Steven Collins
Abigail Carol	Maher	28-Oct-06	Deborah Ann Maher	David Robert Maher
Michael Francis	Dankert	28-Oct-06	Maura Alexander Dankert	John Henry Dankert, Jr.
Maya Elizabeth	Bar	28-Oct-06	Elizabeth Jane Bar	Yuval Bar
Alexandra Rose	Guia	29-Oct-06	Julie Ann Guia	Alejandro Guia
Nora Autumn	Crehan	30-Oct-06	Robyn Karlyne Crehan	Thomas Patrick Crehan
Kathryn Rose	Arnold	30-Oct-06	Bethany Kwynn Arnold	Timothy James Arnold
John Clark	Vaughan, V	30-Oct-06	Tanya Ruth Vaughan	John Clark Vaughan, IV
Sally Robbin	Penswick	31-Oct-06	Susan Denise Penswick	Robert Fitzgerald Penswick
Aidan Ryan	May	01-Nov-06	Melissa Anne May	Jason Ryan May
Ryan James	McKeen	01-Nov-06	Mary Ellen McKeen	Jeffrey Arnold McKeen
Danika Bryn	Outricky	02-Nov-06	Julie Marie Outricky	Patrik Outricky
Victoria Grace	Reardon	02-Nov-06	Kathleen Renee Reardon	Dennis Carlton Reardon
Noah James	Reardon	02-Nov-06	Kathleen Renee Reardon	Dennis Carlton Reardon
Avery Julia	Cobban	02-Nov-06	Lisa Mary Cobban	Kevin Joseph Cobban
John Victor Lopes	DeSouza	02-Nov-06	Sonia Lopes Pimental DeSouza	Geronimo DeSouza
Sean Curtis	Reardon	02-Nov-06	Kathleen Renee Reardon	Dennis Carlton Reardon
Carley Dorothy	May	03-Nov-06	Carole Rooney May	Donald Allen May
Ainsley Jordan	Dowden	04-Nov-06	Kelly Ann Dowden	Glen Mackenzie Dowden

Jordyn Madisson	Daylor	04-Nov-06	Nancee Jean Daylor	David John Daylor, II
Maggie Grace	Willis	05-Nov-06	Jennifer Ann Willis	Kevin John Willis
Colin Roy	Buckley	05-Nov-06	Stephanie Joy-Batchelder	Michael Francis Buckley
Delaney Susan	Dolan	06-Nov-06	Marnie De Michele Dolan	Michael Thomas Dolan
Olivia Elizabeth	McNeill	06-Nov-06	Beverly Ann-Marie McNeill	Michael Russell McNeill, Jr.
Jackson Douglas	Richard	06-Nov-06	Kate Elizabeth Richard	James Douglas Richard, Jr.
Emma Jean	Pesa	07-Nov-06	Martha Bakinowski Pesa	John Francis Pesa, Jr.
Orianna Shea	Hernandez	08-Nov-06	Kimberly Sue Hernandez	Odvan Jesus
				Hernandez Rosales
Colin Robert	Reynolds	08-Nov-06	Susan Lynn Reynolds	Michael Scott Reynolds
Mason James Thomas	Scammell	08-Nov-06	Kate Ann Scammell	John Timothy Scammell
Declan Richard	Day	09-Nov-06	Elizabeth Jean Day	Brian Michael Day
Jacob Ryan	Toledo	10-Nov-06	Karen Lynn Toledo	Jeffrey Eugene Toledo
Abigail Tai	Weekly	11-Nov-06	Shawna Hegarty Weekly	Christopher Edward Weekly
Ronan John	Buchanan	11-Nov-06	Alessandra Ann Buchanan	Christopher Noel Buchanan
Sean Patrick	Densmore	13-Nov-06	Melanie Christine Cartwright	Timothy John Densmore
Finn Andrew	Hogan	13-Nov-06	Emily Suzanne Hogan	Mark Andrew Hogan
Carmine Angelo	Defalco	13-Nov-06	Stephanie Ashleigh Defalco	Anthony Ian Defalco
Callie Jane	Flora	14-Nov-06	Laura Ann Flora	Scott Evans Flora
Cooper William	King	14-Nov-06	Sandra Elizabeth King	Robert Alan King
Jack Anthony	Iasi	14-Nov-06	Kerrie Lee Iasi	Frank Angelo Iasi
Shane Bradford	Devaney	14-Nov-06	Heather Marcail Devaney	John Patrick Devaney
Spencer Greer	Ertelt	15-Nov-06	Susan L. Ertelt	Stephen G. Ertelt
Brooke Marie	Myers	15-Nov-06	Jenna Marie Myers	Jason Elliott Myers
Cullen Kristopher	Stone	15-Nov-06	Jessie Helen Stone	Kristopher Albert Stone
Ingrid Anne	Cox	15-Nov-06	Nancy Jean Cox	Stephen Cox
Jack Thomas	Connolly	16-Nov-06	Carol Marie Connolly	Paul William Connolly
Jaxon Wallace	Mazzone	16-Nov-06	Randi Raquel Clark-Mazzone	Matthew Alan Mazzone
Anthony Joseph	Colonna	16-Nov-06	Candace Colonna	Stephen Murray Colonna
Florence Messenger	Glennon	16-Nov-06	Josephine Elizabeth	William James Glennon
			Murray Martell	
		17-Nov-06	Meagan Catherine Rogers	Jason Michael Rogers
	Rogers			
Eleanor Hennessey				

Eleanor Hennessey	Rogers	17-Nov-06	Meagan Catherine Rogers	Jason Michael Rogers
Heather Ayleen	Thayer	17-Nov-06	Michelle Leigh Thayer	Nicholas James Thayer
Zidane Ashraf	El Sammak	17-Nov-06	Pia Nicole El Sammak	Ashraf Ahmed El Sammak
Derek Mitchell	Leblanc	17-Nov-06	Roseanne Louise Leblanc	Scott Harold Leblanc
Nathaniel Martin	Hunt, Jr.	18-Nov-06	Jillian Kathleen Hunt	Nathaniel Martin Hunt
William Pilot	Marani	19-Nov-06	Rebecca Anne Marani	William James Marani
Ava Rose	Spicer	20-Nov-06	Melissa Colleen Spicer	Mark Christopher Spicer
Tyler Joe	Eberhardt	20-Nov-06	Kelly Marie McCormick	Michael Ray Eberhardt
Ryan Daniel	Gordon	23-Nov-06	Brandi Lee Gordon	Daniel John Gordon
Owen Lowell	Luke	23-Nov-06	Denise Marie Luke	Erik Arthur Luke
Isabella Luna	Chaves	23-Nov-06	Carolina Belen Chaves	Joe Chaves
Ella Kinsman	Pires	24-Nov-06	Amy Beth Carafoli Pires	Paul Luis Pires
Jessie Helen	Swain	24-Nov-06	Sarah Emily Swain	Steven Randolph Swain
Reese Robin	Bowes	24-Nov-06	Janet Elizabeth Bowes	Scott Alan Bowes
Daniel Joseph	Obshatkin	24-Nov-06	Barbara Jean Barra	Peter Keith Obshatkin
Sarah Noelle	Fitzgerald	25-Nov-06	Ellen Marie Fitzgerald	Brett Peter Fitzgerald
Noah John	MacKenzie	25-Nov-06	Noelle Bevis MacKenzie	David Lawrence MacKenzie
Christina Anne	Shultz	25-Nov-06	Sara Valenti Shultz	Matthew Frederick Shultz
Samuel Weston	Whiting	25-Nov-06	Colleen Marie Whiting	Benjamin Daniel Whiting
Isalah Scott	Mason	26-Nov-06	Erica Kay Mason	Jamie Paul Mason
Griffin George	Young	27-Nov-06	Rebecca Beverly Young	Robert James Young
Justin Graham	Smith	27-Nov-06	Kristen Michelle Smith	Graham Patrick Smith
William Donovan	Palmer	27-Nov-06	Amy Patricia Donovan-Palmer	Joseph Francis Palmer
Iona Skye	McKenna-Kaplan	27-Nov-06	Lorna Joan Kaplan	Breadley Robert Kaplan
Emily Faye	Thissell	28-Nov-06	Sarah Grace Thissell	Robert Walter Thissell
Mikhalis Fotios	Kalkanis	29-Nov-06	Kerri Ann Kalkanis	Fotios Kalkanis
Annika Kristina	Liljegen	30-Nov-06	Monika Regine Liljegen	Erik Keith Liljegen
Isabella Helena Elizabeth Stofa	Stofa	30-Nov-06	Theresa Stofa	John Michael Stofa
Alexandra Theresa	Berkachi	30-Nov-06	Annie Joan Berkachi	Rizkallah Sobhi Berkachi
Benjamin Christopher	Drugan	01-Dec-06	Margaret Marie Drugan	John James Drugan, IV

Alexus Rose	Deaton	02-Dec-06	Rebecca Bryanna Deaton	Frank Vincent Deaton
Dominic Michael	Martin	03-Dec-06	Carly Jane Martin	Michael Paul Martin
Haley Elizabeth	Dow	04-Dec-06	Annelise Marie Dow	Michael Andrew Dow
Trevor Benjamin	Sears	06-Dec-06	April Marie Sears	Eric Michael Sears
Kathleen Rose	Lauzon	06-Dec-06	Cynthia Ann Sherman-Lauzon	Bryan Edward Lauzon
Taylor Lee	Grant	07-Dec-06	Rachelle Dawn Grant	Christopher Richard Grant
Mable Mae	Calden	08-Dec-06	Lori Michele Calden	William Paul Calden, Jr.
Chloe Anne	Sylvester	08-Dec-06	Jennifer A. Sylvester	Scott A. Sylvester
Isabella Helen	Silva	08-Dec-06	Allison Jeanne Silva	Rui Manuel Martins Silva
Lauren Danielle	Johnson	09-Dec-06	Marianne Tomarelli-Johnson	Jeffrey Lynn Johnson
Armaan Khan	Ishaq	09-Dec-06	Farah Ishaq	Mohammad Ishaq
Ava Rose	MacDonald	09-Dec-06	Sharon Marie MacDonald	Michael William MacDonald
Samantha Marie	Ohlson	10-Dec-06	Jennifer Elizabeth Ohlson	Eric Richard Ohlson
Kaeli Pamela	Surrette	10-Dec-06	Barbara Kerstin Surrette	Richard F. Surrette, Jr.
Amanda Elizabeth	Byron	10-Dec-06	Joanne Bessie Byron	Mark Danie Byron
Evelyn Catherine	Nelson	10-Dec-06	Catherine B. Nelson	David Kent Nelson
Matthew John	Phillips	12-Dec-06	Marie Frances Phillips	Matthew James Phillips
Julia Ryan	Green	13-Dec-06	Cori Lynn Green	Robert Francis Green
Drew Solomon	Durham	13-Dec-06	Carly Michelle Durham	Michael David Durham
Kenneth William	Napier	13-Dec-06	Melissa Ann Napier	Richard Stanley Napier
Addison Doris	Brunstrom	14-Dec-06	Melanie Elizabeth Brunstrom	Steven Douglas Brunstrom
Winter Zachary	Branch	14-Dec-06	Kimberly Ann Branch	Stephen Paul Branch
Maeve Elizabeth	Geary	14-Dec-06	Kristen Elizabeth Geary	Daniel Eric Geary
Benjamin Cole	Seeley	15-Dec-06	Nancy Clare Seeley	Michael George Seeley
Vivian Ray	Castano	15-Dec-06	Kathleen Margaret Castano	Raymond John Castano
Rebeca Regis	Da Silva	16-Dec-06	Poliane Regis Da Silva	Charles Ferreira Da Silva
Jordan Delaney	Fiorentino	16-Dec-06	Jennifer Claire Fiorentino	Michael James Fiorentino
Aubryn Juliette	Dubois	17-Dec-06	Christine Coletti Dubois	Alex Christian Dubois
Ella Dora	Atchison	17-Dec-06	Kirsten Atchison	Mark Monroe Atchison
Vincent Jack	Pinnetti	17-Dec-06	Jessica Lee Pinnetti	Michael William Pinnetti

Ella Leona	Ahrens	17-Dec-06	Sarah Beth Andronaco Ahrens	Donald Edward Ahrens
Audrey Sarah	Hanlon	17-Dec-06	Jessie Butterfield Hanlon	Joshua Joseph Hanlon
Katerina Grace	Finneran	19-Dec-06	Jody M. S. Finneran	David P. Finneran
Ava Leigh	Botelho	19-Dec-06	Michelle Leigh Botelho	Jacobe Joseph Botelho
Makena Kai	Bontrager	20-Dec-06	Dawn Renee Allen-Bontrager	Todd Allen Bontrager
Bella Joy	Johnson	21-Dec-06	Jennifer Lynn Pomroy-Johnson	William Hollis Johnson, II
Brenna Grace	Moore	21-Dec-06	Kelly Ann Moore	John Francis Moore
Jackson Christopher	McClay	23-Dec-06	Brenda Michelle McClay	Gordon Elms McClay
John Mansfield	Sjostedt, IV	23-Dec-06	Rebecca Ellen Sjostedt	John Mansfield Sjostedt, III
Gianna Lyn	Pederzani-Brown	23-Dec-06	Andrea Lyn Pederzani-Brown	Jesse George Brown
Benjamin Lee	Nason	23-Dec-06	Janelle Sharon Nason	Jonathan Lee Nason
Katelyn Ann	Blanchard	24-Dec-06	Teri Lynn Blanchard	Christopher John Blanchard
Clayton Joseph	Johnson	25-Dec-06	Colleen Amber Johnson	Christopher Edward Johnson
Amelia Louise	Russell	26-Dec-06	Elizabeth Garvey Russell	Timothy John Russell
Jacob Thomas	Riedel	27-Dec-06	Kristen Clark Riedel	Mark William Riedel
Nolan Sullivan	Denaro	27-Dec-06	Kristy Lyn Denaro	Michael Joseph Denaro
Ethan James	Kessel	28-Dec-06	Rosalind Ann Kessel	Kenneth Andrew Kessel
Aidan Peter	Bertozzi	28-Dec-06	Caroline Mary Bertozzi	Peter Gerard Bertozzi
Haleigh Jean	Gambrazzio	29-Dec-06	Kristen Nichole Gambrazzio	Paul Dennis Gambrazzio
Emma Dorothy	Baggett	31-Dec-06	Patricia Dianne Baggett	Derek James Baggett

PUBLISHED MARRIAGES

Date of Marriage	Party A Name	Party A City	Party B Name	Party B City
Jan-11-2006	Elias Roberto Dias	Kingston	Amanda Fonseca De Almeida	Kingston
Jan-13-2006	Michael Eugene Albert	Plymouth	Jenna May Lehane	Plymouth
Jan-13-2006	Joelson Dias DeLima	Plymouth	Vera Lucia Rafalski	Plymouth
Jan-14-2006	Marcia Pereira	Plymouth	Marcelo-Gedeon Tavares Da Silva	Plymouth
Jan-17-2006	Lindsey Maria Pacelli	Plymouth	Werles Andrade Da Silva	Plymouth
Jan-19-2006	Reginaldo Serafim De Souza	Plymouth	Andrea Rosalin Machado	Plymouth
Jan-21-2006	Thomas Edward Johnson	Plymouth	Liisa Carol Budge	Plymouth
Jan-22-2006	Ryan Frederick Cook	Plymouth	Janine Michelle Douglas	Plymouth
Jan-25-2006	Colleen M. McCarthy	Carver	Diane M. McCarthy	Carver
Jan-27-2006	Lucille Simone Muscato	Carver	Glenn Laurence Hardy	Plymouth
Jan-28-2006	Lori Ann Hogan	Plymouth	Scott Daniel Stephenson	Plymouth
Feb-4-2006	Richard F. Hoppie, Jr.	Plymouth	Heidi Louise Fratus	Plymouth
Feb-8-2006	Tucker James Damiano	Plymouth	Marianne Cantalupo	Plymouth
Feb-11-2006	Patrick J. Harrington	Plymouth	Cynthia Sara Fecteau	Plymouth
Feb-14-2006	Jeni-Jo Ann Shippole	Plymouth	Thomas Barry Blue	Plymouth
Feb-14-2006	JoAnn M. Hayes	Plymouth	Robert J. Byrnes	Plymouth
Feb-18-2006	Michelle Margaret Kordis	Duxbury	Lucas Jay Hatfield	Fort Gordon
Feb-18-2006	Lynette Jean Dias	Plymouth	Scott Michael Cennami	Plymouth
Feb-18-2006	Jennifer Ann Burke	Plymouth	Nicholas Francis Richman	North Easton
Feb-25-2006	Kelly Ann Talbot	Plymouth	Keith Wesley Rooney	Plymouth
Feb-25-2006	Adam Joseph Gorse	Plymouth	Pamela Marie Webber	Plymouth
Feb-26-2006	Jovenilda Gomes de Almeida	Plymouth	Ivanildo Mejesky de Almeida	Plymouth
Mar-1-2006	Daniel Sean Mahan	Plymouth	Cheri Amour Carne	Plymouth
Mar-3-2006	John David Wylie	Plymouth	Stacy Lyn Markon	Plymouth

Mar-3-2006	Beverly Edlund	Plymouth	David Lawrence Carver	Plymouth
Mar-6-2006	Quezia Pinto da Fonseca	Middleborough	Matthew Francis Eddy	Kingston
Mar-11-2006	Robert Alan Haskins, Jr.	Plymouth	Allison Joan Neal	Plymouth
Mar-17-2006	Kenneth W. Peck	Plymouth	Deborah J. McGrath	Plymouth
Mar-17-2006	Mary Beth Bruce	Plymouth	Ann Marie Rafuse	Plymouth
Mar-18-2006	Jennifer Lee Staples	Plymouth	Marcos Tulio Villegas	Plymouth
Mar-18-2006	Mark Edward Joyce	Plymouth	Kim Gordon	Plymouth
Mar-18-2006	Leslie Marie Wibben	Plymouth	Wayne Merle Eddy	Plymouth
Mar-22-2006	Sara Lynn Rosenberg	Barnstable	Matthew David Pearson	Port St. Lucie
Mar-24-2006	Cody James Wheeling	Plymouth	Elizabeth de C. Barbosa	Plymouth
Mar-24-2006	Kevin G. Seward	Plymouth	Yassena Valentinova Mileva	Plymouth
Mar-27-2006	Lynn Carol Luft	Plymouth	Richard Mark Osborn	Plymouth
Mar-27-2006	Jeffery P. Childs	Middleborough	Amy Elizabeth Branson	Newton
Mar-30-2006	Walter Meserve Farrell	Plymouth	Sara Ann Desrosiers	Plymouth
Mar-30-2006	Matthew X. Nicholson	Plymouth	Claudia Afonso d'Amaral	Rio de Janeiro
Mar-31-2006	Janeen Marie Balboni	Plymouth	Jason Manuel Miranda	Carver
Apr-1-2006	Joel Pontz	Plymouth	Lisa Ann Whalen	Plymouth
Apr-1-2006	Kimberly Sue Murdock	Plymouth	William Francis Wallace, Jr.	Plymouth
Apr-6-2006	Fabiano Rodrigues Lima	Plymouth	Jaqueline Barbosa Moraes	Plymouth
Apr-8-2006	Michael David Hingston	N. Falmouth	Vanessa Piedra	Plymouth
Apr-8-2006	Gary D. Thompson	Middleborough	Laura C. Ivanoff	Plymouth
Apr-8-2006	Victoria Ceron	Chelsea	Stephen Eric Leskoski	Taunton
Apr-13-2006	William Kenneth Emilson	Plymouth	Karen F. Judge	Plymouth
Apr-15-2006	Daniel Francis Long, Jr.	Plymouth	Deborah Joyce Fry	Plymouth
Apr-15-2006	Karen Lyn Bumpus	Plymouth	Kyle Christian Host	Plymouth
Apr-16-2006	Rogério Medeiros Dias	Plymouth	Jessica Lynnaire Hatch	Wareham
Apr-18-2006	Robert M. Smith	Plymouth	Melissa M. Clough	Plymouth
Apr-21-2006	Scott Edward Johnson	Plymouth	Janette Lynne Golberg	Plymouth
Apr-21-2006	Marlene Da Silva	Plymouth	Gerald A. Plouf	Plymouth
Apr-22-2006	Abigail Newcomb Colwell	Plymouth	Bradford Carnahan Besse	Plymouth

Apr-22-2006	David Stephen Fetterman	Plymouth	Kristen Marie Maslauskas	Plymouth
Apr-22-2006	Michael P. Akley	Plymouth	Katie M. Niemiec	Plymouth
Apr-23-2006	Karin Dianne Towers	Plymouth	Robert McManus, Jr.	Plymouth
Apr-28-2006	William Gerard Fitzgerald	Plymouth	Michele Eileen Quegan	Plymouth
Apr-29-2006	Shawn Anthony Souza	Plymouth	Robin Elizabeth McNeely	Plymouth
Apr-29-2006	Aaron Vernon Derouen	Plymouth	Norah Irene Rowbottom	Plymouth
Apr-29-2006	Anthony C. Di Cerbo	Kings Park	Kristen C. Wegrocki	Plymouth
Apr-29-2006	Ryan Andrew Bartlett	Plymouth	Paula Clifford Devin	Plymouth
May-5-2006	Philip Brian Chandler	Plymouth	Regina Joan Juffre	Plymouth
May-6-2006	Matthew Michael McLaughlin	Plymouth	Kimberly Jeanne Mulrain	Plymouth
May-12-2006	Kristin Lynn McCleary	Plymouth	Ralph L. Petty, Jr.	Plymouth
May-13-2006	Kenneth A. Foster	Plymouth	Dianna L. Mark	Plymouth
May-14-2006	Jeffrey Thomas Bishop	Plymouth	Jacqueline Frances Reddy	Plymouth
May-17-2006	Denis W. McGarry	Plymouth	Michele A. Vaccaro	Plymouth
May-20-2006	Cami Dawn Britton	Plymouth	Robyn Marie Britton	Plymouth
May-20-2006	Nicholas Paul Leach	Plymouth	Jacquelyn Marie Pushee'	Marshfield
May-20-2006	Tiziana Todde	Plymouth	Michael Mark Hogan	Plymouth
May-20-2006	Sondra Anne Martin	Plymouth	Jameson Andrew Heos	Plymouth
May-20-2006	Scott Evans Flora	Plymouth	Laura Ann McClaren	W. Bridgewater
May-27-2006	Dorothy Payton McAuliffe	Duxbury	Jonathan Brian Mulholland	Plymouth
May-28-2006	Kristin Elizabeth Harrington	Plymouth	Robert William Sullivan	Plymouth
May-28-2006	Michael John Neely	New Bedford	Deirdre M. Conway	New Bedford
May-28-2006	Gilmar Luciano da Silva	Plymouth	Stephanie Lynne Glazebrook	Plymouth
May-28-2006	Arthur J. Chisholm	Kingston	Stacie E. Livingston	Kingston
May-29-2006	Alexandre Ferreira de Amorim	Plymouth	Rubiana Cunha De Assis	Plymouth
Jun-2-2006	Timothy L. Thomas	Plymouth	Colleen E. Chapman	Middleborough
Jun-3-2006	Paul Michael Fleming	Plymouth	Mindy Marie Cosman	Plymouth
Jun-3-2006	Harris Deane Benton	Plymouth	Carolyn Branagan	Plymouth
Jun-3-2006	Paul Stephen Therrien	Plymouth	Jodi Kim Kelleher	Plymouth
Jun-3-2006	Patrick John McCue	Plymouth	Victoria Lee Mayner	Plymouth

Jun-3-2006	Brian Curtis Ford	Buzzards Bay	Crystal Ann Callahan	Buzzards Bay
Jun-3-2006	Kenneth G. Cunningham	Plymouth	Marianne C. Gorham	Plymouth
Jun-5-2006	Daniel K. O'Connell	Plymouth	Yovemyl A. Calagui	Plymouth
Jun-9-2006	Pamela Malinowski	Weymouth	Arthur D. MacNeil	Weymouth
Jun-9-2006	Alison Marie Shea	Plymouth	Jeremy Michael Ricardo	Plymouth
Jun-10-2006	Rebecca Lyn Simon	Plymouth	Trenton Roy Blanton	Canton
Jun-10-2006	Dominic Michael Turini	Plymouth	Beth Ann Peterson	Plymouth
Jun-10-2006	Joann Elizabeth Borges	Plymouth	Michael G. Russell	Plymouth
Jun-10-2006	Alyson Kate Jaeger	Hanson	Stephen Patrick Young	Plymouth
Jun-10-2006	Roberto Cardos Pirolla	Marshfield	Maria das Dorees R. Alcântara	Marshfield
Jun-10-2006	John Timothy Scammell	Torbay, NL	Kate Ann Montgomery	Plymouth
Jun-10-2006	Dawn Marie Lowman	Plymouth	Aaron Thomas Chandler	Plymouth
Jun-10-2006	George William Desreuisseau	Plymouth	Lori Ann McIsaac	Plymouth
Jun-10-2006	Paul W. Robishaw, II	Plymouth	Lindsay Shaw Tavares	Plymouth
Jun-10-2006	Peter Joseph Monopoli, III	Houston	Jennifer Lynn Grande	Houston
Jun-11-2006	Kevin Stephen Hurstak	Plymouth	Emily Elizabeth Murphy	Plymouth
Jun-15-2006	Peter C. Bennett	Centerville	Diane E. Kuznarowis	Centerville
Jun-16-2006	Heather Anne Schweda	Plymouth	Thomas Adam Smith	Bridgewater
Jun-17-2006	Linda Ann Rodday	Plymouth	Peter R. King	Plymouth
Jun-17-2006	Lynne Marie Mardirosian	Plymouth	George Francis Dolan, III	Plymouth
Jun-17-2006	Kelly Jean Lord	Westfield	Ryan Thomas Darr	Hanover
Jun-19-2006	Francieli Marcello Pirolla	Plymouth	Thiago Pieper Dos Santos	Plymouth
Jun-22-2006	Julie Marie Bottiglieri	Atlanta	Andrew Lee Grzesinski	Atlanta
Jun-24-2006	Olin David Whitford	Plymouth	Pauline Shoot	Plymouth
Jun-24-2006	Shawn David Peters	Plymouth	Jessica Alice Donahue	Plymouth
Jun-24-2006	Jacqueline Irene Bartels	Plymouth	Gregory Scott Barrett	Plymouth
Jun-24-2006	Seth Donald Porter	Hanover	Julie Alice Schwotzer	Carver
Jun-25-2006	James Brian Berardi	Plymouth	Tammy Lee Palavanchi	Plymouth
Jun-25-2006	Joseph Leon Hayes	Charlotte	Kristin Mary Watt	Charlotte
Jun-25-2006	Brandilee Angel Fulton	Plymouth	Richard F. Gilmore	Plymouth

Jun-28-2006	Jonathan Mariano Fontes, Jr.	Plymouth	Brandy Suzanne Perks	Plymouth
Jun-29-2006	Mark Thomas Smith	Plymouth	Dan Parker Hicks	Plymouth
Jun-30-2006	Marcelo Pereira Souza	Plymouth	Smyrna Ximenes De Souza	Plymouth
Jul-1-2006	Sharyn M. Lavelle	Pembroke	James Bruce Wohlander	Carver
Jul-1-2006	Kimberly A. Aguiar	Bristol	Edward William Rene	Bristol
Jul-3-2006	Selma Pereira Gomes	Plymouth	Vagner Fernandes Melo	Plymouth
Jul-3-2006	Alphonse P. Gluchacki, III	Plymouth	Stephanie Ferreira	Plymouth
Jul-7-2006	Philip Joseph Strassel	Plymouth	Allison Nora Tamosaitis	Plymouth
Jul-7-2006	Kaitlin M. Carney	Portsmouth	James Arthur Reilly	Portsmouth
Jul-8-2006	Dominique Simone DeShane	Manomet	John Joseph DeMarsh	Manomet
Jul-11-2006	Marjorie Grace Welsh	Plymouth	Marcia Ann Macinnis	Plymouth
Jul-12-2006	Kathleen T. Mattioli	Plymouth	Mark Anthony Aprea	Plymouth
Jul-14-2006	Alan Goulet	Plymouth	Donna L. Goulet	Plymouth
Jul-15-2006	Beth Anne Mulligan	Plymouth	Brian James Cusack	Plymouth
Jul-15-2006	James B. Roderick, III	Plymouth	Megan Nielsen LaLonde	Plymouth
Jul-15-2006	Brendan Matthew Sharpe	Plymouth	Megan Elizabeth Thacher	Plymouth
Jul-15-2006	Karen Marie Doughty	Sagamore Beach	Michael Russo	Sagamore Beach
Jul-15-2006	Charlotte Bradley Russell	Eugene	James Alexander Beasley	Eugene
Jul-15-2006	Nicole Louise Perrault	Plymouth	Thomas Martin Tarantino	Plymouth
Jul-15-2006	Malcolm Andersen MacGregor	Plymouth	Arlene Bowen	Plymouth
Jul-15-2006	Benjamin Andrews Altz-Stamm	New York	Elizabeth Jane Parks	New York
Jul-15-2006	Marvin W. Roden	Suffolk	Susan E. Latini	Suffolk
Jul-16-2006	Elmarie Crowley	Plymouth	Louis Sdeparis	Plymouth
Jul-16-2006	Gregg Alan Spooner, Jr.	Plymouth	Tiara Louise Landry	Plymouth
Jul-17-2006	William David Gillespie	Plymouth	Susan Marie Russell	Plymouth
Jul-22-2006	Colleen Anne Griffin	Plymouth	Eric Sean Roland	N. Attleboro
Jul-22-2006	Susan Lynn Quinn	Plymouth	Ronald Wayne Richardson	Plymouth
Jul-22-2006	Molly Shaw Samson	Plymouth	Christopher Gary Sumner	Plymouth
Jul-22-2006	Linda Jean Mazzola	Plymouth	Daniel G. Nolan	Plymouth
Jul-22-2006	Erin Marie Murphy	Plymouth	Steven H. O'Neill	Plymouth

Jul-22-2006	Kevin Joseph DeOliveira	Plymouth	Laurie E. Mitchell	Plymouth
Jul-23-2006	Susan Mary Hodnett	Plymouth	Andrew Frank Regula	Plymouth
Jul-23-2006	Robert E. Chase	Plymouth	Bonnie Jean Tupper	Plymouth
Jul-23-2006	Amanda Marie Yandow	Barre	Erik Joseph Mears	Barre
Jul-29-2006	Janet Mary Munro	Plymouth	Timothy Allen Lovell	Plymouth
Jul-29-2006	Alice Cecilia Coyle	Plymouth	Gregory Charles Mathis	Plymouth
Jul-29-2006	Brian J. McManus	Plymouth	Jillian Kennedy	Plymouth
Jul-29-2006	Beth Ann Perry	Plymouth	Brian Eric Lamoureux	Plymouth
Jul-29-2006	Brittany Lee Connelly	Plymouth	Christopher Lewis Merrill	Plymouth
Jul-29-2006	Elizabeth Anne Hughes	Plymouth	Geoffrey George Campbell	Plymouth
Jul-29-2006	Jon C. Marino	Dorchester	Hilary Kae Aronson	Dorchester
Jul-29-2006	Christopher Ellis Vaughn	Plymouth	Tiffany Ann Tretschok	Plymouth
Jul-29-2006	Mark Jeffrey Chick	Sagamore Beach	Sarah Ann Donovan	Sagamore Beach
Jul-29-2006	Brian Joseph Bertocchi	Plymouth	Michelle Christina Leonard	Plymouth
Jul-30-2006	Craig Crowell Baker	Plymouth	Suzanne Elizabeth Delaney	Plymouth
Aug-1-2006	Gregory Leon Martin	Plymouth	Shama Hana Williams	Plymouth
Aug-3-2006	Stacy A. Walsh	Boston	Michael J. Skok	Boston
Aug-3-2006	Tommy Bill Gallis	Indian Trail	Sarah Beth Bullock	Monroe
Aug-4-2006	Lawrence Michael Boyle	Plymouth	Danielle Renee LaCombe	Plymouth
Aug-5-2006	Amanda Lee Wright	Plymouth	Marvin Adan Villagran	Plymouth
Aug-5-2006	Peter Joseph Blasi	Arlington	Lynlie Ann Camoosa	Arlington
Aug-5-2006	Andrew Michael Rankin	Quincy	Rebecca Jean Wall	Quincy
Aug-5-2006	Meredith Lee Sullivan	Alton Bay	Benjamin Robert Robillard	Alton Bay
Aug-9-2006	Peter Duggan	Plymouth	Lisa L. Santos	Plymouth
Aug-11-2006	Paul Roger Dunlap	Plymouth	Diane Elaine Zoccolante	Plymouth
Aug-12-2006	Shawn Paul Murphy	Plymouth	Tracey Marie Navin	Plymouth
Aug-12-2006	Anita E. Daniels	Plymouth	Randy C. Galletti	Plymouth
Aug-12-2006	Fabricio Francisco Cardoso	Plymouth	Junia Marcia Dias Francisco	Plymouth
Aug-12-2006	Evelyn Louise Sullivan	Plymouth	David Paul Long	Plymouth
Aug-12-2006	Kristin Marie Flaherty	Forestdale	Frank David Costa, Jr.	Forestdale

Aug-12-2006	Sami A. Rodger	Plymouth	Michelle F. Connolly	Plymouth
Aug-12-2006	Alicia Marie Ruprecht	Plymouth	Colby Taylor Whipple	Plymouth
Aug-14-2006	Christopher Robert Daley	Plymouth	Hollie Marie Powers	Plymouth
Aug-14-2006	Theresa Marie Childers	Plymouth	Edward J. Picard, Jr.	Plymouth
Aug-18-2006	Ryan Thomas Prifti	Plymouth	Kerry Rose Clark	Wilmington
Aug-18-2006	Erin Maya Higgins	Kingston	Robert Clark Coulter	Kingston
Aug-18-2006	Erin Bridget Belmonte	Plymouth	Ryan Thomas Sherbertes	Plymouth
Aug-19-2006	Dawn Marie Shortall	Plymouth	Thanh Cong Duong	Plymouth
Aug-19-2006	Kelly Ann Cogswell	Plymouth	John Francis Moore	Plymouth
Aug-19-2006	Tracylee Christensen	Marshfield	Patrick J. Burke	Marshfield
Aug-19-2006	Anthony Paul Binsfield	Plymouth	Kimberly Ann Sjostedt	Plymouth
Aug-19-2006	John Joseph Daly	Plymouth	Nancy Jeanne Lanctot	Plymouth
Aug-20-2006	Jill Taylor Casey	Boston	Jason Cameron Butterworth	Boston
Aug-20-2006	Gregory David Angley	Plymouth	Katherine Elizabeth Constance	Plymouth
Aug-20-2006	Julie A. Mathews	Plymouth	Paul V. Barbato	Plymouth
Aug-21-2006	Tammy Ann Lantz	Plymouth	Ivanildo Guimaraes de Souza	Plymouth
Aug-23-2006	Michael Thomas Racette	Plymouth	Helena Marie McGovern	Plymouth
Aug-25-2006	Michael Ray Eberhardt	Plymouth	Kelly Marie McCormick	Plymouth
Aug-26-2006	Ryan Scott Burke	Plymouth	Kate Elizabeth Kazeniac	Plymouth
Aug-26-2006	Robert E. Briggs, Jr.	Plymouth	Nancy Mary Cronin	Plymouth
Aug-26-2006	Michael Joseph White	Plymouth	Kimberly A. Callender	Plymouth
Aug-26-2006	Amy-Maria Stefani	Plymouth	Charles David Jorud, Jr.	Plymouth
Aug-26-2006	Michael James Snee	Plymouth	Meghan Marie Casey	Plymouth
Aug-26-2006	Dawn Marie Haggett	Plymouth	Robert Michael Stanford	Plymouth
Aug-27-2006	James Lawrence Roberts	Plymouth	Meghan Noelle Crane	Plymouth
Sep-1-2006	Michael Ryan Wells	Plymouth	Patricia Reilly Barrows	Plymouth
Sep-1-2006	Michael George Bogan	Plymouth	Janelle Merry Sampey	Plymouth
Sep-2-2006	Jillian Bridget Shea	Plymouth	John Paul Iacadoro	Plymouth
Sep-2-2006	Caron C. Jones	Plymouth	Matthew C. Leone	Plymouth
Sep-2-2006	Julie Louise Ness	Salem	Thomas John Flanagan	Salem

Sep-2-2006	Timothy T. Condon	Plymouth	Michelle A. McSharry	Plymouth
Sep-2-2006	Jason M. Rebell	Plymouth	M. Fatima Rodrigues	Plymouth
Sep-3-2006	Matthew Evan Jackunas	Plymouth	Jennifer Lynn Hunsinger	Plymouth
Sep-3-2006	Neill A. Saunders	San Diego	Erin C. Connelly	San Diego
Sep-3-2006	Jennifer Marie Holland	Los Angeles	Mark William Munley	Los Angeles
Sep-3-2006	Roger T. Madura	Plymouth	Jennifer Bernadette Souza	Plymouth
Sep-3-2006	Robert Paul Majoris	Moore	Kristin Ashley Thompson	Moore
Sep-3-2006	Michael J. Grindle	El Cajon	Jennifer L. Consalvi	El Cajon
Sep-9-2006	Joseph Roger Lamoureux	Plymouth	Denise Anne Marrier	Plymouth
Sep-9-2006	Robert John Guilfoyle	Plymouth	Joanne Short	Plymouth
Sep-9-2006	Anna Leland Weiss	Plymouth	Charles Cecil Delaney, IV	Plymouth
Sep-9-2006	Brad Joseph White	Plymouth	Meghan Pauline Oliveira	Plymouth
Sep-9-2006	Julia Lynn Florance	Norwood	Jeffrey Linwood Raymond	Norwood
Sep-9-2006	Kimberly Danielle Cohen	Plymouth	Thomas Joseph Allen, III	Plymouth
Sep-10-2006	Lindsay Elizabeth Boyd	Plymouth	Ryan Edward Sullivan	Plymouth
Sep-10-2006	Samuel Boles Fairweather	Norwalk	Barbara Erin McCormick	Norwalk
Sep-15-2006	Robert George Garrett	Plymouth	Christine Anne Beck	Plymouth
Sep-15-2006	Michelle Enis Blackwell	Plymouth	Jeffrey Michael Utt	Plymouth
Sep-16-2006	Matthew C. Squillante	Plymouth	Gabrielle A. Zazzarino	Plymouth
Sep-16-2006	Mary Dykes Salmon	Plymouth	Stephen Luke Chanona	Plymouth
Sep-16-2006	Robin H. Dooley	Plymouth	Michael A. Serrilla	Plymouth
Sep-16-2006	Jessica Elizabeth Silva	Plymouth	William Michael Mullin, IV	Plymouth
Sep-17-2006	Jennifer Jeanne Bottcher	Plymouth	Bryan William Burton	Plymouth
Sep-17-2006	Stephanie Robin Shulman	Plymouth	Jeremy John Gavin	Plymouth
Sep-20-2006	Deborah Ann Denzel	Southbury	Ellsworth Charles Stringer	Southbury
Sep-22-2006	Jennifer Carol Maloney	Plymouth	Peter Anton Williamson	Falmouth
Sep-22-2006	Katie Ann Douglas	Plymouth	James Nicholas Samuel Voci	Plymouth
Sep-22-2006	Richard Willis Rougeau	Plymouth	Linda Mae Mendes	Plymouth
Sep-22-2006	Raymond A. Tallent	Plymouth	Patricia J. Rose	Plymouth
Sep-23-2006	Paul M. Colameco	Plymouth	Rachel Ann Byers	Plymouth

Sep-23-2006	Chris Smith	Kingston	Natalia Cynka	Kingston
Sep-23-2006	Shannon Leigh McGovern	New Bedford	John Morgan Stump, III	New Bedford
Sep-24-2006	Delina M. Taunton	Plymouth	George Whitney Betts IV	Plymouth
Sep-29-2006	Robert Paul Rose	Plymouth	Danielle V. Spurling	Plymouth
Sep-30-2006	Marcus Alexander Willy	Winston-Salem	Tami Rae Cooke	Winston-Salem
Sep-30-2006	Jason T. Whipple	Plymouth	Heidi Marie Robinson	Plymouth
Sep-30-2006	John Francis Preston, III	Plymouth	Sara Dianne Lockwood-Mogul	Plymouth
Sep-30-2006	Dwayne A. Fortes	Plymouth	Beth Anne Gallagher	Plymouth
Sep-30-2006	John Willard Lamb, Jr.	Plymouth	Stacey Lee Terrizzi	Plymouth
Oct-5-2006	Scott Dennis McKay	Plymouth	Stacey Lee Molander	Plymouth
Oct-6-2006	Robert Nathan Graham	Bourne	Lacey Anne Spear	Plymouth
Oct-6-2006	Heather Lea Johnston	Plymouth	Christopher Joseph Goodwin	Plymouth
Oct-6-2006	Brian Edward Bradley	Plymouth	Bryanne Marie Masterson	Plymouth
Oct-7-2006	Kung Wen Tang	Raleigh	I-Chun Lee	Raleigh
Oct-7-2006	David Gene Bellerose	Plymouth	Karen Lynn Leslie	Plymouth
Oct-7-2006	Elizabeth Mary Harrington	Poughkeepsie	Michael Patrick Wohlfahrt	Poughkeepsie
Oct-8-2006	Kimberly Louise Parker	Plymouth	Christopher David LaChance	Plymouth
Oct-8-2006	Rachel C. Feeney	Plymouth	Jason Reese Aprea	Plymouth
Oct-14-2006	Malgorzata Zofia Pawlik	Beverly	Andrzej Sendrowski	Plymouth
Oct-14-2006	Jody Ann Maurice	Plymouth	Justin James Lotter	Plymouth
Oct-14-2006	Laura Marie Varley	Sandwich	John Christopher Hergenhan	Fairhaven
Oct-14-2006	William Andrew Howe	Plymouth	Jennifer Ann Gladu	Plymouth
Oct-14-2006	Richard Gary Carino	Plymouth	Diana Marie Elliott	Plymouth
Oct-14-2006	Richard J. Luz, Jr.	Plymouth	Regina Mae Whiting	Plymouth
Oct-14-2006	Wendy Anne Long	Plymouth	Kevin Dale LaPierre	Plymouth
Oct-14-2006	John A. Holbrook	Plymouth	Kathleen A. Donlan	Plymouth
Oct-14-2006	Andrea Lennon	Plymouth	David Brian Sprague	Plymouth
Oct-14-2006	Panagiotis Triphon Vlagopoulos	Plymouth	Katherine Elizabeth Boland	Plymouth
Oct-14-2006	Kathleen A. Hallisey	Plymouth	Philip Sean Prifti	Plymouth
Oct-15-2006	Mark G. Allen	Plymouth	Amy E. Roy	Plymouth

Oct-15-2006	Lindsay Fallon Quintal	Plymouth	Shaun Joseph McEnroe	Plymouth
Oct-15-2006	Arthur Sarkisian	Plymouth	Sharon J. Udelson	Plymouth
Oct-15-2006	Mark Richard Connelly	Plymouth	Adrienne Beth Bluhm	Plymouth
Oct-21-2006	Kevin Ralph Peters	Plymouth	Debra Lynn Carpeno	Plymouth
Oct-21-2006	Michael Stanley Glowka	Plymouth	Aimee Packer	Plymouth
Oct-21-2006	Jessica Ann Dion	Plymouth	Jacob Paul Landry	Bourne
Oct-21-2006	Elise Marie Mathewson	Plymouth	Thomas Michael Delaura, Jr.	Plymouth
Oct-21-2006	Michael T. Mulkern	Plymouth	Lindsay T. Burbine	Plymouth
Oct-22-2006	Karalee Ann Quintal	Plymouth	Ronald Paul Barriere	Plymouth
Oct-24-2006	Sean William Gagnon	Plymouth	Elissa Stacy Levin	Plymouth
Oct-25-2006	Jamie E. Flannery	Plymouth	Sean M. Wightman	Plymouth
Oct-27-2006	Steven Craig McGaughey	Holbrook	Jennifer Lee Facchini	Plymouth
Oct-28-2006	Thomas G. Brownlee, Jr.	Plymouth	Julie Catherine Fusco	Plymouth
Oct-28-2006	Rosa-Mai Nguyen Kueblbeck	Plymouth	Kenneth Charles Bates	Providence
Oct-28-2006	Sarah Michelle Healy	Plymouth	L. Mario Polastri	Plymouth
Oct-28-2006	Alicia Marie Messimore	Plymouth	Gerald Michael King	Plymouth
Oct-28-2006	Karl Rogers Bucholtz	Plymouth	Ashley Marie Hunt	Plymouth
Oct-28-2006	Christina Irene MacDonald	Plymouth	Adam Christopher Leet	Plymouth
Nov-4-2006	Shawn Alfred Flores	Marshfield	Story Lyn Leonard	Marshfield
Nov-4-2006	Ana Paula Ferreira Pires	Whitman	Herbert Leal Dias	Plymouth
Nov-4-2006	Andrea Lynn Baker	Plymouth	Cidenir Francisco Nunes	Plymouth
Nov-5-2006	Gregory Thomas Pullia	Quincy	Sarah Beth Rome	Quincy
Nov-6-2006	Edward Ailyn Latta	Plymouth	Maria Christina De Pasquale	Plymouth
Nov-13-2006	Pietra Mary Astore	Plymouth	Philip Anthony Astore	Plymouth
Nov-13-2006	Josephine Elizabeth Murray Martell	Plymouth	William James Glennon	Plymouth
Nov-18-2006	Eulalia M. Chandler	Plymouth	Edson Caising	Plymouth
Nov-18-2006	John Bruce Faucett	Plymouth	Kelly Ann Bryant	Plymouth
Nov-18-2006	Brian Wood	Plymouth	Jaime Maureen Shephard	Plymouth
Nov-18-2006	David Edward Latta	Plymouth	Constance L. Brayman	Plymouth
Nov-19-2006	William H. Allen	Plymouth	Debra Ellen Seamans	Plymouth

Nov-21-2006	Velina Theresa Rodriguez	Plymouth	Steve Whitermore Lovell	Plymouth
Nov-24-2006	Graham Patrick Smith	Plymouth	Kristen Michelle Ulmer	Plymouth
Nov-25-2006	Amber Amy Douglas	Plymouth	Creidson Damacena	Plymouth
Nov-25-2006	Jean Louise Wood	DeLeon	Thomas Justin Comptois	Brookfield
Nov-25-2006	Marc Franklin Leonardi	San Mateo	Katherine B. Blake	San Mateo
Nov-25-2006	Heather Elaine Durant	Plymouth	James Joseph Blaine, III	Plymouth
Nov-26-2006	Fred Steven Stockwell	Plymouth	Deborah Ann Simpson	Plymouth
Nov-29-2006	Lizabeth A. Costa	Plymouth	Kristain A. Cavacco	Plymouth
Dec-16-2006	Peter Joseph Phillips	Plymouth	Michelle Jeannine Babin	Plymouth
Dec-16-2006	Heidi Marie Lopresti	Marshfield	James B. Sprole	Marshfield
Dec-21-2006	James Martin Whalen, Jr.	Plymouth	John Edward Bulger	Plymouth
Dec-21-2006	Christopher Carlton Weiss	Chicago	Patricia Lynn Stark	Chicago
Dec-24-2006	Kenneth J. Crowell	Plymouth	Sharon E. Mulvey	Plymouth
Dec-26-2006	Bruce Scagliarini	Plymouth	Janet Masiello	Plymouth
Dec-29-2006	Kari Lee Marathas	Plymouth	Michael F. Poudrier	Plymouth
Dec-30-2006	Ryan Andrew Hardy	Plymouth	Heather Lynne Murach	Plymouth

BOARD OF SELECTMEN



In May of 2006, Richard Quintal was elected as Chairman of the Board and Jean. Loewenberg as Vice-Chairman. Due to some unforeseen events, followed by the resignation of newly appointed Selectmen Sean Dodgson, the Board operated and managed for the majority of the year with just four members. However, they examined the operations of government, and, in keeping with the Town Manager's management style, they worked collaboratively with other boards and committees to conduct the business of the Town. Most significantly, they held joint sessions with the School Committee, Planning Board, and Building Committee throughout the year in order to work on shared goals. This included the continuation of their 2005 efforts to complete a Facility Master Plan initiative, which resulted in the 2006 successful passage of a \$199 million debt exclusion. These funds will result in a new senior center and extensive changes to the town's school facilities in the future.

The Selectmen also endorsed the outside assessments of key departments in the Town. These included a formal study of the Fire Department and its operations, an in depth analysis of the Emergency Operations Center, as well as a comprehensive review of the town's financial procedures. They approved of the Town Manager's implementation plan of the recommendations contained in the Fire Assessment and intend to discuss his plan to address the recommendations listed in the other reports throughout the coming year.

They have made their commitment to senior citizens in the Town very well known. They spoke throughout the year about programs that would allow senior citizens to benefit from tax breaks. They also supported the contract to enter into new temporary space for a senior center at Cordage Park.

Finally, recognizing the importance to the future of Plymouth in regards to engaging in negotiations with Entergy relative to a Payment In Lieu of Taxes agreement, the Board of Selectmen strategically designated individuals to serve on the Town's negotiating team. In addition, after a thorough review process, they selected and retained the services of Duane Morris as legal counsel and GES as appraiser. With confirmation at Town Meeting of the designation of the negotiating team, the Board is actively being apprised of all progress and plans to move forward in a timely fashion towards a final negotiated PILOT agreement.

The Board is dedicated to continuing to review and examine the Town's public buildings, services, taxes, and form of government - knowing that the decisions made now will play a major role in the shaping of the town in the future.

However, they also continue to believe in, and strongly support, the notion that tradition is a key component in Plymouth's heritage. As such, the practice begun in 2005, of holding a special ceremonial Thanksgiving meeting at the 1749 Courthouse (for more than a century Town Hall), continued. Participants included clergymen, representatives of the legislature, and Plymouth students. Thanksgiving proclamations were read from Senator Murray's Office and Congressman Delahunt's Office.

Moving forward, the Board intends to review and deliberate on the results of the Facility Master Plan, as well as work on their plans for the Schools, Senior Center, and Government Center. They also remain committed to working with boards and committees on service provision and future plans for the Town.

TOWN MANAGER



Two thousand and six was a year of collaboration for the Town Manager's office. Through a concerted effort to work with committees, staff, and the county on a variety of public projects and policy initiatives the Town Manager's Office was able to build consensus on many issues facing Plymouth. Most notable, was time commitment and unequivocal joint effort put forth by the Town Manager and School Superintendent as well as the Board of Selectmen, School Committee, Planning Board, Building Committee and grassroots resident involvement through the Facilities Master Plan, which resulted in the passing of a historical 199 million dollar debt exclusion to address the facility needs in the Town. In addition, 2006, saw the restoration and expansion of services through increased staffing and attention to the Town's resources. Furthermore, the Town's fiscal philosophy and focus moved to a budget model that embraced financial planning components such as strategic planning and best practices, including performance and value based budgeting techniques.

These changes, coupled with successful settlement of seven of the nine collective bargaining agreements for successor three-year contracts, contributed to the numerous accomplishments throughout the year and has made 2006 a busy, yet exciting time for the Town Manager's Office.

BUDGET

Although the pending loss of \$10 million in revenue from the Boston Edison Company Payment in Lieu of Taxes (BECO PILOT) payment had been discussed for years, it was in the fall of 2006, that the Town Manager had to construct an FY 2008 budget based on that imminent reality. In addition to that fiscal challenge, the Town also faced rising costs in utilities and the continued cost escalators in the health care industry. In preparing his guidelines, he enumerated how the town could continue to enhance services along all municipal segments while maintaining tight fiscal constraint using zero based budgeting techniques. As a result, budgets were submitted on time and within appropriate growth levels.

TECHNOLOGY

As part of the Technology Master Plan implementation, the Town Manager's Office elected to convert existing certificate and license procedures, many of which are done manually, to a MUNIS system. This will provide new building permit and financial management software for the Town of Plymouth and will allow programs to 'talk' to each other, thus linking the entire permitting

process. Conversion efforts are taking place throughout spring, 2007. Other exciting components of the Master Plan that were implemented in 2006 were the reconstruction of the Town's Website through the services of Virtual Town Hall. The new website provides more information for the public and is user friendly. In addition, the town completed the installation of its fiber optic/wireless network to provide internet and email services to all municipal facilities. Future opportunities to be realized by the fiber optic/wireless network include possible voice and video capabilities.

COUNTY INTERACTION

During the Facilities Master Plan process during 2006, the Town identified a number of facility and land issues that are shared in common between the town and Plymouth County. In an effort to deal with mutual needs, the Town Manager worked in conjunction with a county representative to develop a committee process to seek compatible solutions. Out of this effort came a Memorandum of Understanding between the Town and Plymouth County that was adopted by the County Commissioners and the Board of Selectmen and establishes a responsible planning process and a demonstrated commitment to work together.

CABLE NEGOTIATIONS

In late 2006, the Town was able to reach agreement on the allocation formula for the 5% of gross cable revenue provided by Comcast (formerly Adelphia). The Town Manager worked with representatives from the Cable Advisory Committee and PACTV to work out an agreement that met the Board's overall objectives.

FACILITIES MASTER PLAN

Throughout 2006, there was a concerted effort to complete the Facilities Master Plan. This study investigates the future of the Plymouth high schools, the senior center, the town offices, and a new consolidated public works facility. Although the general outlines for the expansion of these public facilities is clear, now the work will begin on finalizing a site for the town offices and senior center. The results of the Master Plan establish a solid foundation for the development of these major public facilities well into the future and will service as a model process for future planning and decision making within the Town.

PROGRAMS and POLICIES

Programs initiated by the Town Manager's Office in conjunction with various departments included:

1. Planning Works Group – the establishment of an internal staff group made of up members of the planning and development staff, the

- department of public works, and inspectional services to discuss projects and developments planned for the Town.
2. Adoption of a public facilities policy that addresses the management and deployment of town resources and staff for events held on public property and public ways. Adoption of procedures for reclassification studies and health insurance at retirement so that staff are following similar processes.
 3. Wellness Committee - Town staff have formed a committee to promote healthy living and provide employees with helpful programming
 4. Adoption of a workplace violence policy
 5. Reclassification Plan/Policy - The town underwent a review of OPEIU and non-union salaries and implemented its recommendations at the 2006 Fall Annual Town Meeting. Moving forward, the town has adopted a policy whereby a different collective bargaining group will be reviewed each year. For FY 2008, the AFSCME 2824 employees will undergo a reclassification study.

APPOINTMENTS

The Town Manager made several appointments in 2006, including:

Chad Hunter, Assistant Harbor Master
Bruce Arons, Community Development Coordinator
Darlene Viella, Heavy Motor Equipment Operator
Anthony Davis, Building Custodian
James Downey, Transportation Engineer
Shawn Bell, Fire Fighter
Richard Civetti, Police Officer
Jaclyn Cipriani, Administrative Assistant
Karen Keane, Library Page
Kim Silva, Senior Clerk
Gerard Putney, Pumping Station Operator
Timothy Carbone, Special Maintenance Worker
Jody McMahon, Senior Clerk
Aaron Wallace, Emergency Operations Director
Joan Anzalone, Animal Control Officer
John Santos, Heavy Motor Equipment Operator
Steven O'Neill, Building Custodian
Jeannine Thompson, Library Technician
Leah Bewley, Library Technician
Richard Ragazzini, Specialized Auto Technician
Nancy Eriksson, Administrative Assistant
Mary Van Gelder, Library Technician
Timothy McGlew, Gravedigger
David Walsh, Local Inspector
David Daley, Police Dispatcher

Patrick Farah, Planning Technician
James McGill, Specialized Auto Technician
Rebecca Kearney, Administrative Secretary
Caroline Quidort, Town Planner
Janine Smith, Accounting Officer
Ronald Buscemi, Fire Apparatus Mechanic
Tiffany Park, Administrative Assistant
Beth Hadfield, Activities Coordinator
Ann Medeiros, Administrative Secretary
Beth Lynch, Library Page

HOMELAND SECURITY

The Homeland Security Working Group continued to meet to discuss procedures and protocol in the event of an emergency. They, as well as other town employees, were able to participate in various levels of incident command training. This program was funded through a Homeland Security grant to provide regional training for Incident Command Systems. Furthermore, the Southeast Homeland Security Advisory Council provided the town with funds to obtain a fast response patrol boat.

CONCLUSION

Although Massachusetts has major challenges, towns are the true engines of economic development for the Commonwealth. Plymouth is among the fastest growing towns in the state and we will continue to provide quality services despite the state's tight fiscal economy.

Finally, the Selectmen and Town Manager wish to extend our annual thanks to the many citizens who have provided significant volunteer service to the Town's management. This is a priceless resource that the Town could not duplicate.

TOWN CLERK



The mission of the Plymouth Town Clerk's Department is to maintain and produce the records of the Town of Plymouth and to provide copies of them for internal and external use. Also, it serves the public by directing them to appropriate offices within town government through the switchboard and mail services. It works closely with the Board of Voting Registrars to maintain lists of town residents and to conduct elections.

The Clerk's office seeks to combine honesty, efficiency, and a pleasant demeanor in conducting its work to serve constituencies in the present and former citizens of Plymouth, the other offices of town government, offices in county, state and national government, and researchers around the world.

2006 was a year of elections in the Town Clerk's office. In addition to the town election, the state primary, and the state election, the town conducted a debt exclusion referendum on the same day as the state primary. The office together with the Board of Voting Registrars even conducted a recount following the Republican primary election for 12th Plymouth District State Representative. Also, the period of limbo between the arrest of Selectman Dodgson and his resignation brought continuing inquiries about options for Plymouth citizens concerning recall and the timing of a potential replacement election. Throughout all the challenges, town poll workers spent long days assisting a record number of voters through state mandated processes, while keeping lines to a minimum.

As the courteous and competent staff processed its regular pile of licenses and certificates, it engaged in other special projects. Pearl Sears oversaw the updating of the precinct map. Although the most recent map was only four years old, Plymouth's growth caused the addition of hundreds of new streets. The new map should be ready for sale in the summer of 2007. The town's postage meter and folding/inserting machines outlived their useful existence, and the Clerk's Office dealt with their replacement, providing all town offices with improved and inexpensive means of dealing with mail. Staff developed a database to keep track of raffles and bazaars with increased record keeping requirements from the state.

Town Clerk, Laurence Pizer, served on an advisory panel as the municipal clerk representative to the Secretary of the Commonwealth in choosing additional voting equipment to assure the ability to vote independently by physically challenged citizens. He was elected chair of the Legislative Committee

of the Massachusetts Town Clerks' Association to promote laws that permit clerks across the state to act efficiently in the public interest.

During the year the Town Clerk's Office processed the following:

1126	Birth Certificates
334	Marriage Certificates
717	Death Certificates
9201	Certified Copies of Vital Records
35	Vital Record Amendments
5774	Dog Licenses
418	Business Certificates
337	Shellfish licenses
378	Sporting Licenses
4	Homestead Certificates
614	Nomination Petitions
336	Issue Petitions
59	Underground Storage Permits
402	Meeting Postings

HARBOR MASTER



The mission of the Harbor Master's Department is to provide a safe and enjoyable experience to the public in and upon Plymouth's waterways. The department is dedicated to the protection of life, property, and the natural resources of the town. The staff continually strives to remain the best Harbor Master's Department on the East Coast. The staff will continue to provide effective emergency responses, law enforcement, and safety inspections to make the waterways safe and enjoyable for people in this community and protect natural resources for the enjoyment of future generations. The staff will recognize and reward the best efforts of teams and individuals and continuously seek to improve, not only by doing things right, but also by challenging whether we are doing the right things. This department is committed to providing a positive professional impact upon the people it serves and to continued headway toward initiatives that advocate the highest quality of life for residents and visitors of the community.

FULL TIME PERSONNEL

Chief Harbor Master - Timothy Routhier
Patrol Supervisor - Richard Furtado
Patrol Supervisor - Chad Hunter
Training Officer- Jose Vico

SEASONAL/INTERMITTENT HARBOR MASTER'S ASSISTANTS

Russell Govoni, John Mahoney, Christopher Cotti, Alexander Merry, Harold Mosher, George Preston, Stephen Dolphyn, Richard Kaiser, Robert Gurwich, Don Didomenico, Joseph Ritz, John Nero, Don Gourley, Geoffrey White, Derryl Lawrence, and John Nasuti.

The Harbor Master's Department is responsible for all operations in the harbor area and waterways throughout the town. Some of the duties and responsibilities include:

- Regulating all foot and vessel traffic on and around the harbor and pier area.
- Protecting all vessels in the harbor and buildings on the pier.
- Protecting life and property on all waterways in the Town of Plymouth. (Ocean, ponds and rivers)

- Providing the necessary permitting for all moorings, temporary floats/rafts and docks.
- Maintaining all herring runs located in the Town.
- Managing and operating the State Boat Ramp.
- Operating and maintaining pump-out boat and shore side pump out facility.
- Protecting shellfish populations through enforcement of regulations and issues pertaining to water quality.
- Maintaining and repairing patrol boats floats piers and other necessary equipment.
- Enforcing the following laws:
 - A. Massachusetts General Laws (MGL) Chapter 90B-State Boating Laws.
 - B. MGL Chapter 102-Special Harbor Master powers.
 - C. MGL Chapter 130-State Marine Fisheries regulations.
 - D. MGL Chapter 131-State Inland Fish and Game regulations.
 - E. Plymouth Town by-laws
 - 1. Harbor by-laws
 - 2. Shellfish by-laws
 - 3. Pond by-laws

HARBOR STATISTICS 2006

Calls for service	2, 215
General calls	12,999
Maintenance	1, 125
Response to Medical Emergencies	115
Boats Towed	86
Value of Vessels Rescued	\$ 3,900,000
Boats Reported Missing/Stolen	1
Boats Recovered.....	1
Arrests.....	10
Deaths.....	5
Boat accidents	2
Pond Calls	195
Dragger Trips logged out.....	2,000
Visiting Boats Logged in.....	5, 000
Boats Launched at Boat Ramp (estimated).....	17,000
Moorings in Harbor.....	700
Charter Boats Using Wharves	14
Fishing Vessels Using Wharves	50
Parking Violations Issued	150

SHELLFISH

Resident Shellfish Permits	324
Resident Shellfish Permits over 62 years of age (no charge)	141
Non-resident Shellfish Permits	10
Sea Worm Permits	7

REVENUE FROM HARBOR

Dockage	\$ 45,500.00
Mooring and Tender Fees	\$ 117,322.00
Shellfish Permits	\$ 3,750.00
Parking Violations	\$ 3,000.00
Boat Ramp	\$ 33,500.00

The Harbor Master Department had a great year. The staff worked very hard to keep the waterways of Plymouth safe. Plymouth is very fortunate to have such educated and dedicated officers working for the department. The Harbor Master Department is a very diverse department with multiple officers holding certifications, such as Licensed Captains, Emergency Medical Technicians, Paramedics, Certified Harbor Masters, Certified Police Officers, Certified Shellfish constables, CPR, certified in Cardiac Defibrillators, and Boating Safety.

The Harbormaster obtained a grant from Department of Homeland Security for a fast response vessel. This vessel was put into service in July and was a great asset for the Town. The vessel is a 29' Donzi, capable of 55-60 knots.

The Harbor Master Department also applied and was successful in making the waterways of Plymouth a "No Discharge Area". This will make all of the waterways of Plymouth cleaner and will allow the town to obtain more grants to make Plymouth one of the best shellfish areas in the state.

The boat ramp management plan was successful again this year. The boat ramp was much more organized and much safer for the people using it. The new floats worked out very well, and the Harbormaster department had great feedback for the people using them.

The pump out boat and shore-side pump out station continue to be a valuable asset to the community, the water quality, the harbor, and the people who frequent the waterways. These two assets are being used more and more each year and are a vital part in cleaning up the harbor.

The Harbor Master Department monitors the shellfish areas in the Town. The department continues to work with the State Division of Marine Fisheries doing water quality testing in hopes of making much needed progress in the resource.

The Harbor Master Department in conjunction with the Massachusetts Environmental Police held the seventh annual boating safety class this year and plans to hold another class during spring of 2007. These boating safety classes have been well attended and appreciated by all involved.

The Harbor Master Department was able to obtain a grant from the Massachusetts Department of Waterways. This grant was for the design, engineering and permitting for a maintenance-dredging project. The proposed areas have not been dredged in over fifty years and are in desperate need of being dredged. The permitting process began in November and with any luck, dredging will take place in the winter of 2008.

The commercial fishing industry had its ups and downs this year. Despite another slow year, the lobstermen were able to keep Plymouth as one of the state's top five ports for lobster landings. There continues to be a large number of draggers, gill-netters and other commercial boats working out of the harbor. Overall, the fishing fleet had a good year, considering the strict regulations placed on them. The whale watching, party fishing, and sport fishing boats all seemed to have a good summer despite a slow start due to the weather pattern of the spring.

PLYMOUTH HARBOR COMMITTEE



Mission. The mission of the Plymouth Harbor Committee is to provide a continuous flow of expert information and recommendations to the Board of Selectmen and other parties they designate regarding the protection of Plymouth waters, management of the commercial and recreational uses of these waters and guidance for the future development of these resources.

Activities.

- **No Discharge Area.** After more than a year of analysis, public hearings and meetings with state and federal agencies as well as with representatives from Kingston and Duxbury, the Committee submitted an application for a No Discharge Area (NDA) to the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (EPA), and it was approved by the EPA in August 2006. The Plymouth-Kingston-Duxbury NDA prohibits the discharge of both treated and untreated boat sewage in a sixty-five square mile area, which encompasses the three towns' harbors and bays, coastal beaches and offshore waters from the Plymouth-Bourne town line north to the Duxbury-Marshfield town line.
- **NDA advisory actions.** Committee members have provided assistance to the towns of Cohasset, Scituate and Marshfield in developing a No Discharge Area, which will protect the beaches and offshore waters north from the Marshfield-Duxbury town line.
- **Pumpout grant award.** Responding to a grant application prepared by the Committee, the Massachusetts Office of Coastal Zone Management (CZM) has just awarded the town \$45,000 for the upgrade of the boat sewage pumpout facilities located at Town Wharf. Work will begin in the spring of 2007.
- **Boat ramp, mooring, and dockage fees.** Fee structures are evaluated annually and adjusted as appropriate to ensure that the town receives fair and competitive compensation from commercial and recreational users of the harbor and waterfront.
- **T Wharf reconstruction.** The Committee is actively assisting the engineering consulting firm hired by the town to develop plans for a new commercial wharf at the site of the current T Wharf. Various options have

been considered and are being narrowed down to a final design that will reflect the needs of commercial users while addressing key Harbor Master concerns and critical public safety issues.

- **Town Wharf repairs.** The Committee provided input and advice to the Department of Public Works regarding much needed and nearly completed repairs to the batter boards and ladders at the Town Wharf.
- **Boat ramp floats.** Assistance was provided to the Harbor Master in obtaining the system of floats installed at the state boat ramp in the spring of 2006.
- **Waterfront utilization.** The Committee provides the formal necessary liaison between current and potential commercial and recreational users, including restaurants, party boat operators and other service providers and the Board of Selectmen.
- **Waterfront parking.** In the spring of 2006, the Committee facilitated a meeting between local commercial fishermen and the Plymouth Development Corporation (PDC). This meeting resulted in PDC recognition of the need for and approval of a dedicated, long term parking area for commercial fishermen at a reasonable annual fee.
- **Shellfish restoration program.** The Committee is assisting the Harbor Master Department with an analysis of the current shellfish situation in Plymouth waters. The location, type, and condition of shellfish beds will be evaluated along the Town's twenty plus miles of coastline. With assistance from the Massachusetts Division of Marine Fisheries, plans will be developed and implemented for the opening of now closed areas, seeding of shellfish beds, transplanting of shellfish from closed to open areas, and the supervision and maintenance of these resources.
- **Dredging projects.** The Committee maintains ongoing communication and liaison with the engineering consulting firm hired to oversee current dredging projects including routine maintenance dredging of the federal channel, dredging for the T Wharf reconstruction project, and dredging of the basin area west of the Town Wharf. Permitting for the channel maintenance dredging should be completed shortly, and work is expected to begin in 2007.
- **Water Street marina.** The Committee has been a long-time advocate for and supporter of this concept, believing that if done correctly, it will increase transient boat traffic in the harbor and provide additional revenue to local businesses. As various organizations and individuals embrace the idea and slowly move it forward, the Committee continues to provide representation and guidance from the commercial and recreational boating perspective.

- **Transient mooring project.** Working with the Harbor Master, the Committee is exploring the possibility of placing a small number of Town controlled moorings in the outer harbor for the exclusive use of transient boaters. The objective is to raise the profile of Plymouth Harbor as a convenient and welcoming port for pleasure boaters cruising off the Massachusetts south coast. Assuming the successful resolution of technical, administrative, and financial issues the project could come to fruition in 2007.
- **Pilgrim Necklace project.** The Committee is represented on this group and provides ongoing input and advice from its unique perspective.

Donald F. Gourley
Secretary
January 7, 2007

HUMAN RESOURCES



The mission of the Human Resources Department is to contribute to the achievement of the Town's vision by providing assistance and advocacy for employees and retirees through the administration of benefit programs, policies and procedures, promoting positive employee relations, and by ensuring a competent workforce for the Town.

Health insurance costs have continued to rise in Plymouth, a situation common to other communities not only in Massachusetts but regionally as well. The town self funds its health and dental plans which are rated only on the town's claims experience, which benefits the town when employees are healthy. Efforts by the Town through annual health fairs and a Wellness Committee that works to inform town employees and retirees on matters of prevention and good health can produce measurable positive results. The town will begin offering another optional health insurance plan in January 2007 that will help to reduce the costs of health care for the town.

Increasing service levels remains as a long-term objective and can only be implemented on the availability of funds. Six firefighter positions were restored this year.

At the federal level, the IRS announced adjustments to benefit and retirement plans. The 457 elective deferrals will increase from \$15,000 to \$15,500. Most employees are eligible to enroll in these plans offered by the Town.

The Human Resources South East Coast Regional Training Programs got underway this year. Several Town of Plymouth employees participated in these educational opportunities. Some were attended by managers and others by technical and staff employees. They were well received by those who attended and will continue into 2007.

The Human Resources Department looks to Fiscal '08, anticipating an increase in the number of employees who will retire. Many of these retirements will take place in the Fire Department based on the number of firefighters who were hired in the early to mid 1970's. The Town continues to plan to meet these challenges particularly as they relate to knowledge transfer. A lot of history will leave with those who retire and the town must capture that knowledge in advance.

Plymouth continues to face the same significant challenges in the years ahead: increased costs in health care, retirement of baby boomers, fast growing

community with increased demand for services, uncertainty of increases in local aid, aging infrastructure, to name just a few. The town continually works to anticipate demands and prepares to meet them with all the resources available. The Human Resources staff remains up to the challenge.

PART III: STATISTICAL INFORMATION

	FY04 Actual	FY05 Actual	FY06 Actual		FY04 Actual	FY05 Actual	FY06 Actual
Active Employees	478	472	504	Master Medical Enrollments	475	446	449
Seasonal & Temp Employees	170	158	132	Blue Choice Enrollments	309	363	399
				Medex III	12	11	10
Retirees	274	285	292	Delta Dental Enrollments	563	589	637
New Hires	28	45	36	Long-Term Disability Insurance	175	183	203
Retired/Terminated Employees	41	32	21	Life Insurance	681	711	748
Promoted Employees	15	14	8	Cafeteria Plan Members	36	25	29
				Deferred Comp Members	223	261	239
				Plymouth Athletic Club Members	26	31	26

► AIRPORT COMMISSION

The Mission of the Plymouth Airport Commission is to promote, foster, advance and improve the common interests and conditions of General Aviation in this community and in the local areas; to promote the airport as a gateway into Plymouth for companies and individuals; to conduct business in the Town of Plymouth; and to be an integral part of a National Air Transportation System. The Commission strives to provide a location for business and recreational flight operations, flight schools, air charter, medical air ambulance, avionics shops, maintenance facilities and other compatible aviation, commercial and industrial uses. The Commission seeks to enhance the safety of flight as required by the Federal Aviation Administration and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, along with local rules and regulations governing flying operations.

The Airport Commission's primary goal is to operate the airport in the safest, most efficient, and compatible manner possible. The Plymouth Airport is a General Aviation Airport providing local residents and businesses access to the National Air Transportation System. As a gateway, the airport offers an entrance point to the community for business, recreation, and tourism. Many of the major businesses in the local area and their customers utilize the airport for their transportation needs. Most of the aircraft using the facility are one to twelve seat single and twin engine aircraft types. The activity is estimated to be approximately 72,000 aircraft movements per year and has been stable for several years.

The Plymouth Airport is home to some 170 aircraft, these aircraft are used for business, recreation and public safety. Boston Medflight helicopter continues to be a very active and important tenant on the airport, providing emergency medical helicopter service to area residents in times of medical emergencies. Medflight operates an average of four to seven flights per day responding to the emergency medical needs of the residents of the Plymouth and the entire Southeastern Massachusetts areas. The Plymouth Airport is also the home to the Massachusetts State Police Air Wing, with three based helicopters and one airplane. The Air Wing is active in air search and rescue and anti-terrorism, and works closely with local, state and federal law enforcement agencies. Medflight and the State Police Air Wing are two valued tenants on the Plymouth Airport. Both contribute to the health, safety and security of our community. The Plymouth County Fire plane is also based at and operates from the Plymouth Airport, providing critical assistance to the local fire departments during periods of high fire danger to locate forest fires within the county. The white and red aircraft is often seen patrolling the Plymouth area, visually determining if smoke seen from the fire towers is a fire in need of the various fire departments' attention. This service has proved valuable by reducing the response time for fire

personnel to forest fires and reduces the danger to life and property. The airport is home to some twenty-nine private businesses, employing more than 245 persons. These businesses offer services that include flight schools, aircraft maintenance, aircraft sales, corporate flight departments and other related aviation businesses.

The Airport Commission and airport staff continue to work diligently to operate the airport in the most environmental compatible manner possible as a good neighbor and as an asset to the Town of Plymouth. The airport has a very active noise abatement program, which is proactive in educating both based and transient pilots as to noise sensitive areas and means to minimize aircraft noise.

This past year, the airport completed a taxiway project along South Meadow road so as to comply with Federal Aviation standards for aircraft wing clearance. The Airport has started a Master Plan update, which will look at the overall airport facility. It is the Airport Commission's position not to change the nature of the airport or the types of aircraft which utilize the facility. The Master Plan update will also look at trends in the aviation industry and forecasts for the airport and the Eastern Massachusetts area. The Airport continues to work with state and federal regulatory agencies regarding airport security, and the airport plans additional security upgrades in the coming years.

The airport staff is very active in providing tours for school groups and other civic groups. The airport is very popular for sightseeing flights by airplane or helicopter. Along with the many corporate and recreational operations that are conducted at the airport, many persons from all over the country arrive in Plymouth to support the local business and tourist industry. The airport is maintained and operated by a small but highly motivated, professional staff. The Plymouth Airport Commission is proud of being operationally self sufficient and will continue to work diligently to operate the Municipal Airport in a manner that makes the citizens of Town of Plymouth proud. The Airport Commission offers an open invitation for any citizens of Plymouth to visit and tour your local airport. Contact the Airport Manager at 508-746-2020 with questions or concerns.

DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE



► FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING DIVISION

Massachusetts Department of Revenue, Division of Local Services Bureau of Accounts ~ Automated Statement of Indebtedness

City/Town/District of: Town of Plymouth

FY2006

Long Term Debt Inside the Debt Limit	Outstanding July 1, 2005	+ New Debt Issued	- Retirements	= Outstanding June 30, 2006	Interest Paid in FY2006
Buildings	6,553,767.15		1,208,875.83	5,344,891.32	259,868.23
Departmental Equipment				0.00	
School Buildings	168,102.68		85,928.77	82,173.91	3,128.45
School - All Other	2,260,000.00		365,000.00	1,895,000.00	78,941.26
Sewer	39,129,391.00		3,130,819.23	35,998,571.77	485,850.66
Solid Waste				0.00	
Other Inside	5,193,214.93		1,273,715.07	3,919,499.86	176,750.52
SUB - TOTAL Inside	\$53,304,475.76	\$0.00	\$6,064,338.90	\$47,240,136.86	\$1,004,539.12

Long Term Debt Outside the Debt Limit	Outstanding July 1, 2005	+ New Debt Issued	- Retirements	= Outstanding June 30, 2006	Interest Paid in FY2006
Airport				0.00	
Gas/Electric Utility				0.00	
Hospital				0.00	
School Buildings	26,527,042.03		1,763,498.40	24,763,543.63	1,309,125.00
Sewer				0.00	
Solid Waste	1,829,142.00		108,009.00	1,721,133.00	26,648.31
Water	2,507,216.18		398,839.40	2,108,376.78	81,151.87
Other Outside				0.00	

SUB - TOTAL Outside	\$30,863,400.21	\$0.00	\$2,270,346.80	\$28,593,053.41	\$1,416,925.18
----------------------------	------------------------	---------------	-----------------------	------------------------	-----------------------

TOTAL Long Term Debt	\$84,167,875.97	\$0.00	\$8,334,685.70	\$75,833,190.27	\$2,421,464.30
-----------------------------	------------------------	---------------	-----------------------	------------------------	-----------------------

Please complete all sections of this report and return it to the Public Finance Section no later than October 2, 2006.

I certify to the best of my knowledge that this information is complete and accurate as of this date.

Treasurer: Edward B. Maccaferri, Jr.

Date: _____

I certify that long and short term debt as identified in this Statement of Indebtedness is in agreement with the general ledger controls in my department and are also reflected on the balance sheet.

Accounting Officer: _____

Date: _____

Delivery By U.S. Mail

Phone/Fax

FedEx, UPS, Other Delivery

Public Finance Section
Division of Local Services
PO Box 9569
Boston MA 02114-9569

(617) 626-2399
(617) 626-2382
(617) 626-4110
Fax (617) 626-3916

Public Finance Section
Division of Local Services
100 Cambridge St.
Boston MA 02114

Short Term Debt	Outstanding July 1, 2005	+ Issued	- Retired	= Outstanding June 30, 2006	Interest Paid in FY2006
-----------------	-----------------------------	----------	-----------	--------------------------------	----------------------------

RANs - Revenue Anticipation				0.00	
BANs - Bond Anticipation:					
Buildings				0.00	
School Buildings	255,000.00	255,000.00	510,000.00	0.00	6,549.46
Sewer				0.00	
Water				0.00	
Other BANs		9,260,000.00		9,260,000.00	
SANs - State Grant Anticipation				0.00	
FANs - Federal Gr. Anticipation				0.00	
Other Short Term Debt				0.00	

TOTAL Short Term Debt	\$255,000.00	\$9,515,000.00	\$510,000.00	\$9,260,000.00	\$6,549.46
-----------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------	----------------	------------

GRAND TOTAL All Debt	\$84,422,875.97	\$9,515,000.00	\$8,844,685.70	\$85,093,190.27	\$2,428,013.76
----------------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------

Authorized and Unissued Debt					
Purpose	Date of Vote	Article Number	Amount Authorized	- Issued - Retired - Rescinded	= Unissued 6/30/2006
Beach Nourishment	06/10/96	10	3,200,000.00	473,000.00	2,727,000.00
Wastewater Facility	04/05/97	2	36,500,000.00	34,920,522.00	1,579,478.00
Wastewater Facility	10/22/01	5B	515,000.00	480,794.00	34,206.00
Title V (2)	11/02/99	6	200,000.00	173,360.00	26,640.00
Title V (3)	10/25/01	7	200,000.00	185,254.00	14,746.00
Title V (4)	10/28/03	5	200,000.00	200,000.00	0.00
N. Plymouth Well	04/05/99	9 (B-5)	750,000.00	677,491.00	72,509.00
Landfill Closure	04/05/99	9 (B-1)	400,000.00	368,062.00	31,938.00
DPW Infrastructure IV	04/03/04	9 (B-2)	1,300,000.00		1,300,000.00
School Roof Repairs	04/06/04	9 (B-1)	1,600,000.00	210,000.00	1,390,000.00
DPW Infrastructure V	05/17/05	9 (B-2)	1,300,000.00	1,000,000.00	300,000.00
School HVAC Repairs	04/03/04	9 (B-3)	3,000,000.00	445,000.00	2,555,000.00
School HVAC Repairs	05/17/05	9 (B-3)	2,000,000.00		2,000,000.00
Bradford Well	05/17/05	9 (B-6)	1,600,000.00		1,600,000.00
Information Technology	05/17/05	9 (B-1)	1,101,000.00	800,000.00	301,000.00
					\$13,932,517.00

SUB - TOTAL from additional sheet(s)	\$15,397,285.00
--------------------------------------	-----------------

TOTAL Authorized and Unissued Debt	\$29,329,802.00
------------------------------------	-----------------

Please Complete Additional Sections if Needed

Public Finance Section
(Revised July 2006)

Authorized and Unissued Debt - Additional Sheet(s)					
Purpose	Date of Vote	Article Number	Amount Authorized	- Issued - Retired - Rescined	= Unissued 6/30/2006
Water Dept. Generators	05/17/05	9 (B-5)	720,000.00	100,000.00	620,000.00
Sewer Planning Bonds	05/17/05	9 (B-4)	350,000.00	250,000.00	100,000.00
Sewer Truck	05/17/05	9 (B-7)	260,000.00	240,000.00	20,000.00
Fire Truck	10/24/2005	4	1,240,000.00	600,000.00	640,000.00
Land Acquisition	10/24/2005	9	300,000.00	300,000.00	0.00
Planning	10/24/2005	4	70,000.00	70,000.00	0.00
Land Acquisition	5/20/2006	10	4,000,000.00	4,000,000.00	0.00
Septic System	5/20/2006	9	200,000.00		200,000.00
School HVAC	5/24/2006	9 (B-1)	8,000,000.00		8,000,000.00
Manomet Elem Costs Est	5/24/2006	9 (B-2)	300,000.00		300,000.00
School HVAC	5/24/2006	9 (B-3)	125,000.00		125,000.00
Replace Exterior Doors	5/24/2006	9 (B-4)	86,400.00		86,400.00
Replace 1976 Pumping Engine	5/24/2006	9 (B-5)	445,000.00		445,000.00
Replace 1982 Rescue Truck	5/24/2006	9 (B-6)	225,000.00		225,000.00
DPW Infrastructure VI	5/24/2006	9 (B-7)	1,300,000.00	1,300,000.00	0.00
Technology 2	5/24/2006	9 (B-8)	1,097,000.00		1,097,000.00
Replace 1992 Dump Truck	5/24/2006	9 (B-9)	130,000.00		130,000.00
Replace DPW 1992 Dump Truck	5/24/2006	9 (B-10)	99,546.00		99,546.00
Replace H330 1995 Dump Truck	5/24/2006	9 (B-11)	99,546.00		99,546.00
Replace H308 1992 Dump Truck	5/24/2006	9 (B-12)	99,546.00		99,546.00
Replace Renovate Siever Field	5/24/2006	9 (B-13)	256,278.00		256,278.00
Pavilion at Forges Field	5/24/2006	9 (B-14)	94,425.00		94,425.00
Replace P64 1991 Bucket Truck	5/24/2006	9 (B-15)	120,894.00		120,894.00
Replace Lout Pond Well	5/24/2006	9 (B-16)	1,000,000.00		1,000,000.00
Rehabilitate Harrington Tank	5/24/2006	9 (B-17)	700,000.00		700,000.00
Replace 1995 Roll-off Truck	5/24/2006	9 (B-18)	145,000.00		145,000.00
Electronic Sticker Scanner	5/24/2006	9 (B-19)	123,650.00		123,650.00
Test Wells	5/24/2006	9 (B-20)	600,000.00		600,000.00
Replace 1976 Fuel Truck	5/24/2006	9 (B-21)	70,000.00		70,000.00
					0.00
					0.00
					0.00
					0.00
SUB -TOTAL Additional Sheet(s)					\$15,397,285.00

Public Finance Section
(Revised July 2006)

BUREAU OF ACCOUNTS, STATEMENT OF INDEBTEDNESS DETAIL

Long Term Debt Inside the Debt Limit Report by Issuance	Outstanding July 1, 2005	+ New Debt Issued	- Retirements	= Outstanding June 30, 2006	Interest Paid in FY2006
Cordage Interceptor	160,000.00		40,000.00	120,000.00	6,420.00
Cordage Interceptor (SRF)	774,366.00		206,699.00	567,667.00	
WWTP Facilities Design (SRF)	1,764,000.00		187,000.00	1,577,000.00	18,784.26
WWTP Facilities Construction	180,000.00		20,000.00	160,000.00	7,330.00
WWTP Facilities Construction	1,020,000.00		95,000.00	925,000.00	49,093.75
WWTP Facilities Construction	23,984,035.00		1,215,703.00	22,768,332.00	280,741.88
WWTP Facilities Construction	9,935,545.00		1,215,221.48	8,720,323.52	111,773.84
WWTP Facilities Construction	462,884.00		151,195.75	311,688.25	11,706.93
WWTP Facilities Refunding 8	848,561.00			848,561.00	
Title V Loan Program (SRF) - 1	133,204.56		11,100.36	122,104.20	
Title V Loan Program (SRF) - 2	145,856.37		9,189.71	136,666.66	
Title V Loan Program (SRF) - 3	185,254.00		9,525.00	175,729.00	
School Roofs	168,102.68		85,928.77	82,173.91	3,128.45
Library Construction	698,767.15		378,875.83	319,891.32	12,733.23
Police Facility	1,160,000.00		290,000.00	870,000.00	46,545.00
Ponds Heat Restoration	8,900.00		8,900.00	0.00	289.25
Forges Fields	1,840,000.00		230,000.00	1,610,000.00	72,795.00
Cedarville Fire Station	680,000.00		85,000.00	595,000.00	30,940.00
Town Hall Renovations	735,000.00		95,000.00	640,000.00	33,405.00
Memorial Hall Renovations	2,700,000.00		300,000.00	2,400,000.00	109,950.00
Beach Nourishment - I	110,000.00		15,000.00	95,000.00	4,307.50
PSHS WWTP Upgrade	135,000.00		15,000.00	120,000.00	5,497.50
Russell Mills Land Purchase	400,000.00		35,000.00	365,000.00	19,381.25
Senior Center Purchase - I	440,000.00		40,000.00	400,000.00	21,250.00
DPW Infrastructure - I	325,000.00		325,000.00	0.00	10,968.76
DPW Infrastructure - II	520,000.00		260,000.00	260,000.00	17,875.00
DPW Infrastructure - III	1,300,000.00		325,000.00	975,000.00	43,387.50
Senior Center Purchase - II	140,000.00		20,000.00	120,000.00	5,045.00
School Facility Needs Study	125,000.00		125,000.00	0.00	4,218.76
Beach Nourishment - II	75,000.00		15,000.00	60,000.00	2,691.26
Beach Nourishment - III	150,000.00		30,000.00	120,000.00	5,055.00
School Technology	2,000,000.00		225,000.00	1,775,000.00	69,225.00
				0.00	
TOTAL	53,304,475.76	0.00	6,064,338.90	47,240,136.86	1,004,539.12

Must equal
page 1 subtotal

Long Term Debt Outside the Debt Limit Report by Issuance	Outstanding July 1, 2005	+ New Debt Issued	- Retirements	= Outstanding June 30, 2006	Interest Paid in FY2006
Manomet & South Renovations	8,985,000.00		565,000.00	8,420,000.00	445,568.75
PSMS Construction	17,475,000.00		1,165,000.00	16,310,000.00	863,556.25
Cedarbushes Water Mains	8,004.89		4,091.85	3,913.04	148.97
Kingsbridge Water Mains	85,125.29		41,103.55	44,021.74	1,614.34
South Pond Well	420,000.00		105,000.00	315,000.00	16,852.50
Cedarville Water Tank	260,000.00		65,000.00	195,000.00	10,432.50
Carver HS Equity	67,042.03		33,498.40	33,543.63	
Savery Pond Water Tank - I	220,000.00		20,000.00	200,000.00	10,625.00
Landfill Closure - I	200,000.00		25,000.00	175,000.00	7,912.50
Landfill Closure (SRF) -	1,345,930.00		68,387.00	1,277,543.00	15,449.38
Landfill Closure (SRF) - II	283,212.00		14,622.00	268,590.00	3,286.43
North Plymouth Well Design	589,086.00		28,644.00	560,442.00	8,167.30
Savery Pond Water Tank - II	680,000.00		100,000.00	580,000.00	24,482.50
Lookout Point Water Mains	245,000.00		35,000.00	210,000.00	8,828.76
				0.00	
TOTAL	30,863,400.21	0.00	2,270,346.80	28,593,053.41	1,416,925.18
				Must equal page 1 subtotal	

Short Term Debt Report by Issuance	Outstanding July 1, 2005	+ Issued	- Retired	= Outstanding June 30, 2006	Interest Paid in FY2006
School Repairs	255,000.00		255,000.00	0.00	2,280.13
School Repairs		255,000.00	255,000.00	0.00	4,269.33
Land Acquisition		4,000,000.00		4,000,000.00	
Municipal Purposes		5,060,000.00		5,060,000.00	
Title V (4) Septic Management		200,000.00		200,000.00	
				0.00	
				0.00	
				0.00	
				0.00	
				0.00	
				0.00	
				0.00	
				0.00	
				0.00	
				0.00	
				0.00	
TOTAL	255,000.00	9,515,000.00	510,000.00	9,260,000.00	6,549.46
				Must equal page 2 Total	

Town of Plymouth
Combined Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Reconciliation of Fund Equity - All Funds
For the Year Ended June 30, 2006

	GOVERNMENTAL FUND TYPES				PROPRIETARY FUND TYPE	FIDUCIARY FUND TYPE	TOTAL
	General	Special Revenue	Capital Projects	Permanent Funds	Enterprise & Internal Serv. Funds	Fiduciary & Agency Funds	June 30, 2006
Revenues							
Property taxes and payments in lieu	\$ 93,222,128	\$ 1,197,390	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 94,419,518
Excise taxes	7,019,208	221,054					7,240,262
Licenses and permits	2,982,566						2,982,566
Penalties and interest	555,086				52,765		607,851
Investment income	948,472	329,936		29,581	176,369	3,234	1,487,592
Fines and forfeitures	302,747	12,541			27,866		343,154
Betterments and assessments					30,662		
Charges for services		1,963,720			9,394,369		11,358,089
Contributions and donations		502,474		40,200			542,674
Departmental and other	1,827,878	2,134,829	30,667		24,950,561	11,198	28,953,133
Intergovernmental	25,369,045	12,738,975			1,301,239		39,409,259
Total revenues	132,227,130	19,100,919	30,667	69,781	35,933,831	14,432	187,346,098
Expenditures							
Current:							
General government	4,393,748	7,898,393	239,999				12,532,140
Public safety	16,514,459	392,212	233,650				17,140,321
Education	63,872,315	10,455,002					74,644,641
Public works	6,597,080	2,650,303	1,900,598		9,830,715		20,978,696
Human services	636,647	118,599					755,246
Culture and recreation	1,799,007	406,529					2,205,536
Pension and fringe benefits	27,548,230				24,232,689		51,780,919
State and county assessments	3,192,526				2,853,019		3,192,526
Debt service	6,542,969				36,916,423		9,395,988
Total expenditures	131,096,981	21,921,038	2,691,571				192,626,013
Revenues over (under) expenditures	1,130,149	(2,820,119)	(2,660,904)	69,781	(982,592)	14,432	(5,279,915)
Other financing sources (uses)							
Transfers in from other funds	4,137,262	3,806,174			1,922,924		9,866,360
Transfers out to other funds	(5,479,092)	(3,938,500)		(80,000)	(368,761)		(9,866,360)
Total other financing sources (uses)	(1,341,837)	(132,326)		(80,000)	1,554,163		
Revenues and other financing sources (under) expenditures and other financing uses	(211,688)	(2,952,445)	(2,660,904)	(10,219)	571,571	14,432	(5,279,915)
Fund equity, beginning of year	18,097,093	25,022,453	346,810	1,170,557	6,392,712	136,841	51,166,466
Fund equity, end of year	\$ 17,885,405	\$ 22,070,008	\$ (2,314,094)	\$ 1,160,338	\$ 6,964,283	\$ 151,273	\$ 45,886,551

Town of Plymouth
Combined Statement of Assets, Liabilities and Fund Equity - All Fund Types and Account Groups
June 30, 2006

	GOVERNMENTAL FUND TYPES			PROPRIETARY FUND TYPE Enterprise & Internal Serv. Funds	FIDUCIARY FUND TYPE Fiduciary & Agency Funds	ACCOUNT GROUP General Long-term Debt	TOTAL June 30, 2006
	General	Special Revenue	Capital Projects	Permanent Funds			
ASSETS							
Cash & Investments	\$ 19,546,572	\$ 26,905,531	\$ 2,473,608	\$ 1,160,338	\$ 1,604,826	\$	\$ 62,159,918
Property tax receivable	1,265,747						1,265,747
Tax liens & foreclosures	1,584,683	24,022					1,608,705
Excise tax receivable	1,813,219						1,813,219
Due from other governments	850,000	5,798,153			9,500,013		16,148,166
Utility billings, liens & interest					853,004		853,004
Department & other receivable					631,688		631,688
Deposits					207,500		207,500
Amounts to be provided for payment of long-term obligations						75,833,190	75,833,190
Total assets	\$ 25,060,221	\$ 32,727,706	\$ 2,473,608	\$ 1,160,338	\$ 21,661,048	\$ 75,833,190	\$ 160,520,937
LIABILITIES							
Accounts payable and other liabilities	\$ 1,260,743	\$ 335,523	\$ 27,702	\$	\$ 307,015	\$ 57,157	\$ 1,988,140
Accrued payroll, withholdings and benefits	465						465
Allowance for abatements	4,361,055						4,361,055
Claims payable					4,036,733		4,036,733
Other liabilities	(10,688)						(10,688)
Agency payable	410,647					1,396,396	1,807,043
Deferred revenue:							
Property taxes	(3,095,308)						(3,095,308)
All other receivables	4,247,902						4,247,902
Bond anticipation notes payable		5,822,175			10,353,017		20,423,094
General obligation bonds payable		4,500,000	4,760,000				9,260,000
Total liabilities	7,174,816	10,657,698	4,787,702		14,696,765	1,453,553	75,833,190
						75,833,190	114,603,724
FUND EQUITY							
Reserved for continued appropriations and encumbrances	4,640,232		(2,314,094)		9,575,349		11,901,487
Unreserved:							
Undesignated	9,577,106	22,070,008			(2,938,792)		28,708,322
Designated for expenditure	4,284,089				676,500		4,960,589
Designated for revenue deficit					(348,774)		(348,774)
Snow & ice approp. deficit	(610,235)						(610,235)
Other appropriation deficits	(5,787)						(5,787)
Permanent fund balance				1,160,338			1,160,338
Fiduciary fund balance							151,273
Total fund equity (deficit)	17,885,405	22,070,008	(2,314,094)	1,160,338	6,964,283	151,273	45,917,213
Total liabilities and fund equity	\$ 25,060,221	\$ 32,727,706	\$ 2,473,608	\$ 1,160,338	\$ 21,661,048	\$ 75,833,190	\$ 160,520,937

Town of Plymouth
Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance
General Fund - Budget and Cash Basis Actual
For the Year Ended June 30, 2006

	<u>Original Budget</u>	<u>Final Budget</u>	<u>Cash Basis Actual</u>	<u>Variance with Final Budget Positive (Negative)</u>
Revenues				
Property taxes	\$ 91,255,573	\$ 91,255,573	\$ 93,222,128	\$ 1,966,555
Excise taxes	6,136,431	6,136,431	7,019,208	882,777
Licenses and permits	2,475,630	2,475,630	2,982,566	506,936
Penalties and interest	585,500	585,500	555,086	(30,414)
Investment interest	479,654	479,654	948,472	468,818
Charges for services				-
Fines and fees	500,000	500,000	302,747	(197,253)
Departmental and other	2,156,308	2,156,308	1,827,878	(328,430)
Intergovernmental	<u>23,853,101</u>	<u>23,853,101</u>	<u>25,369,045</u>	<u>1,515,944</u>
Total revenues	127,442,197	127,442,197	132,227,130	4,784,933
Expenditures				
General government	4,621,735	4,538,036	4,393,748	144,288
Public safety	16,703,439	16,761,959	16,514,459	247,500
Education	64,432,072	63,894,566	63,872,315	22,251
Public works	6,873,737	6,031,833	6,597,080	(565,247)
Human services	758,983	706,606	636,647	69,959
Culture and recreation	1,977,183	1,832,156	1,799,007	33,149
Pension and fringe benefits	25,972,627	28,350,656	27,548,230	802,426
State and county assessments	3,036,052	3,036,052	3,192,526	(156,474)
Debt service	<u>6,952,755</u>	<u>6,952,755</u>	<u>6,542,969</u>	<u>409,786</u>
Total expenditures	<u>131,328,583</u>	<u>132,104,619</u>	<u>131,096,981</u>	<u>1,007,638</u>
Revenues over (under) expenditures	(3,886,386)	(4,662,422)	1,130,149	5,792,571
Other financing sources (uses)				
Transfers in from other funds	3,857,312	4,458,889	4,137,262	(321,627)
Transfers out to other funds	<u>(5,093,663)</u>	<u>(5,093,663)</u>	<u>(5,479,099)</u>	<u>385,436</u>
Total other financing sources (uses)	<u>(1,236,351)</u>	<u>(634,774)</u>	<u>(1,341,837)</u>	<u>63,809</u>
Revenues and other financing sources over (under) expenditures and other financing uses	(5,122,737)	(5,297,196)	(211,688)	<u>\$ 5,856,380</u>
Fund balance, beginning of year			<u>18,097,093</u>	
Fund balance, end of year			<u>\$ 17,885,405</u>	
Other budget items				
Free cash appropriations	3,532,161	5,908,352		
Overlay surplus	95,000	2,538,800		
Other available funds		(5,300)		
Carryover encumbrances	3,285,139	(1,355,093)		
Funding of prior year deficits	<u>(1,789,563)</u>	<u>(1,789,563)</u>		
Total other budget items	<u>5,122,737</u>	<u>5,297,196</u>		
Net budget	<u>\$</u>	<u>\$</u>		

Town of Plymouth
Combining Statement of Assets, Liabilities and Fund Equity - Proprietary Funds
June 30, 2006

	PROPRIETARY FUND TYPES					Total Proprietary Funds
	Sewer Enterprise	Water Enterprise	Airport Enterprise	Solid Waste Enterprise	Health Ins. Internal Serv. Fund	
ASSETS						
Cash & Investments	\$ 1,873,846	\$ 3,251,321	\$ 775,295	\$ 204,892	\$ 4,363,689	\$ 10,469,043
Due from other governments	8,896,886	153,601	13,016	436,510		9,500,013
Utility billings, liens & interest	326,325	526,679			631,688	853,004
Department & other receivable					207,300	631,688
Deposits						207,300
Total assets	<u>\$ 11,097,057</u>	<u>\$ 3,931,601</u>	<u>\$ 788,311</u>	<u>\$ 641,402</u>	<u>\$ 5,202,677</u>	<u>\$ 21,661,048</u>
LIABILITIES						
Accounts payable and other liabilities	\$ 144,906	\$ 47,425	\$ 30,298	\$ 83,165	\$ 1,221	\$ 307,015
Claims payable					4,036,733	4,036,733
Deferred revenue	9,223,211	680,280	13,016	436,510		10,353,017
Total liabilities	<u>9,368,117</u>	<u>727,705</u>	<u>43,314</u>	<u>519,675</u>	<u>4,037,954</u>	<u>14,696,765</u>
FUND EQUITY						
Reserved for continued appropriations and encumbrances	1,713,224	2,531,470	5,160,509	170,148		9,575,351
Unreserved:						
Undesignated	105,959	246,426	(4,461,012)	5,110	1,164,723	(2,938,794)
Designated for expenditure	205,000	426,000	45,500	(53,531)		676,500
Designated for revenue deficit	(295,243)					(348,774)
Total fund equity (deficit)	<u>1,728,940</u>	<u>3,203,896</u>	<u>744,997</u>	<u>121,727</u>	<u>1,164,723</u>	<u>6,964,283</u>
Total liabilities and fund equity	<u>\$ 11,097,057</u>	<u>\$ 3,931,601</u>	<u>\$ 788,311</u>	<u>\$ 641,402</u>	<u>\$ 5,202,677</u>	<u>\$ 21,661,048</u>

Town of Plymouth
Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Reconciliation of Fund Equity - Proprietary Funds
For the Year Ended June 30, 2006

	PROPRIETARY FUND TYPES					Total Proprietary Funds
	Sewer Enterprise	Water Enterprise	Airport Enterprise	Solid Waste Enterprise	Health Ins. Internal Serv. Fund	
Revenues						
Penalties and interest	20,898	31,867				52,765
Investment income	18,399	98,143	3,713	1,355	54,759	176,369
Fines and forfeitures	18,076	9,790				27,866
Betterments and assessments		30,662				30,662
Charges for services	3,035,059	2,964,950	2,360,575	1,033,785		9,394,369
Departmental and other	456,621	22,494	189,598		24,281,848	24,950,561
Intergovernmental	9,105		1,292,134			1,301,239
Total revenues	3,558,158	3,157,906	3,846,020	1,035,140	24,336,607	35,933,831
Expenditures						
Current:						
Public works	2,311,426	2,519,164	3,708,081	1,292,044		9,830,715
Pension and fringe benefits					24,232,689	24,232,689
Debt service	2,258,598	474,729		119,692		2,853,019
Total expenditures	4,570,024	2,993,893	3,708,081	1,411,736	24,232,689	36,916,423
Revenues over (under) expenditures	(1,011,866)	164,013	137,939	(376,596)	103,918	(982,592)
Other financing sources (uses)						
Transfers in from other funds	982,528	142,766	468,044	329,586		1,922,924
Transfers out to other funds	(106,197)	(175,154)		(87,410)		(368,761)
Total other financing sources (uses)	876,331	(32,388)	468,044	242,176		1,554,163
Revenues and other financing sources (under) expenditures and other financing uses	(135,535)	131,625	605,983	(134,420)	103,918	571,571
Fund equity, beginning of year	1,864,475	3,072,271	139,014	256,147	1,060,805	6,392,712
Fund equity, end of year	\$ 1,728,940	\$ 3,203,896	\$ 744,997	\$ 121,727	\$ 1,164,723	\$ 6,964,283

Town of Plymouth
Analysis of Undesignated Fund Balance - General Fund
Fiscal Year 2006

Balance June 30, 2005	\$ 13,119,836.67
Close out fiscal year 2006 revenue	131,771,756.97
Close out fiscal year 2006 expenditures	(131,096,981.18)
Close out fiscal year 2006 other financing sources	4,137,261.74
Close out fiscal year 2006 other financing uses	(5,479,098.90)
Close out prior year reservations of fund balance	
Reserved for expenditures	
Reserved for encumbrances	6,763,370.32
Reserved for deficits	(1,789,563.60)
Reserved for petty cash	3,450.00
Set up June 30, 2006 reservations of fund balance	
Reserved for expenditures	(4,284,089.00)
Reserved for encumbrances	(4,640,232.26)
Reserved for deficits	616,021.85
To close accumulated savings over prior years encumbrances set up as warrants payable	
(Treated as other departmental revenue - non-recurring)	<u>455,373.82</u>
Undesignated Fund Balance - General Fund June 30, 2006	<u><u>\$ 9,577,106.43</u></u>

► ASSESSING DIVISION

The mission of the Assessing Division is to value all property fairly and equitably; to educate our customers about the rules and regulations which we must abide by; to work as a team; to treat all customers the same, with professionalism and respect; and to make the Assessing Division the best managed division in the Town of Plymouth.

The Board of Assessors consists of five appointed members: Robert F. Leonard, Chairman, Richard W. Finnegan, Vice Chairman, Donna Randles, Jeffrey Simpson and James F. Sullivan.

The office said good bye to Holly Merry - Administrative Secretary. Holly was offered a full time position at the Kingston Assessors' Office. We welcomed back Deborah A. Cavicchi as Administrative Secretary.

It is the responsibility of the office to maintain real and personal property values each year. The Board of Assessors conducted an interim year adjustment to reflect the values in the local real estate market for the calendar year 2005. This is the first year of implementing June 30 as the growth date.

The office staff has worked diligently to meet all deadlines and to assist and serve the residents of the Town of Plymouth. The office continues to update the Assessors' page of the town web-site to serve the public better.

FY2007 values are used in the following data. The tax rate for FY2007 is \$9.71 per thousand dollars in value.

FISCAL 2007 ANNUAL DATA

CLASSIFICATION	ASSESSED VALUE	% OF TOTAL
Residential	7,665,041,026	77.01 %
Open Space	0	0.00 %
Commercial	731,421,082	7.35 %
Industrial	429,381,529	4.31 %
Personal Property	1,127,050,310	11.33 %

► INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY DIVISION

The mission of the Information Technology (IT) Division is to provide technical computer service to town personnel in order to maintain data integrity and computer literacy through support, training and knowledge. Information Technology is the key to Plymouth's ability to grow, respond to emergencies, and provide services efficiently to its citizens. Investments in IT applications and infrastructure provide town managers with tools to observe and manage the financial, physical, and human resources of the Town more effectively, as well as increase productivity.

The Goals of the Division are:

- To maintain a municipal area network connecting all town buildings.
- To train town personnel on the use of new computer technologies.
- To support and maintain the town's municipal area network.
- To provide a stable infrastructure on which to build.
- To implement technologies allowing other departments to more efficiently accomplish their goals.

The Division is working on the second year of a multi-year master plan. IT has completed the installation of a fiber optic/wireless hybrid Municipal Area Network that will connect all municipal buildings for data, telephone and video communications.

IT began the conversion process from DataNational to MUNIS as the town's financial, general revenue, licensing and permitting software package application package. This will allow for automating departmental functions that are not currently automated, and give the town a system on which to build. The goal of this project is to have a single application across all departments, with the hopes of increasing productivity and delivering a higher value of service.

IT continues to follow a replacement/upgrade plan that will ensure that the town keeps pace with technology on all levels.

The Town of Plymouth continues to enhance its presence on the World Wide Web. The Town's web address is www.plymouth-ma.gov.

► PROCUREMENT DIVISION

The mission of the Procurement Division is to procure goods and services on behalf of the Town in an efficient, ethical, and impartial manner while ensuring compliance with the Massachusetts General Laws related to procurement.

The Town has a centralized purchasing system to contract for standard services and supplies used by all departments and divisions, except the School Department, thereby, taking advantage of the low prices obtained through bulk purchasing. The Procurement Division is responsible for all activities related to acquiring these services and supplies for all departments/divisions. This responsibility includes overseeing the soliciting, opening, and evaluating bids and proposals, recommendation of contract award(s) to the Town Manager, and contract development and execution. This division ensures that contracting practices are in compliance with the Massachusetts General Laws.

In addition to the 28 bids and resulting contracts, there were 30 additional contracts and many price solicitations produced by this office. The most notable were the completion of renovations and upgrades at Memorial Hall, selection of both the nuclear plant appraisal and negotiating firm, and the Obery Street sewer extension. All current bids and bid results are posted on the Town's website at www.plymouth-ma.gov.

The division is progressing with several projects and continues to support other departments to ensure the public's funds are spent in the most cost effective manner possible.

► TREASURY/COLLECTION DIVISIONS

It is the mission of this office to serve the public in a professional manner while maintaining the important cash flow to the Town. The Treasurer/Collection Division is responsible for collecting real estate, personal property, and excise taxes as well as fees for water and sewer use, trailer park usage, municipal lien certificates, and in lieu of tax payments due the Town. The Treasurer/Collection Division banks and reports cash receipts. Funds are released when properly authorized. The Treasurer/Collection division receives and provides for the custody of the Town's cash with strict consideration to safety, liquidity, and earnings. The Treasurer/Collection borrows funds for authorized projects only as needed and at the least possible cost to the Town. The Treasurer/Collection Division maintains and pursues the collection of delinquent taxes in a manner that is sensitive to the needs of the individual and the community as a whole.

Treasury/Collection recorded a total of \$189,773,580.95 of receipts and \$194,708,349.35 of disbursements during fiscal year 2006. The cash needs of the Town were maintained without the use of any borrowing in anticipation of revenue. All funds are continually invested in various short-term instruments with the exception of the Town's Trust Funds that, by law, are allowed to be invested on a longer basis.

The largest committed revenue source of the Town is the real estate and personal property tax. The committed amount for fiscal 2006 was \$82,676,656. As of June 30, 2006, 98% of this amount has been collected. The office continues with an aggressive collection policy as allowed by law. Liens and court action are used when necessary for real estate and personal property taxes. Properties in tax title lien increased from an outstanding balance of \$244,899.44 to \$413,336.91. The water shut off policy is pursued for delinquent water/sewer accounts and the Registry of Motor Vehicles is notified for non-renewal of licenses for delinquent excise taxes.

► ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

It is the duty of the Advisory and Finance Committee to consider, review and present all matters proposed to be acted on at all Town Meetings. The Advisory and Finance Committee has full authority at any time to investigate the town's management, books, records, and all department accounts.

Appointed by the Town Moderator, the Advisory and Finance Committee is the group that examines in fine detail all the budgets and other matters coming before Town Meeting and recommends changes and/or approval of all budgets and articles. They interview and question all departments and proponents of budgetary items and articles. Their primary responsibility is giving the best possible professional advice to Town Meeting members for consideration before their vote at Town Meeting.

In 2006, the Advisory and Finance Committee initially voted to add \$2,018,812 to the School Budget in an effort to continue to restore programs and add teachers cut by past budgets. After being informed that there was simply no room in the schools physical plant for those programs, the Committee withdrew the added funds, leaving only a small addition over the initial budget to replace some science textbooks. This budget was then passed by Town Meeting.

In the Fall, conflicting and confusing information was circulated by opponents of the \$199,000,000 debt exclusion override that was to appear on the November ballot for the construction of new schools and a senior center. The Advisory and Finance Committee, after reviewing the projections, was instrumental in keeping Town Meeting members informed of the correct financial implications should the ballot question be approved by the voters.

At the Fall Town Meeting, Chairman Bisaccio, with the approval the Committee, made an impassioned plea to the Selectmen, Energy Committee, Planning Board, and all Town Meeting members to as quickly as possible implement the construction of a Town owned clean energy producing wind farm. He pointed out that according to Scientific American Magazine, Plymouth is blessed by being located in one of the windiest areas of the country and that the Town should make use of this wonderful natural resource, not only for the obvious environmental benefits, but as a way to finance the growing future needs of the Town as an alternative to the need to increase taxes.

Throughout the year, the Advisory and Finance Committee continued to work closely with the Town in a proactive way to improve cash management and investment policies and strategies. Ideas to increase benefits and reduce the cost of insurance were also presented to the Town by members of the Committee.

The Committee members continued to attend precinct caucuses to answer questions and encourage passage of articles recommended by the Committee. The net result of this practice, started in 2005, has been a more thorough understanding of the issues by all parties.

At the close of the year, the Committee felt that the Town was on a solid financial footing and well prepared for the coming problems of 2008. The atmosphere of cooperation between the Departments, Managers, Selectmen, and Committees was strong, and the Advisory and Finance Committee was looking forward to its continued part in the process in 2007.

The Committee would like to thank Pam Borgatti for all her work. Without her, the Advisory and Finance Committee would not have been able to carry out its mandated function for the Town.

DEPARTMENT OF INSPECTIONAL SERVICES



► BUILDING DEPARTMENT

The Mission of the Town of Plymouth's Building Department is to enforce all applicable codes in order to ensure a safe environment for the community, along with presenting a caring and efficient team that understands the needs of the residents of the Town of Plymouth. Staying updated on all pertinent literature gives us the ability to provide professional and non-conflicting answers and information for the general public and fellow employees.

The year 2006 was another busy year in the department. Approximately 243 living units were built, but the total number of permits for all construction was over 8,000. For the last six years the amount of money brought in by Inspectional Services was well over a million dollars annually.

The Pinehills project continues to put a stain on this department. Of the 243 living units built in Plymouth, 114 were directly related to the Pinehills development. The Pinehills developers plan to continue with commercial development next year.

Although a greater portion of the permits issued were residential, there was a lot of commercial development throughout the town in particular at Colony Place abutting the Industrial Park. Currently buildings are being erected for Chili's and Bertucci's restaurants. Lazy Boy has opened along with Jared Jewelers. This type of development will continue in 2007.

The Inspectional Services Department oversees an important aspect of town government. The department encourages the citizens of Plymouth to address their questions and concerns anytime. The department works best protecting the citizen's interest when the public is well informed.

BUILDING DEPARTMENT

	2005	2006
Total number of building permits issued	2,325	1,944
Total receipts from building permits	\$1,638,409.00	\$889,059.00
Total receipts from certifications	\$9,144.00	\$11,769.00
Total receipts from photo copies	\$953.60	\$816.40
Inspections made by the Building Inspector	4,750	3,956
Mileage of the Building Inspector	738	1,310
Zoning permits issued	2,091	1,772
Total receipts from zoning permits	\$41,760.00	\$35,080.00
Inspections made by Zoning Inspector	2,219	2,008
Mileage of the Zoning Inspector	27	0
Total receipts from wiring permits	\$250,552.77	\$151,659.00
Total number of wiring permits issued	2,372	1,916
Wiring inspections made	4,365	3,570
Mileage of the Wiring Inspector	1,146	640
Total receipts from Plumbing/Gas Inspector	\$202,415.00	\$152,003.00
Total number of Plumbing/Gas permits issued	2,824	2,402
Plumbing/Gas Inspections made	4,378	3,930
Mileage of Plumbing/Gas Inspector	1,263	548
Receipt from Sealer of Weights & Measures		\$24,152.00

NEW CONSTRUCTION PERMITS ISSUED IN 2006									
NUMBER OF BUILDINGS					ESTIMATED COST				
MONTH	2005	2006	CHANGE	2005	2006				CHANGE
January	44	30	- 14	\$5,705,855.00	\$4,860,235.00	-			\$845,620.00
February	47	42	- 5	\$14,549,980.00	\$4,808,502.00	-			\$9,741,478.00
March	90	65	- 25	\$12,863,790.00	\$5,496,933.00	-			\$7,366,857.00
April	72	33	- 39	\$14,980,716.00	\$7,179,710.00	-			\$7,801,006.00
May	75	54	- 21	\$7,038,646.00	\$7,767,830.00	+			\$729,184.00
June	129	46	- 83	\$21,232,230.00	\$4,447,225.00	-			\$16,785,005.00
July	68	63	- 5	\$10,385,149.00	\$4,880,093.00	-			\$5,505,056.00
August	76	37	- 39	\$8,803,616.00	\$2,827,555.00	-			\$5,976,061.00
September	130	46	- 84	\$19,379,064.00	\$4,440,879.00	-			\$14,938,185.00
October	27	35	+ 8	\$3,193,625.00	\$5,042,926.00	+			\$1,849,301.00
November	42	43	+ 1	\$8,065,320.00	\$9,041,337.00	+			\$976,017.00
December	78	47	- 31	\$12,805,410.00	\$7,012,808.00	-			\$5,792,602.00
TOTALS	878	541	- 337	\$139,003,401.00	\$67,806,033.00	-			\$71,197,368.00

			ALTERATION PERMITS ISSUED IN 2006						
NUMBER OF BUILDINGS							ESTIMATED COST		
MONTH	2005	2006	CHANGE	2005	2006		CHANGE		
January	82	80	- 2	\$6,790,393.00	\$3,365,029.00	-	\$3,425,364.00		
February	59	92	+ 33	\$1,028,060.00	\$2,835,434.00	+	\$1,807,374.00		
March	121	129	+ 8	\$3,626,349.00	\$3,997,403.00	+	\$371,054.00		
April	148	90	- 58	\$3,218,244.00	\$2,319,100.00	-	\$899,144.00		
May	141	132	+ 9	\$2,717,626.00	\$2,370,633.00	-	\$346,993.00		
June	186	145	- 41	\$3,535,472.00	\$4,219,437.00	+	\$683,965.00		
July	65	177	+ 112	\$1,203,599.00	\$3,554,320.25	+	\$2,350,721.25		
August	104	89	- 15	\$3,079,061.00	\$2,559,340.00	-	\$519,721.00		
September	186	95	- 91	\$6,025,159.75	\$2,317,496.00	-	\$3,707,663.75		
October	100	136	+ 36	\$1,481,997.00	\$2,442,481.00	+	\$960,484.00		
November	117	112	- 5	\$2,246,389.00	\$2,406,139.00	+	\$159,750.00		
December	138	125	- 13	\$5,270,452.00	\$2,826,622.00	-	\$2,443,830.00		
TOTALS	1447	1402	- 45	\$40,222,801.75	\$35,213,434.25	-	\$5,009,367.50		

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED AGAINST THE CAP FOR 2006													
MONTH	NON EXEMPT	EXEMPT (count)	COUNT	REBUILD	RDD	LDD	VOSD	FORM A	OSMUD	ELDERLY	NOT COUNT	TOTAL#	
Jan.	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	12	2	14	16	
Feb.	2	1	3	2	1	0	0	0	12	3	18	21	
March	8	1	9	4	2	0	0	0	13	3	22	31	
April	12	0	12	1	1	0	0	0	13	0	15	27	
May	2	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	20	4	28	30	
June	3	1	4	2	0	0	1	0	6	1	10	14	
July	3	1	4	2	2	0	0	0	10	8	22	26	
Aug.	2	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	9	
Sept.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	6	
Oct.	6	2	8	0	4	0	1	0	5	3	13	21	
Nov.	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	4	3	10	11	
Dec.	8	0	8	6	0	0	1	0	13	3	23	31	
TOTAL	49	7	56	26	10	0	3	0	114	34	187	243	
NOTE													
		REMAINING PERMITS	99										

PERMITS ISSUED FOR NEW CONSTRUCTION FOR 2006						
CLASSIFICATION	2005	2006	CHANGE	2005	2006	CHANGE
Year Round Dwelling	270	115	- 155	\$56,044,255.00	\$27,512,687.00	- \$28,531,568.00
Year Round Dwelling with in-law	1	0	- 1	\$199,158.00	\$0.00	- \$199,158.00
Foundation for future Dwelling	1	6	+ 5	\$175,000.00	\$66,500.00	- \$108,500.00
Attached Residential Dwellings (1)	182	66	- 116	\$32,258,741.00	\$9,879,664.00	- \$22,379,077.00
Group Residence	0	1	+ 1	\$0.00	\$405,000.00	+ \$405,000.00
Town house	0	1	+ 1	\$0.00	\$548,460.00	+ \$548,460.00
Town house (4 units)	1	0	- 1	\$678,390.00	\$0.00	- \$678,390.00
Duplex	18	14	- 4	\$4,617,951.00	\$4,557,480.00	- \$60,471.00
Foundation for future duplex	0	6	+ 6	\$0.00	\$145,200.00	+ \$145,200.00
Multi-family Dwelling (3)	1	0	- 1	\$365,000.00	\$0.00	- \$365,000.00
Multi-family Dwelling (4)	3	3	0	\$1,173,600.00	\$2,208,000.00	+ \$1,034,400.00
Foundation for future Multi-family	2	0	- 2	\$50,000.00	\$0.00	- \$50,000.00
Foundation for future condominium	0	4	+ 4	\$0.00	\$96,800.00	+ \$96,800.00
Mobile Home	21	16	- 5	\$2,070,000.00	\$1,420,000.00	- \$650,000.00
Temporary house trailer	0	6	+ 6	\$0.00	\$54,000.00	+ \$54,000.00

Inground swimming pool	41	28	-	13	\$932,990.00	\$690,720.00	-	\$242,270.00
Above ground swimming pool	32	14	-	18	\$158,101.00	\$53,150.00	-	\$104,951.00
Hot Tub	0	1	+	1	\$0.00	\$3,500.00	+	\$3,500.00
Signs	163	131	-	32	\$502,335.00	\$230,120.00	-	\$272,215.00
Tents	15	21	+	6	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00
Stairs to beach	2	3	+	1	\$26,500.00	\$7,975.00	-	\$18,525.00
Fence	1	2	+	1	\$2,000.00	\$10,500.00	+	\$8,500.00
Retaining wall	1	3	+	2	\$25,000.00	\$18,000.00	-	\$7,000.00
School	1	0	-	1	\$1,200,000.00	\$0.00	-	\$1,200,000.00
Wind Energy Tower	0	1	+	1	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00
STORAGE BUILDINGS								
Storage Sheds	42	38	-	4	\$198,540.00	\$155,166.00	-	\$43,374.00
Storage Building	1	0	-	1	\$5,000.00	\$0.00	-	\$5,000.00
Storage Barn	0	1	+	1	\$0.00	\$50,000.00	+	\$50,000.00
Boat Storage Building	1	0	-	1	\$34,500.00	\$0.00	-	\$34,500.00
Residential Garage	13	10	-	3	\$469,400.00	\$358,500.00	-	\$110,900.00
Residential Garage/Workshop	0	1	+	1	\$0.00	\$40,000.00	+	\$40,000.00
Garage/Shed	0	1	+	1	\$0.00	\$10,000.00	+	\$10,000.00

Carport	1	0	-	1	\$2,000.00	\$0.00	-	\$2,000.00
Gazebo	0	1	+	1	\$0.00	\$3,000.00	+	\$3,000.00
Greenhouse	0	1	+	1	\$0.00	\$2,500.00	+	\$2,500.00
Pool Shed / Cabana	1	3	+	2	\$100,000.00	\$71,880.00	-	\$28,120.00
Foundation for future pool house	0	1	+	1	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00
Barn	3	3	0	0	\$16,600.00	\$108,000.00	+	\$91,400.00
Farm Storage Building	1	0	-	1	\$76,335.00	\$0.00	-	\$76,335.00
Indoor Riding Arena	1	0	-	1	\$136,000.00	\$0.00	-	\$136,000.00
Horse Barn/Shed	2	0	-	2	\$22,000.00	\$0.00	-	\$22,000.00
Bus Depot	1	0	-	1	\$5,000.00	\$0.00	-	\$5,000.00
RECREATION BUILDINGS								
Camp Open Air Pavilion	1	0	-	1	\$40,000.00	\$0.00	-	\$40,000.00
Camp Open Dance Pavilion	1	0	-	1	\$169,000.00	\$0.00	-	\$169,000.00
Camp Toilet/Shower Facility	0	1	+	1	\$0.00	\$60,000.00	+	\$60,000.00
Community Center	0	2	+	2	\$0.00	\$400,000.00	+	\$400,000.00
Storage Barn	0	1	+	1	\$0.00	\$50,000.00	+	\$50,000.00
Aircraft Storage Building	1	2	+	1	\$648,000.00	\$1,600,000.00	+	\$952,000.00
Open Air Pavilion	0	1	+	1	\$0.00	\$10,000.00	+	\$10,000.00

Retail Store/Office/Apartment	0	1	+	1	\$0.00	\$600,000.00	+	\$600,000.00
PINE HILLS BUILDINGS EXCEPT DWELLINGS								
Amenity Center	0	1	+	1	\$0.00	\$1,250,000.00	+	\$1,250,000.00
Clubhouse	2	0	-	2	\$7,525,000.00	\$0.00	-	\$7,525,000.00
Grit Removal Building	0	1	+	1	\$0.00	\$90,566.00	+	\$90,566.00
Office Building	2	0	-	2	\$826,700.00	\$0.00	-	\$826,700.00
Carriage House	1	0	-	1	\$237,000.00	\$0.00	-	\$237,000.00
foundation for future buildings	1	0	-	1	\$80,000.00	\$0.00	-	\$80,000.00
Gate House	1	0	-	1	\$35,000.00	\$0.00	-	\$35,000.00
Pump Station	1	0	-	1	\$80,000.00	\$0.00	-	\$80,000.00
Temporary Office Trailer	1	0	-	1	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00
Temporary Sales Office	1	0	-	1	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00
Golf Course Toilet Building	0	1	+	1	\$0.00	\$60,000.00	+	\$60,000.00
Monopole Tower	0	1	+	1	\$0.00	\$151,565.00	+	\$151,565.00
Golf Utility Shed	1	0	-	1	\$18,000.00	\$0.00	-	\$18,000.00
Water Storage Tank	0	1	+	1	\$0.00	\$965,500.00	+	\$965,500.00
UTILITY BUILDINGS								

Retail Store	1	1	0	0	\$1,138,860.00	\$939,000.00	-	\$199,860.00
Retail Store (shell only)	1	0	-	1	\$2,511,305.00	\$0.00	-	\$2,511,305.00
Retail Store and Warehouse	1	0	-	1	\$530,000.00	\$0.00	-	\$530,000.00
Concrete Slab	1	0	-	1	\$10,000.00	\$0.00	-	\$10,000.00
Mercantile Building	1	6	+	5	\$1,815,000.00	\$5,843,300.00	+	\$4,028,300.00
Mercantile Building (shell only)	1	1	0	0	\$1,000,000.00	\$1,942,400.00	+	\$942,400.00
Foundation for future Mercantile Building	1	0	-	1	\$540,000.00	-	-	\$540,000.00
Foundation for future Building	0	1	+	1	\$0.00	\$100,000.00	+	\$100,000.00
Restaurant	3	2	-	1	\$2,696,820.00	\$1,790,000.00	-	\$906,820.00
Restaurant with drive thru	0	1	+	1	\$0.00	\$450,000.00	+	\$450,000.00
Restaurant with Retail Stores	1	0	-	1	\$523,320.00	\$0.00	-	\$523,320.00
Outside Covered Patio Bar	1	0	-	1	\$48,000.00	\$0.00	-	\$48,000.00
Foundation for future Building	1	0	-	1	\$800,000.00	\$0.00	-	\$800,000.00
TOWN OWNED BUILDINGS								
Bleachers	1	0	-	1	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00
Rental Booth for Wharf	1	0	-	1	\$500.00	\$0.00	-	\$500.00
Dug Outs	0	4	+	4	\$0.00	\$25,200.00	+	\$25,200.00

Scoreboards	0	2	+	2	\$0.00	\$10,000.00	+	\$10,000.00
TOTALS	878	541	-	337	\$139,003,401.00	\$67,806,033.00	-	\$71,197,368.00
*								

► HEALTH DEPARTMENT

The town is growing at a tremendous speed. New residential developments and industrial projects seem to be popping up everywhere. Each project requires approval and processing through the Health Department. As the influx of commercial projects continues, Plymouth has had thirteen new food service establishment and nineteen new retail market permits. Through the Health Department staff's hard work and dedication, Lyn Scolamiero, Betty Williams, and David Walsh continue to move forward with a positive outlook and with great optimism for the future of the town.

The Health Department is dedicated to establishing an effective Homeland Security Plan to initiate in the event of a bioterrorism event or an infectious disease outbreak. Several programs have been completed in the process. The most exciting is the establishment of the Medical Reserve Corp (MRC). On May 6, 2006, Plymouth became one of the first towns in the county to register with the federal Surgeon General's office, forming an organized volunteer program. Plymouth MRC filed for grant monies available through the federal Centers for Disease Control and Prevention and the Massachusetts Department of Public Health (MDPH) that allowed the Health Department to fund the rental of an office and hire two volunteer contractors. The MRC office is located on 44 Obery Street inside the Emergency Operation Center. Janice Rossetter and Debbie Bell, with the support of Debbie Medeiros and Karen Kolbinsky, have been working tirelessly, recruiting, interviewing, assigning and training MRC volunteers.

The towns of Carver and Plympton have joined with the Plymouth MRC to assist with staffing needs at the Jordan Hospital should there be an infectious event. As of December 31, 2006, the Plymouth MRC had 181 volunteers. The Volunteer Coordinators have also set up trainings and advertised for continued recruiting in local newspapers and cable stations. If you are interested in joining our team, please call the office and the department will be happy to send you an application and information.

Flu vaccine arrived very late this year. There were four public clinics held throughout November and December. The clinics saw fewer people this season than in any previous year. By the time the vaccine arrived most people had already received their flu shot. As part of the town's Infectious Disease Control Plan, the MDPH graded Plymouth on a vaccine administered drill. The Plymouth Medical Reserve team organized and utilized the town's existing Infectious Disease Control Plan. This exercise proved that through proper management and volunteer cooperation plans that have been developed will work during a health emergency.

The Health Department expresses its appreciation to Partner's Home Health Care for their services given to our community. Over the past eighteen

years the Health Department has had the honor and pleasure of working closely with Veronica Kordis and Linda Ellis, affiliates of Partner's. In addition to giving flu shots, Partner's Home Health Care conducts three free vaccine clinics a week. Clinic hours are held on Tuesday, Wednesday and Thursday from 1:30 p.m. to 4:00 p.m. at Cordage Park Place, Court St., in North Plymouth.

The Board of Health established a local regulation that mandates Automatic Emergency Defibrillators be housed on the premises and a person who is trained in its use for all children's camps, exercise clubs, and sports arenas. The Board also voted to call this regulation "The David Ellis AED Regulation". Mr. Ellis brought this to the attention of the Board in August 2006. The Board felt that this was a great suggestion and voted unanimously on the new regulation. In addition, the Board of Health added a supplement to the state's Tobacco Regulation not allowing people to smoke within twenty-five feet of a public building.

The Board of Health continues to take a no tolerance approach to the sale of tobacco to minors. The Health Department is one of fifteen in towns belonging to the South Shore Community Tobacco Control Program. Jim Wells is Plymouth's representative for the tobacco program. Currently there are eighty tobacco sales facilities. The tobacco program routinely conducts unannounced inspections that are done by minors with the supervision of Mr. Wells. Only three sales of tobacco to minors were made in 2006. The Health Department also would like to express its extreme appreciation in Jim Well's dedication and support.

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH

Private Sewage Disposal Systems:

	2005	2006	Changes
Permits for New Systems:	178	87	<91>
Permits for Repairs:	397	383	<14>
Permits for New Wells:	61	43	<9>

Complaints Investigated:

Type of Complaint:	2006 Totals:
Housing	48
Garbage-Rubbish-Trash	65
Overflowing Septic Systems	44
Restaurant-Cafeteria-Kitchens	10
Odor-Dust	3
Rodent and/or Insect Infestation	5
Transfer Station	1

Animals	15
Illegal Sewage Dumping	3
Swimming Pools	5
Smoking in Public Places	2
Dead Fish	0
Improper Manure Disposal	2
Water Pollution	1
Retail Markets	9
Title V Inspector Complaints	3
Unsecured Buildings	5
Washing Machines	3
Dumpsters	12
Portable Toilets	1
Illegal Septic Installations	5
Open Oil Containers/Spills	1
School Bathrooms	4
Long Term Care Facility	1
Drainage Problems	1
Illegal Tattoo Parlor	1
Mold/Mildew	12
Nail Salons	1

The Health Department also carries out usual general inspections and consultations, e.g.: Title V inspection report reviews, water analysis samples, nuisance complaints, restaurants and school inspections, etc.

COMMUNITY HEALTH

Biologic Products Distributed (Doses)

Type of Biologic:	2006 Totals:
Hepatitis A (Pediatric)	250
Hepatitis A (Adult)	350
Poliovirus, Inactivated	2100
Measles, Mumps Rubella Combination.	1555
Diphtheria, Tetanus, & a Pertussis	2900
Diphtheria, Tetanus Toxiod (Adult).	2600
Diphtheria, Tetanus Toxiod (Pediatric).	19
Flu Vaccine	3600
Rotavirus	120
Haemophilus b Polysaccharide	2500
Hepatitis B (Pediatric)	1400
Hepatitis B (Adult)	380
Pneumonia (Adult).	805

Pnuemoccal (Pediatric)	2395
Meningococcal	375
Tetanus Diphtheria Toxioid-Pertussis	425
Tuberculin Protien	5600

Dangerous Diseases Reported

Type of Disease	2006 Totals:
Animal Bites	102
Hepatitis	4 (3C-1B)
Salmonellosis	3
Lyme Disease	6
Chicken Pox	14
Tuberculosis	1
Giardia	1
Encephalitis	1
Campylobacter	1
Dysentary	1
Mycobacterium	1
Meningitis	2

Licenses and Permits Issued

Type of License/Permit:	2006 Totals:
Burial	629
Food Service	299
Motels	9
Camps	16
Cabins	7
Swimming Pools	37
Frozen Desserts	16
Milk & Oleo	147
Retail Markets	132
Rubbish-Offal-Pump	50
Stables	44
Sewage Installers	183
Tanning Facilities	10
Mobile Ice Cream Trucks	3
Massage/Polarity Facilities	41
Massage/Polarity Practitioners	76
Ice Skate Rinks	1
Funeral Directors	7
Tobacco	82

DEPARTMENT OF PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT



Environmental protection, community housing, and economic development are the cornerstones of the Department of Planning and Development. The mission of the department is to enhance the Town's living, working, and natural communities by balancing private property rights with the protection of the Town's historic and natural resources. The department will strive to develop long and short term plans that will balance growth and preservation as well as enable Plymouth to "Grow Smarter in its Fifth Century" consistent with these Master Plan visions:

- Ensure that the Town of Plymouth will continue to be a beautiful, maturing community with vibrant and pleasant village centers, a preserved and enhanced historic heritage, long stretches of accessible coastline, integrated areas of commerce and compact housing, and vast, connected areas of open space set aside for preservation, outdoor activities, and appreciation of nature.
- Maintain Plymouth's outstanding visual character, defined by clean ponds, rivers, wetlands, coastline, and forests.
- Encourage economic prosperity through abundant opportunities for desirable business investment, employment, shopping, tourism, housing choice, and entrepreneurship.

This department, in concert with the Planning Board, Board of Selectmen, and various other boards and committees coordinates and administers policies, actions, and local development controls consistent with the town's long-range planning vision in a fair and equitable manner.

The Planning Board welcomed Timothy Grandy back as the alternate member, Caroline Quidort as a new Town Planner, and Patrick Farah, as the new Planning Technician.

This department seeks to balance the overall public good with individual rights and interests. The professional support staff provides reliable guidance and assistance to boards, agencies, citizens, and other town departments. This department serves as staff support for seventeen local committees throughout this year, consisting of over 100 volunteer members.

The Obery Street Master Plan Committee held several meetings with the community and completed a master plan for the rapidly developing Obery Street

neighborhood. The potential for changes to Plymouth North High School and the County Farm along with the expansion of Jordan Hospital, the development of the newly opened Registry of Deeds and the construction of a new County courthouse challenged the committee. The committee drafted a plan that balances municipal and commercial development with the desires of the existing residential neighborhood. As a result of this study, the Town adopted two zoning changes that eliminate the most intensive uses (retail) that generate the greatest levels of noise and volumes of traffic while providing an avenue for property owners to establish slightly more intensive uses still compatible with the neighborhood. More importantly, it will maintain a level of quality of life for those residents wishing to continue to live in the neighborhood.

The responsibility of this consolidated department includes supervision and coordination of town agencies related to subdivision control, land acquisition, conservation, redevelopment and revitalization, zoning appeals, design review, historic preservation, affordable housing, and economic development.

The Planning Board reviewed many plans in the year 2006. The results of their actions include the following:

- Residential:** 4 new subdivisions approved, creating 4 new residential lots and 5 new open space lots
138 new residential lots and 8 condominium lots in the Pinehills development
21 new condo units
A total of 19.84 acres of permanently protected open space.

- Form A Lots (Approval Not Required):**
60 plans creating approximately 40 new lots

The Planning Board, Board of Selectmen, and Planning Staff have spent many hours working with the A.D. Makepeace Company to develop a master plan for their Plymouth land. The plans include requirements for significant amounts of open space. The Board will continue to work with the company in the coming months and years.

Planning staff has also coordinated closely with state officials to take the final steps towards completing the Challenge Grant, negotiating conservation restrictions on Town Forest and the Briggs Estates, which should be recorded in early 2007.

The Pinehills development continues to grow with the expansion of residential areas, and the Grand Openings of several new businesses in the commercial area. New and existing business include One Village Green (mixed

use retail and office), Three Village Green (mixed use retail and office), Martin's Flower Shop, BankNorth Branch Bank, Dr. David Gilo (Dental Practice), Dr. Marcos Sastre (Dermatologist) and the Pinehills LLC Corporate Offices and Summerhouse Information Center.

Commercial:

Plymouth Gateway/Colony Place, 865,000 square feet

Completed - Super WalMart, Sam's Club, Bed, Bath & Beyond, Michael's, Dick's Sporting Goods, Petco, Circuit City, Jared Jewelers, Red Robin, and T.G.I.Friday's

Under construction – Life Style Center

Plaza Way (under construction)

Hampton Inn - completed, Bertucchi's, Chili's and Taco Bell/Long John Silver

New England Development - Completed

BJ's Wholesale Club, Kohl's Department Store, TJ Maxx and More, PetSmart, Eastern Mountain Sports, Sports Authority, Off Broadway Shoes, IParty, Elizabeth Grady Salon, Mattress Discounters, Dress Barn, Panera Bread, Bugaboo Creek, Pizzeria Unos, Work n Gear, Snipits, K-Bee Toy Store and others.

Cedarhill Park, under construction

Powerhouse Gym and others

Old Colony Planning Council

Planning staff, has been working in conjunction with the Old Colony Planning Council (OCPC) to prepare plans for the physical, social, and economic development of the region. OCPC is designated as an Economic Development District by the U.S. Department of Commerce for the coordination of regional economic development activities; an Area Agency on Aging (AAA) by the Executive Office of Elder Affairs to plan, manage and coordinate elder services in a twenty-three community service area; and, the Metropolitan Planning Organization (MPO) to plan and program transportation and transit improvements for the region.

In addition to the above-designated responsibilities, the Council is concerned with a wide variety of area-wide and inter-municipal concerns as they pertain to the development of the Planning District. The Council also assists its member municipalities with technical planning, grant application preparation and current local and regional trends socioeconomic information.

During the past year, the Council completed work on the Area Agency on Aging (AAA) 2006 Area Plan; the Old Colony 2006 Comprehensive Economic

Development Strategy (CEDS); numerous Intersection/Technical Studies, and the FFY 2007-2010 Transportation Improvement Program (TIP). This past year, the Council conducted traffic counts at approximately 225 locations throughout the region including Plymouth. The Council also continued work on updating the Long Range Regional Transportation Plan, which identifies transportation project needs in the OCPD region, for the next twenty-five years, and the Route 3A Corridor Study in Kingston and Plymouth. The Area Agency on Aging provided approximately 100,000 vehicle miles of volunteer Transportation; 2,000 hours of legal services; and approximately 500,000 meals to the region's seniors.

Working under the direction of the Director of Planning & Development, individual boards and local and regional agencies continually strive to work together more closely.

► OFFICE OF COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

The function of the Office of Community Development (OCD) is to provide and implement programs and activities that benefit low and moderate income residents (42% of Plymouth's town-wide population), including housing and economic development services. The mission of the OCD is to provide education, leadership, policies and programs to expand and preserve safe and affordable housing opportunities and promote a strong community for all residents.

2006 has been a year of transition and expansion of services by the Office of Community Development. The Office continues, as in the past, to administer a Local Housing Rehabilitation Loan program for low-to moderate income single family homeowners. This year the program was expanded to provide outright grants in a case of dire emergency or financial distress that prohibited homeowners from addressing immediate health/safety/code deficiencies. The OCD also continues to administer the local Title V Betterment Loan Program and provide financial support for the continuation of the Council on Aging Outreach Program.

The Office of Community Development assumed the responsibility of addressing and implementing the Town's Affordable Housing Plan. This required reviewing, revising, updating and completing the Plan for submission to the Massachusetts Department of Housing and Community Development. In addition to this, the Office developed a "Guide for Developers Working With The Plymouth Housing Authority To Build Affordable Housing in Plymouth;" developed a Local Initiative Program (LIP) Policy; updated the current Inclusionary By-law; created the Plymouth Affordable Housing Trust; and continued to monitor and update the status of LIP and 40B projects in the community.

In working to address the creation of additional affordable housing in the community, the Office of Community Development provided the local Housing Authority with a \$200,000 loan towards the construction of approximately 30 new additional units of affordable senior housing. The Office also created an Affordable Mixed-Use Rental Housing Development Program. This program is designed to assist project specific affordable housing initiatives with emphasis on creation, preservation or improvement of small scale public and private projects which may not be cost effective under other development assistance programs or with conventional financing.

► CONSERVATION COMMISSION

The mission of the Conservation Commission is to protect wetlands and resources in the Town of Plymouth through acquisition, management, education, and regulation; to act as a liaison between the public and other governmental agencies in protecting our natural resources, and to become an educational resource for the public and Town agencies both through a library of literature and through the collective knowledge of the Conservation Commission staff and members.

A healthy natural environment improves quality of life, property values, and tourism. The citizens of Plymouth have a right to air, land, and water free of poisons and safe for passive and active recreation. But people also have a right to improve their property, sometimes resulting in jobs and a stronger tax base for the Town. A rich, healthy web of wildlife can withstand the rigors imposed upon it by the rapid pace of development now underway in Plymouth. The laws protecting the environment and the rights of the developer are complex, and the knowledge of what makes a healthy environment is equally complex. The Conservation Commission is set up to administer the Wetlands Protection Act and other local, state, and federal laws to ensure that development protects and enhances Plymouth's natural environment, rather than destroying it.

The Commission is charged with several duties including the protection of inland and coastal nature resources and the acquisition of land for management. Benefits provided to the town afford protection of our clean water supplies, protection from storm damage, flood damage control, the promotion of wildlife diversity, and recreational opportunities. It must also follow its mandate under the Town of Plymouth Wetlands Protection By-law, and the Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 131 §40 *et seq.* The Commission holds public hearings on Monday nights, as scheduled.

Pursuant to its mandate, the Commission acted on ninety-five Notices of Intent (permit requests for activity within areas subject to Commission jurisdiction) and fifty-one Requests for Determination of Applicability (to determine whether a proposed activity is likely to impact a resource area). Other opinions and

decisions were made as requested. Occasionally enforcement orders were issued and fines were levied and collected.

The Conservation Commission accepted under its care and custody, several land gifts this past year. Through the Community Preservation Committee's acquisition, town meeting members voted to purchase 29.9 acres of coastline, now known as the Center Hill Preserve. In cooperation with the Department of Public Works, Community Preservation Committee and The Wildlands Trust, parking areas have been established, and walking trails and a new boardwalk for access to the beach were completed. Walking trails on the west side of the Center Hill Preserve have been created and signed. The Town invites everyone to enjoy these open space gems.

Under the purview of the Planning Department through the Open Space Bylaw, two parcels off Mountain Hill Road were accepted by the Commission encompassing thirty-five acres; and the Commission accepted 118 acres of open space land within the Watercourse Place subdivision. Finally, a small parcel of land, 0.55 acres, was gifted to the Conservation Commission. The land abuts and expands Morton Park. The Conservation Commission thanks all the individuals who helped with the acquisition of these parcels.

The Massachusetts Wetlands Protection Act protects the inhabitants of the wetlands by requiring a buffer zone around sensitive areas. The Plymouth Conservation Commission wants homeowners to enjoy their waterfront property, and can provide ideas for creating an attractive natural setting for a human home while still protecting the homes of the creatures that share the waterfront setting.

The Conservation Commission consists of seven volunteer members appointed by the Board of Selectmen and ably assisted by a Conservation Planner and an Administrative Assistant.

► HISTORIC DISTRICT COMMISSION

The Plymouth Historic District Commission/Historical Commission was established by Town Meeting in 1974. Town Meeting added to the district in 1977 and again in 1990 comprising some 286 properties. The mission of the Commission is to preserve, protect and document Plymouth's architectural heritage of the Town of Plymouth. Legislated protection is provided for historic buildings located in the Plymouth Historic District in the downtown-harbor area. The Historic District is a local and national treasure of our country's architecture with a variety of excellent examples spanning four centuries.

CERTIFICATES

The Historic District Commission met on the first and third Wednesday of the month in Town Hall reviewing fifty-four proposals for commercial signage and residential/commercial façade renovations, issuing thirty-seven Certificates of Appropriateness and seventeen Certificates of Non-Applicability.

COMMISSIONERS

The Historic District Commission thanks Liz Barnett for her time and service to the Commission this past year. Ms. Barnett served admirably as Vice-Chair of the Commission. New commissioners Rebecca Duke and James Baker were appointed to the Historic District Commission to fill newly created positions on the Commission. Reappointed members include David Crawley, Anne Lane, and James Roth. The Commission voted James Roth Chair, Mikki Chaffee Vice-Chair, and Rebecca Adams Secretary. Michael Tubin serves as the HDC Representative to the Community Preservation Committee. James Baker and James Roth have attended meetings of the Pilgrim Necklace Committee as Representatives for the Commission.

The Historic District Commission has continued to maintain good working relationships with several Town committees, including the Plymouth Center Steering Committee, The Plymouth Community Preservation Committee, and the Pilgrim Necklace Committee.

CONFERENCES

On September 20th, James Roth and Lee Hartmann attended the 2006 Statewide Historic Preservation Conference, "Serving Neighborhoods Through Preservation." The conference offered sessions on current technical tools and programs for preservation; case studies of successful neighborhood and downtown revitalization; Church adaptive reuse, stewardship, and funding; stewardship for historic buildings & landscapes; implementing the Community Preservation Act for Historic Preservation Projects; and the benefits of creating Neighborhood Architectural Conservation Districts.

The Historic District Commission has begun the process of developing a conference to discuss the possibilities for Neighborhood Conservation Districts. Over the course of the past year, the Commission has been approached by citizens interested in preserving their neighborhoods from new development. As Plymouth neighborhoods are beginning to struggle to keep new growth compatible with their existing architectural fabric and scale, citizens need to be aware of the benefits of creating Neighborhood Conservation Districts. This conference would review neighborhood conservation districts in concept and practice.

GUIDELINES AND PROCEDURES

In July, The Historic District Commission created and distributed to all buildings in the Historic District a tri-fold brochure explaining that their property is in the Historic District, what the benefits are of being in the Historic District, what owners' and tenants' responsibilities are, and how the Historic District Commission serves them.

During the past year the Historic District Commission created and published guidelines and procedures for the Historic District to help applicants through the process and to codify the standards of the Historic District Commission in order to make decisions consistent. The guidelines and procedures have been placed in PDF format on the Town's website under the Historic District Commission page for easy accessibility.

The Historic District Commission also has begun the process of updating these guidelines and has approved an RFT for Scope of Work. The purpose of the project is to refine, expand, illustrate and print a final Historic District Design Guidelines Handbook for the Town of Plymouth. In addition to comprehensive design and sign guidelines, the final product will include information for applicants on the design review process, background on the Plymouth Center Historic District and its architectural character, and an appendix comprising the local bylaw, rules and regulations, and a glossary. The finished publication will be designed in an attractive, user-friendly format with photo illustrations for clarification and reinforcement.

WORKING WITH CONSULTANTS

To streamline the process, the Historic District Commission has begun working with consultants on selective applications that require professional expertise so the Commissioners can make reasonable and timely decisions on complex projects. Consultants may

1. Review plans, draft notes and questions, identify relevant guidelines.
2. Review survey and Assessor data and consult with Town Planner as needed.
3. Conduct site visit to study building, survey context.
4. Prepare Design Review analysis document for Commission members, such document to include:
 - i. Summary of overall project
 - ii. Summary of design review issues raised
 - iii. Additional questions to be resolved by Commission
 - iv. Relevant Guidelines

DRAFT OF NON-COMPLIANCE LETTER

The Historic District Commission has drafted a form letter to send to district property owners/lessees not in compliance with the guidelines. This letter will be used in an effort to maintain consistent application of the guidelines

throughout the District, and to inform property owners and lessees of the existence of the guidelines and their responsibilities as members of the Historic District.

GRANTS

The Historic District Commission is seeking a grant in the amount of \$8,000 from the Preservation Planning Division of the Massachusetts Historical Commission for a quality control review of the 270 Historic Inventory Sheets for properties located within the District. When reviewing proposals, the Historic District Commission regularly uses inventory sheets of the property under review, as well as those of abutting properties to aid in the decision making process. Over the years, the commission has noted numerous errors on the Historic Inventory Sheets. These errors include the wrong building picture, errors with architectural descriptions and dates that are simply noted as before 1900. Some of these inventories were completed almost 30 years ago and need to be reviewed. In addition, in many cases, the historic significance of the property can and should be expanded. Due to these errors and omissions, the commission has been forced to make several decisions without a full understanding of the historical context of the property or surrounding area. By correcting these errors and omissions, this quality control and review will provide a significant benefit to property owners and the Town acting through its local commission.

► MANOMET VILLAGE STEERING COMMITTEE

Established in 1991 by Town Meeting, the Manomet Village Steering Committee continues to support the goals and objectives of the Manomet Village Master Plan, and provide a community voice to the Town Planning Board.

Mrs. Casey Shetterly, was elected to chair this committee in August of 2005, and continues to serve in this position. Mrs. Marti Erbe was elected co-chair, and Mrs. Mary Jane Calhoun-Donelan continues to serve as secretary. Members include Mrs. Tina Bancroft, Ms. Jean Carmichael, Mr. John DeMarsh, and Mr. Dennis Lassige (new member who joined in September) . Meetings are held on the second Thursday of every month at the Manomet Branch Library on Strand Ave from seven to nine.

The Steering Committee is dedicated to the Manomet community as the village increases in population and correlating development. An important part of the mission is growth management; that change might be only positive. Some of the issues in which the committee has had input this year are

- 1) approved traffic improvements at the intersection of Route 3A/State Road and Point Road including planned light installation and road enhancement. This project has required many meetings with

Massachusetts Highway Department District 5 Highway Director Bernard McCourt, local officials, Planning Board representatives, State Representative Vinny DeMacedo, Department of Public Works Director George Crombie, Town Planner Lee Hartmann, committee members, and contiguous landowners. This project has many components: conceptual plan of a Village Center design, a zoning change/overlay, land swap possibilities, Strand Avenue construction, and traffic design outlines including light installation.

- 2) Land usage of Town owned properties within Manomet.
- 3) Traffic studies are not limited to the aforementioned intersection, but also include the intersection of 3A and Beaver Dam Road with regard for increasing traffic with the large increase in home construction.
- 4) Continued plans for creation of a Village Green,
- 5) Residential concern for proposed Bartlett Pond Pastures development,
- 6) Details and desirability of various commercial enterprises within the village area,
- 7) Beach access issues,
- 8) Condominium/ housing development,
- 9) Local road safety with particular regard for water drainage issues and bridge integrity,
- 10) Taylor Avenue improvements including completion of the sidewalk loop, road widening, parking, pedestrian and cyclist use, and structural repairs to the Bartlett Brook Bridge,
- 11) Lake and pond ecosystems
- 12) Manomet Pride Day – resident efforts to spring clean and spruce up the village,
- 13) signage welcoming people to Manomet Village
- 14) An overall attempt to maintain and improve the aesthetic appeal of a New England coastal village.

The members of the Manomet Steering Committee welcome everyone to attend the public meetings to learn, give suggestions, request assistance, and express concerns affecting the village or the Town of Plymouth. We are grateful to live in an area of natural beauty and charitable people. We can best represent the public, in protecting both, when we truly hear the public voice. We are in a busy time of growth and change. Please keep the committee informed in guiding that growth for community well being.

► NORTH PLYMOUTH STEERING COMMITTEE

The North Plymouth Steering Committee, working with the Planning Board and the Board of Selectmen, assists in the implementation of the North Plymouth Master Plan of 1992 and advocates for the needs of the area. Seven members are appointed for staggered three-year terms; meetings are held on the second Wednesdays of each month.

The Committee continues to consult with local property owners and developers on plans for commercial or residential projects in the village area. Recommendations are then shared with the Planning Board and/or Zoning Board of Appeals, as appropriate. In an area as built-up as North Plymouth, most of the proposals have been for modifications to the structures, layouts, or uses of established buildings, but in the recent past there have been several cases of new construction on in-fill sites.

This year the proposed development of the Cordage property has generated considerable interest. The Committee met several times with the owners and their professional staff, and participated in presentations to the Planning Board. The plan is proceeding through the bureaucratic process at local and state levels. In addition to the physical innovations under discussion, this is one of the first projects in the state to implement the provisions of the new Chapter 40R which addresses affordable housing and its impact on the community.

The close association with neighborhood groups and with neighborhood activities continues, with committee members assisting in various activities throughout the year, such as Neighborhood Watch and the Plymouth Cordage Historical Society Museum. Clean-up campaigns of both the neighborhood and the Seaside Trail were initiated and undertaken by interested residents of the community.

Interaction with Town departments continued, drawing the attention of the Department of Public Works to various neglected or deteriorating spots that needed redressing. Also, plans for the rejuvenation of Veterans Field were developed jointly with the Parks Department.

► PLYMOUTH CENTER STEERING COMMITTEE

The Plymouth Center Steering Committee (PCSC) was organized following unanimous Town Meeting approval of the Downtown Village Center/Waterfront Area Master Plan in the spring of 2004. The Committee's goal is to promote policies and actions that enhance the national and regional

significance of the area, as defined in this master plan. In addition, the committee seeks to offer guidance to the private sector in implementing the recommendations of the Master Plan, in consultation with the Office of Planning and Development and the Planning Board.

Reports of the committee's hearings and recommendations are regularly sent to the Planning Board, and if applicable to the Zoning Board of Appeals and the Historic District Commission as well as precinct chairmen serving within the Plymouth Center district (precincts 2,3,4).

The committee heard many cases in 2006. For example, twice proponents for the Doctors Office Building on the Jordan Hospital campus made presentations; developers proposed nine condo units on the Fischer property on Sandwich Street; following brownfield cleanup, a developer proposed thirty condo units on the old Revere Copper and Brass site; and the Planning Department dealt with an article to rezone Obery Street. The committee's recommendations are on file with the Planning Department. This article is a direct result of the committee's recommendation that an Obery Street Master Plan Committee be formed. This was done, and the group produced the Obery Street Master Plan published in the summer of 2006.

In addition, Public Works Director, George Crombie, gave an update on the Pilgrim Necklace plan for the downtown/ waterfront area. The committee suggested that a Pilgrim Necklace Steering Committee be formed to advance the implementation of the plan. This was done and meetings continue on an ongoing basis.

► PLYMOUTH DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION

The PDC (Plymouth Development Corporation) was formed by the Town and Chapter 182 of the Acts of 2002, an act of the state legislature, reviewed by legal counsel and signed off on by state government.

The PDC provides economic development support to the Plymouth Downtown Waterfront District and portions of the village center known as North Plymouth. Its primary duty is to assist the Town of Plymouth in attracting new commercial, industrial, or residential development, retaining and expanding the town's tourism industry, and promoting the sound and orderly growth of the development area, which it covers. It further assists in the development or redevelopment of public facilities and infrastructure to stimulate and support

economic growth and expand the economy of the Plymouth's Downtown Waterfront District and portions of the North Plymouth village center. Without such public facilities and infrastructure the town cannot develop a sound, vibrant tourism industry or promote the town as a visitor destination. This effort also includes the development, management, and operation of such facilities as off-street, on-street, and structured parking, directional and informational signage, transit service, pedestrian walkways, and marine and marine-dependent uses. Waterfront development efforts including the Town Wharf, and other public amenities that are essential to the preservation and enhancement of the Plymouth Downtown Waterfront District and to build the social, cultural, civic, governmental, and institutional center of the town while enhancing the orderly economic and physical development of North Plymouth.

The PDC's latest accomplishment over the past year has been a professionally managed parking system. Within the first year the PDC has dismissed over 3,700 violations in an attempt to provide merchants, customers, and tourists a period of time to adapt to the change of paid parking. 75% of all violations were written by Town Police Dept. personnel and the town was reimbursed over \$100,000 this past year for meter enforcement personnel. The PDC has installed 270 signs and over 500 meters around the Plymouth Downtown Waterfront District. The PDC has also reinvested \$5,000 back into the community for Plymouth Center advertising for the 2006 Holiday Season. The PDC's website, ParkPlymouth.com, has been a useful tool in delivering information about the new parking plan established.

► PLYMOUTH REGIONAL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT FOUNDATION

This report is presented pursuant to the Memorandum of Understanding and Grant Agreement between the Town and the Plymouth Regional Economic Development Foundation. The Foundation was incorporated in March, 2001 as a Massachusetts non-profit corporation. In 2002, the Internal Revenue Service recognized the Foundation as a 501 (C) (3) tax-exempt organization. Its affairs are managed by an eleven member Board of Trustees appointed by the Town, the Plymouth Area Chamber of Commerce and the Plymouth Industrial Development Corporation (PIDC). To date, the Foundation has been funded by the financial contributions of the Town and matched dollar for dollar by the PIDC. The Town also provides staff support from Cheri Thomsen of the Economic Development Office matched by the PIDC.

Since 2001 the foundation has served as the town's Economic Development arm. Over 100 years of development experience support the core of the foundation's activity. From the founders of the Plymouth Industrial Park to the

Chamber of Commerce, the foundation with its town partnership has a proven history of success and stability. In 2005 the Foundation and the Plymouth Area Chamber of Commerce collaborated to strengthen business support efforts. The Plymouth Area Chamber and the foundation have operated under one Executive Director bringing added staff and support to both organizations. The economic benefit to the Town of Plymouth has increased tremendously. The following value added partnerships have strengthened economic development efforts in business and workforce development:

Mass Rides, Commuter Solutions, PCDC - CVB, Destination Plymouth, SCORE, Massachusetts Small Business Development Center, Massachusetts Alliance for Business, SEED Corp., Plymouth County Commissioners, Mass Office of Business Development, Mass Development, SRPEDD, OCPC, Mass Seaport Advisory Council, South Coastal WIB, Massachusetts Career Center - Plymouth, Governor Romney's Regional Competitiveness Council

The creation of the Foundation was a key recommendation of the RKG Economic Development Study. Community leaders, even prior to the report, had recognized the need to create a public/private partnership that would leverage financial and human resources for quality economic development. Since its beginnings, in the spring of 2001, the town, the Chamber of Commerce, and the business community have collaborated through the foundation to develop a shared vision of long-range economic development objectives. Partnering further to strengthen and develop village centers and expand the commercial tax base are priorities for 2007. Along with this effort new quality jobs will be created and retained.

Economic development is a long and arduous process. The town must think ahead at least ten to twenty years to plan goals and mobilize resources. Plymouth has many assets that would be the envy of most other communities. The challenge is to reach a consensus and coordinate marketing, land use, educational, cultural and business resources to maximize results while preserving our superior quality of life.

► PLYMOUTH REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

Since its establishment in 1959, the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority has continuously worked with the citizens and governing body of the Town for the betterment of home and community. In retrospect, the Authority feels that it has and continues to succeed in this task. It is therefore the intent of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority to continue to be a people-oriented agency and to continue to seek out the best

possible loan and grant programs that will enable families and individuals in the Town of Plymouth to acquire, and/or through housing rehabilitation programs, to live in decent, safe, and sanitary housing.

ANNUAL REPORT

Programs: During the year 2006, the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority (PRA) continued to follow its Mission Statement of helping to provide decent, safe, and sanitary housing for the citizens of Plymouth by expanding loan and grant programs. The PRA continues to administer loan/grant programs for MassHousing, the Commonwealth Department of Housing and Community Development, the Massachusetts Housing Partnership, the U. S. Department of Housing and Urban Development, and the United States Department of Agriculture Rural Housing Service. These programs include funds for citizens to purchase and rehabilitate housing within the town with interest deferred at zero percent and often forgiven after a residency period. Households must meet income eligibility requirements.

Revere Copper Brownfields Project: The PRA completed the Revere Copper project in October 2006 with the sale of the property to a private developer. The Release Action Outcome was filed with the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Protection. The project ran over budget by \$1.1 million due to a massive undetected number 2 heating oil leak. Despite the large cost increase, the PRA was still able to return \$100,000 of funds the Town appropriated for the project. The town will be able to recoup the remaining funds through real estate tax revenues generated by the development of the property. In addition, the project paid for all engineering and legal costs of the town-owned parking lot site across the street and secured a Brownfields Covenant Not to Sue on it essentially eliminating the town's environmental liability there.

The PRA has applied for a \$200,000 United States Environmental Protection Agency Brownfields Assessment grant to work with the Town to inventory, rank, and assess perceived Brownfields sites within the town.

Summer Street Urban Renewal Area:

The Authority continues to review properties within the area that are subject to the deed riders of the Urban Renewal Plan. The deed riders begin to expire in 2003, staggered through 2007. At expiration, property zoning reverts to the Town Zoning Bylaws in effect for the area.

Counseling Programs: In December, 1999, the PRA received certification from HUD as a Comprehensive Counseling Agency. The Authority focuses its counseling services on pre-purchase, delinquency and foreclosure avoidance, and reverse equity mortgage counseling. In 2005, we counseled over 500 households, including first time homebuyers and others with housing problems. Our first time homebuyer seminar series is increasingly popular.

Families and individuals completing the course become eligible for low interest mortgages through MHFA, the HOME program, the Soft Second Loan Program, the USDA Rural Housing Loan Partnership, and various other institutional loan programs. The Redevelopment Authority received its sixth HUD counseling grant this year.

General PRA Administration: During 2004, the Authority staff responded to approximately 1200 inquires regarding programs administered by this office. The PRA Board of Directors held 12 meetings in the process of administering Authority business. An Access Database system was further developed and refined for tracking loans and clients, and the PRA is now on the web at **WWW.PLYMOUTHREDEVELOPMENT.ORG**. The site has online registration for the first time homebuyer workshops.

The Authority held its Annual Meeting and election of officers in December. The results of the election were as follows:

CHAIRMAN:	Robert Wollner
VICE CHAIRMAN:	Steven Grattan
SECRETARY:	Dean Rizzo
TREASURER:	Chester Bagni

► VISITOR SERVICES BOARD

The Visitor Services Board of Plymouth, Massachusetts serves as an advisory board to the Town Manager and Board of Selectmen. The seven-member board is charged with the management of the Town Promotion (tourism) Fund, which is funded wholly by a percentage of the local/motel rooms tax. The Visitor Services Board awards funds and grants for promotional and marketing materials, information delivery, events, activities, and infrastructure betterment in an effort to maximize the quality of Plymouth's tourism industry for the benefit of residents and visitors alike.

The Visitor Services Board works through the Department of Planning and Development with administrative support from the Office of Economic Development.

The Visitor Services Board continued to work with town departments, the local business community, historic organizations, and event organizers to sustain, improve, and promote Plymouth as a tourist destination. In addition, the board is working closely with the Plymouth Regional Economic Development Foundation.

The Visitor Services Board, through the Town Promotions Fund, helped to finance many Special Events in 2006. These included the Adelphia Grand Prix,

Musician's Union Concert Series, July 4th parade and fireworks, Blessing of the Fleet, Project Arts Concert Series, Plymouth Independent Film Festival, Pilgrims Progress, Downtown Waterfront Festival, Run to the Rock, Plymouth Guild's Juried Art Show, the First Annual Art Stroll, Plymouth Cyclo Cross, First People's Pavilion, and Christmas in Historic Plymouth. The Board also allocates funding for museum exhibits.

The Board continues its relationship with Destination Plymouth and is in the third year of a three year Town Promotion contract. The contract is for promoting the Town of Plymouth as a tourist destination through advertising and distribution of promotional materials. The town's contribution, through the Visitor Services Board, represents only 20% of the total funding for Destination Plymouth. (Destination Plymouth provides the remainder of its \$470,000 annual budget through memberships and other funding sources.) Destination Plymouth also maintains the Visitors Service Center on the waterfront, where tourists can obtain brochures and maps as well as purchase tickets for Plymouth's museums, water and land tours and excursions, and other attractions. Visitors can also determine what lodging is available, at what rate, and use the dedicated phone to make reservations. Destination Plymouth tracks the number of inquiries as well as the number of "hits" to the website, providing valuable statistical and comparative information.

The Visitor Services Board continues to review Plymouth's infrastructure programs, working in conjunction with the Director of Public Works and the Superintendent of Parks and Forestry. In December, 2006, the board was able to contribute \$5,000 towards holiday decorations for the downtown area. The board also provided funds for the Shichigahama sister city activities.

► ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

The Plymouth Zoning Board of Appeals (ZBA) consists of seven Plymouth residents who volunteer their time and expertise at least twice a month. The members are appointed by the Board of Selectmen five as regular members and two additional members are appointed as alternates. The ZBA considers petitions filed under the Plymouth Zoning By-laws and the Massachusetts General Laws Chapters 40A and 40B of the Zoning Act. The By-law and Massachusetts General Laws along with the facts presented by the applicant are considered in rendering the decisions.

Various boards and departments review the proposals and make recommendations on the petition to the Zoning Board of Appeals. Recommendations provide the members with an in depth look at the project and allows for a more precise review of the proposal.

In 2006, the Board received 52 filings including requests for Variances for minor home improvements, Special Permits for retail shopping centers and expansions on non-conforming uses and structures. Additionally, the Board received an application for a Chapter 40B under the new LIP (Local Initiative Program).

Throughout the year the Board had several meetings to review Comprehensive Permits (40B,s) filed in 2003, 2004 and 2005 that continue to be under appeal in either the Housing Appeals Committee and/or Land Court. Until an agreement is reached between the applicant and the Board these meeting will continue indefinitely.

Some of the notable filings in 2006 were: McDonald's Restaurant on Samoset Street requested to demolish the existing restaurant and reconstruct a new prototype store. The petition was granted.

GB New England 2 requested to construct a CVS Pharmacy on State Road and the corner of Beaver Dam Road. The petition was denied and is presently being appealed.

Reliable Fish Company requested to raze two existing buildings and construct a new restaurant on the Town Wharf. The petition was granted.

EGV LLC requested to add a bay to the existing carwash on Commerce Way. The petition was denied.

PUBLIC SAFETY



► FIRE DEPARTMENT

The mission of the Plymouth Fire Department is to protect the lives and property within America's Hometown by reducing the effects of fire, medical emergencies, hazardous materials incidents, special rescue emergencies, and disasters. Our department will provide a proactive, highly trained professional emergency service for the Town of Plymouth to conduct Fire Prevention, Code Enforcement, Fire Investigation, Fire Suppression, Emergency Medical Treatment, Mitigation of Hazardous Materials Incidents, Specialized Rescue Response, and Public Fire Safety Education.

We will strive do this with highest possible levels of economic efficiency for our public and safety for ourselves.

The fire department experienced a significant year of evaluation, growth, and rebuilding both internally and externally.

This past year the fire department handled 10,766 calls for service. Of that total 5,337 were considered fire calls and 5,429 were handled by the contract ambulance company.

A significant and sustained series of intentionally set outside fires began in late February and continued into late June. The fires threatened wild lands, homes and businesses mostly in Plymouth, but Wareham as well. Mutual aid was utilized and provided extensively by neighboring communities in southeast Plymouth County for which the Town is grateful.

The year closed out with Plymouth fire fighters performing a daring rescue of a person who had ignited his own home and resisted the fire fighters' efforts.

In March an Operations and Planning Assessment of the Plymouth Fire Department was conducted by Matrix Consulting Group and presented townwide at a Board of Selectmen's meeting. Many significant recommendations were made and many changes have already been instituted to date. Among those are:

- Implementations of performance standards (NFPA 1710)
- Increased staffing levels (8 positions)
- Expanded command staff (6 Battalion Chiefs)

- Additional mechanic
- Cost recovery system implemented for Fire Prevention activities

In May the department took delivery of a new full size forest fire truck. This apparatus represents the eighth truck in a long range plan to replace and maintain a fleet of ten wild land fire response units.

Retirements continue to take place as department members reach advanced years of service. Eight vacancies occurred including the death of Private Kevin Williams after 20 years of service to his town and to his country.

APPOINTMENTS

<u>Name</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Date</u>
Shawn P. Bell	Firefighter	3/20/06
Derek A. Hoagland	Firefighter	3/20/06
Amber L. Keddy	Firefighter	3/20/06
Sean T. McNeil	Firefighter	3/20/06
Stephen P. Murphy	Firefighter	3/20/06
Helen Young	Clerk	3/27/06
Ronald Buscemi	Mechanic	10/10/06
Anthony Colarusso	Firefighter	11/20/06
Jeffrey S. DeLappe	Firefighter	11/20/06
Craig French	Firefighter	11/20/06
Christopher Greene	Firefighter	11/20/06
Kevin Hannon	Firefighter	11/20/06
Kevin Houston	Firefighter	11/20/06
James Kelley	Firefighter	11/20/06
Patrick Malone	Firefighter	11/20/06
Chad McGee	Firefighter	11/20/06
Samuel Palagi	Firefighter	11/20/06
Erin Risso	Firefighter	11/20/06
Scott Saba	Firefighter	11/20/06
Maureen Welch	Firefighter	11/20/06
Jeffrey LaChance	Firefighter	11/29/06
Neil Foley	Firefighter	12/21/06

PROMOTIONS

<u>Name</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Date</u>
Gregory R. Kane	Lieutenant	8/13/06
Paul F. Alden	Lieutenant	8/13/06
Douglas A. Grey	Lieutenant	8/13/06
Dean DeiTorto	Captain	12/13/06

RETIREES

<u>Name</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Date</u>
John Hannon	Firefighter	1/2/06
Paul Ruggiero	Firefighter	1/17/06
Francis Turner	Firefighter	7/8/06
Daniel Silva	Firefighter	7/15/06
Ronald Shaw	Lieutenant	7/24/06
Robert Crone	Captain	10/30/06
Gerald Raymond	Firefighter	10/31/06

DEATHS

<u>Name</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Date</u>
Kevin Williams	Firefighter	9/3/06

FIRE PREVENTION AND CODE COMPLIANCE DIVISION

The Fire Prevention & Code Compliance Division is staffed by a Battalion Chief and one Lieutenant.

Mission Statement

It is the responsibility of the Division to promote public safety by limiting the occurrence of fire, identifying conditions that may lead to ignition and abating hazards that jeopardize life safety. Our goal is to provide a fire safe home, work and school environment. This is primarily accomplished through public fire safety education, enforcement of the Commonwealth's fire codes and regulations, Town by-laws and through inspections, plan review and permitting.

The Captain in charge of the Fire Prevention Division has been promoted to the rank of Battalion Chief. This new rank reflects the additional duties and responsibilities of the position beyond that of the traditional role of fire captain as recommended in the Matrix Fire Department analysis report.

A new schedule of fees, approved by the Town Manager and Board of Selectmen, was enacted by the Fire Prevention Division on November 15, 2006. These fees will help augment fire safety initiatives and support expenses such as training seminars. Revenue from the new permit and inspection fees will be deposited into a revolving account authorized by Annual Town Meeting. It is expected that this funding will be used to hire a clerical position to support the Division.

In accordance with the provisions of the Fire Safety Act of 2004, Chapter 304 of the Acts of 2004, fire and life safety inspections were performed at each of the 105 businesses in town holding a liquor license. These inspections are performed on an annual basis, in conjunction with the Building Inspector. Establishments were inspected for fire protection systems, means of egress, furnishings and decorations, evacuation plans, occupant loads and other hazards to life or fire safety. This program has resulted in many improvements and enhancements to the safety of patrons in these premises. Several building owners installed sprinkler systems, while many others installed new or upgraded fire alarm equipment. The cooperation and dedication to safety demonstrated by the business owners is gratefully appreciated. A special commendation to Lt. Robert MacKinnon is deserved and acknowledged for his diligence in organizing and carrying out this project.

The ongoing commercial and residential construction boom continues to place increased demands upon the fire prevention division. During 2006 the Jordan Hospital expansion project concluded another phase with the opening of the new South Building which houses new surgical suites and patient recovery rooms. The new Plymouth County Trial Court building began construction on Obery Street. Additional commercial stores at Colony Place and Home Depot Drive opened. New commercial and residential projects and renovations to existing buildings continue to involved hundreds of hours of plan review, inspection, and fire protection systems testing.

Residential inspections encompass testing of smoke and carbon monoxide detectors in new and renovated properties and all real estate transactions. The Fire Prevention Division is charged with inspecting and issuing certificates of compliance under MGL Ch.148 §26F, for residential smoke alarms upon the sale or re-sale of any dwelling. In addition, permits are issued and inspections are performed for oil-fired heating equipment, above and underground heating oil and LP gas tank installations and removals, and vent-free gas space heaters. The Division is also charged with investigating and resolving fire code and life safety complaints within the town.

Each year Fire Officers assigned to the Fire Prevention Division receive many hours of continuing education training at meetings and seminars in order to stay current with changes in the State's fire prevention regulations and building codes and to achieve and maintain proficiency as Fire Inspectors.

The Fire Prevention Division coordinates public fire and life safety education activities, which include station tours, fire and life safety presentations to pre-schools, civic groups and clubs, and a full range of presentations to our school children in grades K-12 as part of the Student Awareness of Fire Education (S.A.F.E.) Program.

It is the responsibility of the Fire Prevention Division to review plans for all construction projects, both commercial and residential, within the Town. Fire Prevention Officers evaluate site plans for accessibility of apparatus, sources of water supply for firefighting operations, building construction features and materials that may affect fire spread or suppression efforts. Proposed fire protection systems, including devices such as smoke detectors, automatic fire sprinklers and fire alarm systems are assessed to make sure that all fire safety requirements are met. On-site inspections are made throughout the construction process to assure that work complies with applicable fire prevention standards and codes.

Fire safety inspections are conducted on a quarterly basis at hospitals and nursing homes. Annual inspections are performed at schools, hotels, and places of assembly.

Fire Prevention also conducts annual inspections at the Plymouth County Correctional Facility, MCI-Forestry Camp, group homes, day care centers, and other facilities licensed by the Department of Public Health and/or Department of Transitional Assistance.

The Fire Prevention Division carries out permitting and inspection of gas stations, above and underground fuel storage facilities, and fuel transportation vehicles.

The Division is grateful to our senior volunteers, Charlotte H. Govoni and Rita Nelson, for their valuable assistance.

FIRE PREVENTION STATISTICS

Inspections

(Quarterly)

Hospitals	4
Nursing Homes	16
Hotel/Motels/Lodging	18

(Annually)

Liquor License Establishments	105
Group-Homes	2
Day Care Centers	8
Restaurants	16
Churches	7
Schools	14

Complaints and Investigations	12
--------------------------------------	-----------

Permits Issued

Fuel Storage	52
U.G. Fuel Storage Tanks Removed	50
Smoke Detectors New Construction & Resale	1278
Oil Burning Equipment	210
Fire Alarm Systems	74
Hood Suppression	13
Sprinkler	68
Tank Trucks	50
Propane Tanks	289
Tank Installations	22
Gun Powder	6
Cut & Weld	6
Un-vented Gas Heaters	10
Demolition Permits	33
Propane Cylinder Exchange Sites	13
Misc.	64

Total Permits issued **2314**

Fire Alarm Division

Zachary J. Lynch, Superintendent of Fire Alarm

The Municipal Fire Alarm System continues to grow with new developments such as Colony Place. New alarms are tied into the system at no cost to the taxpayer and utilize existing circuits. New cable was installed on Billington Street, sections of Warren Ave, and the Fire Alarm cable was extended to the Town Line on south Meadow Road to accommodate future expansion. In August, the order was placed for a new Form 4. The Form 4 is the main power supply and diagnostic system for the Fire Alarm circuits at headquarters. This new Form 4 is scheduled to be installed in January of 2007.

A gradual replacement of the department's VHF radios has begun. Many of our VHF radios are approaching 20 years of service and replacement parts are becoming scarce. The current radios are also not capable of meeting a new FCC requirement, which becomes mandatory in 2011. The VHF is the primary radio for alerting the stations and personnel to a call and is the back up to our UHF radio system. The UHF system is already compliant with the new FCC requirements.

I would like to thank the firefighters and officers of the department for their assistance over the past year.

Fires reported through the Municipal System

Box 152 South Field Housing August 4, 2006

New Boxes 2006

- 1517 Friendly's Restaurant, 47 Long Pond Road
- 1518 Morrison's Power Equipment, 80 Long Pond Road
- 1562 Hilton Garden Inn, 4 Home Depot Drive
- 1566 Viking Development, 6-20 Home Depot Drive
- 1349 Electropolishing Systems, 24 Aldrin Road
- 1381 STS 9 Reality Trust, 14 Apollo Eleven Road
- 1612 TGI Fridays, 265 Colony Place
- 1613 Red Robin, 275 Colony Place
- 346 Sherman Building, 310 Court Street

The Plymouth Fire Department has one fulltime employee assigned to the Training and Safety Division. This position was examined during the Matrix Study and has been reclassified to the rank of Battalion Chief. Battalion Chief G. Edward Bradley has served as the department's Training and Safety Officer since March 2003.

This division is responsible for development, implementation, design, delivery, and documentation of all educational programs involving the 126 sworn members of the department. These programs are intended to improve the firefighting, emergency medical, rescue, and hazardous materials response capabilities available to the citizens of Plymouth as well as meet the requirements and objectives of federal and state agencies.

This responsibility includes needs assessment, curriculum development, scheduling, and records management. Courses on supervisory development, new products and apparatus and other specialized training are conducted on an as needed basis.

Local, State and Federal agencies as well as national consensus by experts in the fire service establish minimum training standards. Training takes on a variety of forms, from self-study to mandatory department training. All training done by the firefighter must be documented as required by law. This documentation provides the legal verification for training completed.

The Training Division is also responsible for managing the wide range of training-related documents, reports, and records necessary for maintaining required certifications for the department's emergency response personnel. The training division ensures the department's training meets OSHA (Occupational Safety and Health Administration), NFPA (National Fire Protection Association) and ISO (Insurance Service Organization) requirements as well as all State and Federal regulations. This responsibility requires the Training Officer to work with state agencies including the office of Emergency Medical Services and the division of Fire Services to name a few.

The training officer coordinates and schedules the department's In-Station Drill Program, which covers a wide variety of subject matter. The purpose of the in-station drill package is to review basic suppression and EMS materials that aid personnel with maintaining knowledge of specific topics. This training is delivered to personnel by the company officers.

In addition to routine in-service training, the training officer also serves as the department's drill instructor for all newly hired firefighters. The seven-week mini recruit-training program introduces all probationary firefighters to the basic skills necessary to survive and function in the extreme hostile environment of structural or forest fires. The recruit training program prepares the individual to meet the standards set by NFPA for certification as Firefighter I/II. At the conclusion of the program each recruit will possess the minimum knowledge to function under supervision as a member of an engine, ladder and forestry company. This year twenty new firefighters joined the Plymouth Fire Department. Their training was done in two classes, one in March and the second in November.

New and innovative equipment purchased by the department requires testing, evaluation and close coordination with other divisions of the department. The training of members on new equipment and implementation of procedures for new equipment is coordinated by the training officer.

The Training Officer is also the department's Safety Officer. The Safety Officer's duties include responding to working fires and hazardous materials incidents to oversee scene safety. The training officer also serves as the department's state mandated Infection Control Officer and is the department's liaison to the Jordan Hospital. The Infection Control Officer is responsible for policies and procedures to ensure department members' health safety and to track and document any exposures and injuries on duty that the members have experienced as required by state and federal Regulations.

► EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AGENCY

In 2006, the Plymouth Emergency Management Agency transitioned in name and personnel with the hiring of a new Director and Administrative Assistant during the month of July. Beginning in July 2006, the office established a training strategy in preparation for the September and October 2006 FEMA Radiological Emergency Response Planning (RERP) Exercises. Thirty-one facilities and agencies in the town were provided new radiological emergency plans and trained for response to a radiological emergency incident within Plymouth. These agencies ranged from our most critical assisted living and day care facilities to the operations of the town's emergency response departments. This training is

ongoing, and the Office of Emergency Management (OEM) is continuing its efforts to review established plans and procedures while providing updated training for all involved services and agencies.

On October 19, 2006 a functional FEMA graded exercise was conducted within the Commonwealth focusing on the evaluation of the EPZ (Emergency Planning Zone) Emergency Operations Centers (EOC) which included Plymouth's Town Services as its primary focus. There were no ARCAs (Actions Requiring Corrective Actions) designated to Plymouth by the FEMA evaluation teams. However, FEMA made recommendations to the Emergency Management Director to advance the technology and capacity of the current EOC. The FEMA evaluation teams also noted the positive accomplishments of OEM's exercise preparation and made additional requests in improving planning and operational response.

In addition to the RERP planning and training focus, the Office of Emergency Management is currently coordinating the release of Plymouth's new Emergency Operations Plan in early 2007. This plan previously known as the Comprehensive Emergency Management Plan will incorporate a new Basic Plan and Emergency Support Functions which will coordinate the emergency response functions of Town services updated with the latest information and components recommended by the U.S. Department of Homeland Security.

Continued efforts are underway to ensure Plymouth's Emergency Management program maintains the readiness of emergency responder personnel and operational planning through training and exercises. With anticipated increases in budget line items and the potential for services and PNPS (Pilgrim Nuclear Power Station) grant funding to increase, OEM expects to deliver better planning and execution of readiness and consequence management operations for the Town of Plymouth.

► POLICE DEPARTMENT

The Mission of the Plymouth Police Department is to provide for the safety of the public and the protection of life and property, to serve with integrity, to provide a well trained professional department to the public, to treat all members of the public and all employees with respect, and to strive to ensure that the Plymouth Police Department is the finest law enforcement agency in the Commonwealth.

Homeland Security

The Plymouth Police Department has been working together and sharing information with other local police departments, the Massachusetts State Police, United States Attorney's Office, FBI, U.S. Coast Guard, Army National Guard, and

the Pilgrim Nuclear Power Station. The Plymouth Police Department has a representative assigned to the Federal Anti-Terrorism Advisory Council.

Community Policing

The Plymouth Police Department has continued its commitment to community policing. Community Policing emphasizes the partnership between the police and the community. The needs of the community, as defined by the community, drive the priorities of the Department. Specific examples of community policing practices in place are:

- Walking beats in the downtown and waterfront areas
- “Park and walk” patrols in specific neighborhoods
- The Cops in Shops program
- Neighborhood Watch programs
- Traffic education and enforcement

Grants

In 2006, the Department received a state Community Policing grant. This grant will provide for the following: Citizen’s Police Academy, Cops in Shops program, additional specialized patrols, Radar Trailer, and support of the Neighborhood Watch programs.

Citizen Surveys

In 2006, the Department continued its Citizen Survey in order to solicit feedback from the community regarding the delivery of police services. A random sampling of persons reporting incidents, witnesses, and victims, was contacted by the department and asked to rate their interaction with different facets of the department. The Police Department is pleased to report that the survey continues to be well received and the results of those surveys continue to be overwhelmingly positive.

Cops in Shops

The Plymouth Police Department and all sixteen of the retail liquor establishments in Plymouth participated in this valuable program that places Plymouth Police Officers posing as employees in retail liquor stores. In its ninth year, the program focuses on deterring the purchase of alcoholic beverages by, or on behalf of, youths.

Neighborhood Watch

Neighborhood Watch programs continued in several residential developments. The three most active programs continue to be the Downtown Historic Neighborhood Watch, North Plymouth Neighborhood Watch, and the Plymouth Housing Authority Neighborhood Watch. These programs promote the cooperative partnership between the police, citizens, and community officials.

Traffic Education and Enforcement

The Department continues to strive to maintain safety on the roads of the Town of Plymouth. The department uses three traffic radar trailers as educational tools. In conjunction with education, there is an added emphasis on traffic enforcement. By increasing efforts in both areas the town can keep roads safe despite increased growth and traffic.

Are You OK?

During 2006, the Plymouth Police Department and the Plymouth County Sheriffs Department continued to partner in jointly offering senior residents the opportunity to participate in the "Are You OK?" program. "Are You OK?" is a computerized telephone calling system that calls seniors at home. In coordination with the Plymouth Council on Aging many seniors now participate in this program.

Appointments

<u>Name</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Date</u>
Linda Vaivarins	School Crossing Guard/ Parking Enforcement Officer	04/03/2006
Joan M. Anzalone	Part-Time Animal Control Officer	06/19/2006
James M. Mason	Police Officer	06/21/2006
Michael S. O'Neill	Police Dispatcher	07/17/2006
Robert A. Hadley	Police Dispatcher	07/24/2006
Dawn M. Pearson	Police Dispatcher	07/24/2006
David B. Daley	Police Dispatcher	08/02/2006
Richard G. Civetti	Police Officer	08/14/2006
James E. LeBretton	Police Officer	08/14/2006
Justin T. Malonson	Police Officer	08/14/2006
Ralph Patterson	Police Officer	08/14/2006
David A. Ross	Police Officer	08/14/2006

Promotions

<u>Name</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Date</u>
Bruce R. McNamee	Police Lieutenant	07/05/2006
Shawn Coughlin	Police Sergeant	07/05/2006

Retirees/Resignations

<u>Name</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Date</u>
Jayson Tracy	Part-Time Animal Control Officer	02/24/2006
Brendan Pasco	Police Dispatcher	05/11/2006

Anthony Almeida	Police Lieutenant	07/03/2006
Kenneth L. Kowis	Police Officer	08/20/2006
Michelle Routhier	Part-Time Dispatcher	09/02/2006
Diane H. Keaton	Parking Enforcement Officer	09/03/2006
Mark A. Hogan	Police Officer	09/25/2006

IN MEMORY OF:

Catherine Malaguti, School Crossing Guard/Parking Enforcement Officer	Years of Service 11/29/1984-12/22/1995 Deceased-08/28/2006
Richard H. Nagle, Chief of Police	Years of Service 05/14/1978-12/22/1995 Deceased-11/25/2006

ANIMAL CONTROL STATISTICS

Dogs	
Taken in by Animal Control	112
Adopted	26
Claimed	62
Transferred	4
Cats	
Taken in by Animal Control	95
Adopted	58
Claimed	4
Transferred	8
Other	
Spay/Neuter Deposits	30
Bylaw Violation Notices	104
Dead animals removed from roads	232

INCIDENT TYPES REPORTED TO DISPATCH

<u>Incident Type Description</u>	<u>Total</u>
209A Violation	78
Abandoned Call	718
Abandoned Vehicle	61
Abduction	3
Accidental 911 Call	707
Aggravated Assault	46
Alarm Sounding	2,474
Animal Complaint	674
Annoy Phonecalls	101
Arson / Bombing	5
Assist Citizen	466
Assist Other Agency	310

Assist Other PD	81
Att/Thr/Arson	4
Attempt Service	1,466
Attempted B&E	45
Attempted B&E M/V	7
Attempted Larceny	7
Attempted Rape	1
Attempted Robbery	6
B&E MV	169
Bank / Store Escort	2
Building Check	69
Burglary B&E	207
Check Wellbeing	840
Civil Complaint	117
Community Policing Activity	534
Computer Crimes	5
Dangerous Weapon A&B	23
Disabled MV	658
Disturbance, General	945
Domestic A&B	198
Domestic Disturbance	626
Drug Violation	167
Embezzlement	3
Explosives	140
Fatal MVA	7
FID/LTC SUS/REV	10
Fire Alarm	31
Forcible Rape	4
Forgery / Counterfeiting	27
Found Property	257
Fraud	121
Fugitive Arrest	1
General Services	579
Gunshots	61
Harassment	244
Indecent A&B	4
Injury, Leaving the Scene MVA	3
Intoxicated Person	56
Intra Department Service	1,586
Keep The Peace	97
Larceny	611
Larceny By Check	21
Legal Process	434
Lock Out	62
M/Cycle Atv's	119

Malicious Mischief	108
Medical / Mental	95
Message Delivery	85
Missing Person	105
Missing Person Located	93
Missing Property	258
Missing Property Found	20
Mistake Call	10
Motor Vehicle Accident	1,193
MV Repossessed	3
MV Thefts	54
MVA, Injuries	86
Noise Complaint	769
O.U.I. MV Accident	44
O.U.I. Liquor	87
Off Child/Fam	3
Offender Registry	49
Parking Complaint	348
Pedestrian MVA	27
Police with Ambulance	280
Police with Fire	89
Possession of Burg Tools	1
Prop Dam - Leaving Scene MVA	177
Property Damage	267
Prostitution	1
Protective Custody	68
Receiving Stolen Property	2
Recovered MV / TT PD	11
Reported Death	30
Request 209A	23
Robbery	20
Runaway	40
Search Warrant	23
Service of 209A	185
Service of Town Bylaw Violation	168
Sex Offenses	58
Shuttle - Transport	71
Simple Assault	129
Speeding Complaint	31
Stolen Vehicle / Recovery	32
Suicide / Attempt	78
Suspicious Activity	1,570
Threats	148
Threats / Phone	77
Town Bylaws	87

TRA / MV Complaint	1,281
Traffic Control	49
Transfer Ambulance	3,317
Transfer Fire	726
Transfer Other Agency	72
Transport Prisoner	6
Trespassing	62
Truancy	1
Unwanted Guest	226
Vandalism	499
Violation Liquor Law	60
Warrant	343
Warrant of Apprehension	18
Weapons Violation	22
Youths In Street	71
.....
Total of all reported incident types:	30,283

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS



► ADMINISTRATION

This past year saw the departure of George Crombie, DPW Director, to the position of Natural Resources Secretary for the State of Vermont. The Department thanks George for his three years of dedicated service to the community and wishes him luck in his new endeavors.

The Department of Public Works (DPW) is made up of several working divisions. The goal of the department is to provide citizens, boards, and other town departments with superior service and support through consistently managed efforts of the department.

The DPW works on infrastructure including drainage maintenance and improvements, stormwater improvements, paving of roadways, bridge construction, roadway improvements, dam maintenance, and park, recreation, and cemetery maintenance. The Engineering Division provides the technical services and oversight for many of these projects. In addition, DPW provides water and wastewater services through its Utilities Division, solid waste disposal and recycling through its Solid Waste Division and maintenance of public buildings and vehicles through its Maintenance Division. Recreational activities for both children and adults are provided through the Recreation Division. The Environmental Management Division provides environmental compliance and management and pro-active restoration of natural resources. Each division provides an important service to the department while complementing the skills of the other divisions.

In addition to completing individual projects the DPW is also actively engaged in long term planning for the community. These long term planning projects include the "Pilgrim Necklace" infrastructure and landscape plan for the downtown area, watershed planning for the Eel River watershed, river restoration planning for Town Brook, harbor improvement planning, and the development of a water master plan, cemetery master plan, and solid waste plan.

► ENGINEERING DIVISION

The mission of the Engineering Division is to provide quality engineering services and technical support for the Town of Plymouth, its residents, agents and providers and to establish an atmosphere of courtesy, efficiency and dedication, while maintaining a professional work environment, which will foster, encourage and nurture personal excellence, leadership and growth.

The Engineering Division's functions and programs changed as part of the transition of the entire Department of Public Works (DPW) in order to meet the Town's needs and DPW services. Since last year this office has been managing the Town's infrastructure including engineering, construction contracts, and also the Town's road excavation and utility cuts program. This office has added one additional engineer to its staff. Mr. James Downey has started working since March 2006 as Transportation Engineer.

As an owner/operator of a Municipal Separate Storm Sewer System (MS4) that discharges stormwater into waters of the United States, the Town will be required to obtain general permit coverage under the National Pollution Discharge Elimination System (NPDES) Stormwater Phase II final rule as jointly administered by the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (EPA), New England Region, and Massachusetts Department of Environmental Protection (MA DEP). The Engineering Division has been utilizing the Global Positioning System (GPS) unit to do inventory and collect the data on the storm sewer system. The information has been used for the Geographic Information System (GIS) mapping part of the NPDES permit requirement. This program was initiated in the fall of 2003 and is an ongoing program with a scheduled completion in the spring of 2007.

The Engineering Division was instrumental in receiving various grants and funding programs. The Commonwealth of Massachusetts Department of Conservation and Recreation (DCR) accepted the Town's application to fund the safety improvements at the intersection of Samoset Street (formerly Route 44), Marc Drive and mobile home estates. The grant was in the amount of \$75,000. The Buzzards Bay Project is part of the National Estuary Program. The Buzzards Bay Project was a grant of a tablet PC to assist the Town in implementing recommendations contained in the comprehensive conservation and management plan. The Coastal Zone Management (Executive Office of Environmental Affairs) granted the Town \$30,000 to develop a comprehensive set of low impact design (LID) standards.

In the summer of 2006, three Plymouth college students were able to join the team as seasonal help. This program gave them work experience in a municipal engineering environment and also the knowledge of how town government works.

It is the long-range goal of the Engineering Division to expand the scope of services provided and ultimately to maintain a readily retrievable inventory of all municipal resources available in the town. The division strives to provide the best possible service utilizing experience, well-trained personnel, and state-of-the-art equipment within budgetary constraints of the residents of Plymouth.

The following outlines the summary of 2006 activities:

A. Assessors Maps Revisions

399 Parcels on 64 Maps and 28 New Streets

In addition the maps were electronically produced tying them into the Plymouth Assessors database bringing the maps closer to a GIS system.

B. Gravel and Private Roads Improvement Program

Develop a comprehensive Town-Wide Policy for improvement of gravel and private roads. The policy and report was presented at the 2006 April Town Meeting

C. Parks and Playgrounds

Siever Field – Reconstruction of the ball field and playground. Engineering Division provided field survey, design and administration for the project.

D. Drainage

1. A Town wide catch basin cleaning program was instituted. In the Fall of 2006 approximately 2,000 basins were cleaned. The DPW plans to continue this program as part of its best management program (BMP).

2. **Boot Pond Road** – Vicinity of College Pond Road – The project has been bid, and construction will finally start in the spring of 2007. The project involves the installation of lined swales and conventional drainage to the cranberry bogs. The Engineering Division provided survey control to the consultant and project administration.

3. **Allerton Street** – Vicinity of Forefathers Monument – The project is at 100% design phase with anticipation to advertise for construction in the spring of 2007. The Engineering Division provided survey control to the consultant and project administration.

4. **Manomet Transfer Station** – The construction project consisted of managing the stormwater runoff generated by the site. Engineering Division provided survey, design, and staking for Town forces to install.

5. **Buzzards Bay Drive** – vicinity of DiCarlo Drive –The project is at 80% design phase. The Engineering Division provided administration.

6. Hayden Pond – off Sandwich Road – The project involved slope stabilization of the dam outfall. The Engineering Division provided administration.

7. Cliff Street – The project involved working with the owner to obtain a drainage easement for an existing drain that never had an easement. The Engineering Division provided administration.

8. Bay Shore Drive – The project involved replacing an existing CMP pipe over the bluff that has eroded. The Engineering Division provided permitting and administration.

Town Wide Construction (various projects) – There are a few projects for which construction has been completed in 2006. The Engineering Division provided administration and inspection.

The following is the list of projects:

- Bourne Road (vicinity of House No.248)
- Bradford Terrace
- Bunker Hill Road
- Center Hill Road
- Cliff Street (vicinity of House No. 48)
- Columbia Circle (vicinity of House No. 2)
- Davenport Road
- Dwight Avenue
- Manomet Avenue
- Towns Street
- Kelly/Chandler Streets
- Rocky Pond Road

E. Various Grant Projects

- **Billington Sea 319 Stormwater Project)** The purpose of the project is to demonstrate water quality improvement from stormwater outfalls to Billington Sea which is the headwater of Town Brook, which outfalls to the harbor. The intent of these projects is to allow the stormwater that previously discharged directly to Billington Sea without treatment to be filtered to remove sediment, nutrients, and bacteria. Engineering Division provided project administration.

E. Roadway Improvements

1. Traffic islands – were reconstructed at two (2) major intersections. They were located at Sandwich Street and Main Street Extension and at Jabez Corner (Sandwich Street and Warren Avenue). Engineering Division provided survey, design, staking and inspection.

2. Court Street Crosswalk – Design has been completed. The construction near Memorial Hall Building will be in 2007. Scope of Work: Installation of illuminated crosswalk system, which includes high intensity, bi-directional in-pavement lights activated by microwave or motion detectors, at either end of the crosswalk,

ten foot pedestal posts for detectors, control cabinet and power supply, pedestrian crossing signs, and all other appurtenances required for completing the work.

3. **Micajah Pond Road** – Portion of – The project is at 100% design phase with anticipation to start the construction in the fall of 2007. The project's intent is to install drainage system to control and manage stormwater runoff generated from the road, and paving.

4. **Newfield Street** - Portion of – The project is at 50% design phase with anticipation to start the construction in the spring of 2008. The project intent is to install drainage system to control and Manage stormwater runoff generated from the road, relaying sewer mains, regarding, and paving.

5. **Samoset Street** – (from Court Street to Royal Street) The project (under Mass/Highway) is in early design phase. The project's intent is to have full reconstruction of roadway, drainage, sidewalk, and other related improvements.

6. **Taylor Avenue** – (from White Horse Rd. to Manomet Point Rd.) The project (under Mass/Highway) is in early design phase. The project's intent is to have full reconstruction of roadway, drainage, sidewalk, and other related improvements, including the replacement of the bridge over Bartlett Brook. Engineering Division provided survey, existing conditions plans and administration.

7. **Spring Lane** – The project was completed in the fall 2006. The project improved the roadway and sidewalk condition and was done in conjunction with the reconstruction of the fish ladder and related work.

8. **Gunners Exchange Road** – Traffic Calming Measure – The Project was completed in the fall 2006. The project involved the placement of speed tables to provide Traffic Calming Measures on this road.

9. **Oak Street** – Traffic Calming Measure – Electronic speed Signs were placed to indicate to the drivers their actual operating speed compared to the legal speed limit.

10. **Mayflower Street** – full reconstruction including Robinson Street, Washington Street, Franklin Street, Jefferson Street, Sagamore Street and Massasoit Street utilities and sidewalks are planned. Design in house is in process with construction planned to begin in 2007.

11. **Ship Pond Road** – (from State Road to Columbia Road) – Road) – Reconstruction including drainage was completed the fall of 2006. Survey control work is in process and design will follow. Engineering Division provided survey, existing conditions plans, inspection and administration.

12. **Ship Pond Road** – (intersection improvements at Long Pond Road) – Survey control work is in process and design will follow.
13. **Sea View Drive** – (replacement of existing culverts) – Engineering Division provided survey control.
14. **State Road** – (Emergency Signal for Cedarville Fire Station) – Engineering Division provided survey control and design is in process.
15. **Long Pond Road** – (Signage at Friendlys Ice Cream) – Engineering Division provided administration.
16. **Center Hill Road** – (Parking for Joslin Property) – Engineering Division provided survey control and design. A perimeter survey and bounding of the property remains to be done.
17. **Commerce Way** – (Corridor Traffic Study) – Engineering Division is working with consultants to develop a traffic plan which addresses the full potential of development in this area.
18. **Commerce Way** – (at Plaza Way) – Temporary traffic control measures preventing left turns were installed until traffic signals are installed at this intersection. Engineering Division worked with the areas business and the DPW to implement these measures.
19. **Main Street** – (Pedestrian countdown system) – Countdown electronic devices were installed at the pedestrian crosswalks at the Main Street, Leyden Street, Main Street Extension and Town Street intersection to eliminate the confusion caused by the flashing crosswalk indicator.
20. **Sandwich Road** – (Traffic Calming vicinity of Clifford Road) – The town is working with the residents to address speeding concerns.

E. Sidewalk

0. **Spring Lane** – (from Summer Street to existing the walkway connecting to Brewster Gardens) – Constructed new sidewalk. The Engineering Division provided survey stakeout project administration and construction inspections.
2. **Various Locations** – replacing sidewalk panels. The Engineering Division provided project administration and construction inspection.

H. Paving (Bituminous Concrete) – The following is the list of streets:

- | | |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| 1 | Arlington Road |
| 1 | Bourne Road – Portion of, by overpass |
| 1 | Bradford Street |
| 1 | Candlewood Drive |
| 1 | Cayuga Circle |
| 1 | Clifford Road |
| 1 | Cochituate Road |
| 1 | Empire Road |

- 1 Emerson Road
- 1 Farmhurst Road
- 1 Federal Furnace Road – Summer Street to Dunham Road
- 1 Justine Road
- 1 Long Pond Road – Drew Road to Gunners Exchange Road
- 1 Long Pond Road – Halfway Pond Road to Hedges Pond Road
- 1 Pequot Terrace
- 1 Seneca Lane
- 1 South Wind Drive
- 1 Spring Lane
- 1 Stagecoach Circle
- 1 Summer Street – Newfield Street to Westerly Road
- 1 Summer Street – Pilgrim Hill Road to Federal Furnace Road
- 1 Wall Wind Drive
- 1 Wellington Road

The Engineering Division provided project administration and construction inspection.

I. Pavement Markings throughout Town

J. Water Supply

1. Long Pond Road Water Main – In 2006, the Engineering Division completed the design of a 720 linear foot, 16-inch water main at the Route 3, Exit 5 interchange on Long Pond Road. Construction is anticipated to begin in the summer of 2007.

2. Standish Avenue Water Main – In 2006, the Engineering Division began the design of approximately 4,300 linear feet of 16-inch water main on Standish Avenue. Design efforts will continue throughout the winter of 2007 with construction anticipated to begin in the spring of 2008.

3. Bradford Well Rehabilitation Assessment – The replacement of the Bradford Well was completed in the fall of 2006. The Engineering Division provided contract administration and construction inspection for the project.

4. Generator Installation – The installation of automatic generators at eight water pumping stations throughout Town was 90% complete in December of 2006. It is anticipated that the project will be completed in the winter of 2007. The Engineering Division provided administration and design review for the project.

5. Water System Master Plan – The Water System Master plan was completed in the spring of 2006. The Engineering Division provided project administration and planning for the future infrastructure needs of the water system.

6. Mayflower Street Water Main – The Engineering Division completed design modifications to the proposed Mayflower

Street water main. Construction is anticipated to begin in the spring of 2007.

7. Water System Map - In the summer of 2006, the Engineering Division began the task of updating the Town's water system map. The project involved the use of GIS tracking devices to pinpoint the locations of water mains and appurtenances in the field. The project will resume in the summer of 2007.

8. Various Projects - The Engineering Division provided reviews and assistance for a number of private development projects throughout Town.

K. Wastewater

1. Plymouth South High School Wastewater Treatment Plant

– In the summer of 2006, upgrades were made to the Plymouth South High School wastewater treatment plant to bring the facility into compliance with its DEP permit. The Engineering Division provided contract administration, design review and construction inspection for the project. The newly updated wastewater treatment plant has continuously met DEP permit standards since it was brought back online in September of 2006.

2. Obery Street Sewer – The Engineering Division completed the design of the 2,200-linear foot, 10-inch gravity sewer in the summer of 2006. Construction of the project was completed in the fall of 2006.

3. Nook Road Sewer Capacity Study – In the summer of 2006, the Engineering Division completed a sewer capacity study of Nook Road. This study, coupled with past engineering reports, identified the need to make improvements to the Nook Road/Long Pond Road segment of the sewer system. It is anticipated that the project will include upgrades to the Nook Road sewers, the Holmes Point Sewer Pump Station and the Plymouth County Correctional Facility Sewer Pump Station. The engineering design of this multi-faceted sewer improvement project will begin in the winter of 2007.

4. Sewer System Map - In the summer of 2006, the Engineering Division began the task of updating the Town's sewer system map. The project involved the use of GIS tracking devices to pinpoint the locations of sewer manholes in the field. Future plans are to use the GIS-based map to create a hydraulic model of the sewer system.

5. Various Projects - The Engineering Division provided reviews and assistance for a number of private development projects throughout Town.

L. Town Wide Public Works Infrastructure Asset Inventory - Locating and inventorying the assets (i.e. sewer, water, and drain structures) in

the field with Global Positioning system (GPS) Equipment. This summer seasonal help completed the initial inventory mapping of all water and sewer structures using handheld GPS equipment

M. Mapping In Geographic Information Systems (GIS) Environment

1. Town wide Public Works Infrastructure Asset Mapping –

Mapping the Infrastructure Assets in GIS Environment.

2. Snow Plow and Sanding Routes - Town wide updating

3. Streets – Public, Private, and gravel roads with their classifications

4. Stormwater, Water, and Sewer

N. State (Mass/Highway) Construction Projects –

Coordinating the Town's concerns/issues with Mass/Highway or other State Agencies. **Traffic Signal – Manomet Point Road/Strand Ave./Route 3A (State Road) intersection.** The project is at 50% design phase.

O. Plan Reviews (72)

Planning Board (26); Zoning Board of Appeals (34); and Building Dept. (12)

P. Street Opening Permit Program – 150 permits were processed. The program manages the excavation activities in the Town's roadway network. It includes processing permits and conducting field inspections to monitor the utility trench excavation, constructing driveways, etc.

Q. Miscellaneous

- Prepared display and locus plans for various departments and Town Meeting Warrant Articles.
- Managed, maintained, updated various maps (e.g. zoning)
- Submitted grant reimbursement request for funding on projects through State and Federal Agencies.
- Various field survey and report/plan preparation for various department/divisions.
- Provided technical advice on all utility installations of poles and underground structures
- Provided technical support to the Town's Traffic Task Force by advising as to the applicability of laws and engineering standards to the traffic related issues and concerns.
- Provided technical advice to the Town officials, and boards.
- Over-the-counter services; - House number and lot number assignment (e.g. Pinehills Development); provided information to the general public, realtors, engineers, and land surveyors.
- Implemented traffic and drainage studies, which were requested from this office.
- Implemented EPA Phase II (Town Wide Stormwater Management).
- Provided technical support and advice to the Town Officials and Boards/Committees.

R. Printing Services

8 Sets of Assessors Maps (150 sheets each) 25 Sets of Zoning
Maps (5 sheets each) Approximately 850 prints of various
plans

► ENVIRONMENTAL MANAGEMENT DIVISION

David Gould, Environmental Manager

Kim Michaelis, Environmental Technician II

Kerin McCall, Environmental Technician I

The Division is responsible for environmental planning and management within the Department of Public Works. This work includes the management of Plymouth Long Beach, Eel River Watershed Groundwater and Surface Water Monitoring, Phase II Stormwater Compliance, Town Brook Restoration Program, and the Harbor Improvement Program. Staff also manages dozens of projects including the Eel River Headwaters Restoration Project, Town Brook Dam Removal Feasibility Study, T-Wharf Reconstruction Design, Harbor Dredging Design and Permitting, and many other projects.

Plymouth Long Beach

- Successful shorebird nesting:
 - Piping Plover: Highest number of chicks fledged (25) ever recorded, and one of the highest fledge rates in the state (2.5 chicks/pair)
 - Least Terns: more than 25 chicks fledged—highest number in many years
 - Common Terns: 641 pairs nesting may indicate a return of the colony which once numbered over 5,000 pairs
 - Arctic Terns: 1 chick fledged, 2 pairs nesting

Eel River

In addition to completing all of the necessary groundwater, surface water, and macro-invertebrate monitoring of the Eel River required by the Town's permit for the Wastewater Treatment Facility, staff has also been working on a comprehensive management plan for the watershed. The intent of the by-law would be to protect not only the Eel River but ultimately Plymouth Harbor as well from excess nutrients that would degrade the environmental well being of the town's coastal resources.

Headwaters Project

This past year the Environmental Management Division formally initiated the Eel River Headwaters Project. This project has already brought together

partners including the United States Fish and Wildlife Service, United States Department of Agriculture (USDA) – Natural Resources Conservation Service (NRCS), Massachusetts Riverways Programs, Massachusetts Coastal Zone Management, Massachusetts Bays Program, The Nature Conservancy and the Eel River Watershed Association.

The project will involve the restoration of abandoned cranberry bogs to naturally functioning wetlands and the restoration of the Eel River from its present channelized state to a free flowing and sinuous stream channel. The project will result in nutrient reductions as well as habitat improvements for numerous wildlife species.

The project has been named a Priority Project by both the Massachusetts Riverways Programs and the Massachusetts Office of Coastal Zone Management thereby becoming only the second such project to receive such status by both agencies.

Town Brook Restoration Program

As part of the Town's ongoing restoration efforts at Town Brook the following projects were initiated this past year.

Jenney Grist Mill Fishway

This project involves the repairs to the existing fishway structure, installation of pre-fabricated Alaskan steepass fishway, root cutting within the connection pipe, installation of a trash rack, stone masonry façade work and the construction of an observation area adjacent to Town Brook.

PIT Tag Program

This project was a partnership between the Town, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (NOAA) and United States Geologic Survey (USGS). The project involved the collection, tagging and monitoring of river herring in Town Brook. Electronic equipment measured the ability of the tagged fish to migrate through the section of river where the Billington Street Dam was located and removed in 2002. This study will provide important data on future restoration projects like the Dam Removal Feasibility Study.

Town Brook Dam Removal Feasibility Study

This project is a partnership between the Town, Commonwealth of Massachusetts Riverways Program and the NOAA. The project involves the assessment of two dams along Town Brook and the potential for overall river and fisheries restoration. However, the project would also result in infrastructure improvements and public safety benefits through improved roadway crossings.

NOAA Hands on Habitat

In June 2006 the Town was recognized for its efforts in stream and wetland restoration. David Gould, Environmental Manager, was one of twenty-four

individuals selected from around the nation to attend the NOAA Hands on Habitat Event held in Washington, DC. Presentations were given in the Capitol Building to members of Congress on the importance of wetland and stream restoration activities. This event highlighted the work done in Plymouth and bodes well for a continued partnership between the Town and NOAA.

Harbor Improvements

The Environmental Management Division partnered with the Harbormaster on several harbor related improvement projects including:

- Completed repairs to Town Pier wave fence and installation of new ladders
- Completed design and initiated permitting for a new T-Wharf
- Completed design/permitting for reconstruction of Boathouse Lane Boat Ramp

Continued the Plymouth Harbor Dredging Project (design and permitting)

Grants

Environmental Management staff obtained eleven grant awards. Staff also worked with Department of Environmental Protection (DEP) to obtain mitigation money from an administrative consent order against a private quarry company for use on the Eel River Headwaters Project. The total benefit to the town was \$612,000.00.

Environmental Management staff also provides technical assistance to other DPW Divisions. This year staff worked with other Divisions on the following programs/projects:

Utilities Division

- Completed and applied for a Massachusetts Drinking Water Supply Grant
- Performed odor evaluations at the Wastewater Treatment Facility
- Administered feasibility study on constructed wetlands at Wastewater Treatment Facility
- Performed surface water, groundwater, and macro-invertebrate sampling at the Eel River as required by state permit for the Wastewater Treatment Facility

Highway

- Conducted sampling and permit compliance for street sweeping sediment
- Assisted in development of Division website
- Coordinated design and permitting for parking areas, boardwalk and trails at Eel River and Center Hill Conservation Areas

Maintenance/Solid Waste

- Provided oversight for landfill and transfer station compliance
- Provided permitting services for drainage improvements at Manomet Transfer Station
- Provided permitting services for relocation of compost pile at Manomet Transfer Station
- Developed Solid Waste Plan

Parks and Cemetery

- Provided project management on Veterans Field Design Study
- Provided project management on Pilgrim Necklace project
- Provided project management and permitting for Burial Hill Archways, path, and lighting improvements

► HIGHWAY DIVISION

The mission of the Highway Division is to maintain and preserve the Town's public way infrastructure, which includes paved streets, gravel roads, sidewalks, street signs, traffic signals, and storm drainage systems.

The Highway Division has twenty-eight full time employees and is responsible for over 300 miles of roads spread across 103 square miles. The services provided by the Highway Division include: emergency and maintenance type repairing to streets and sidewalks, responding to pothole defects, maintenance of the storm water system, snow and ice removal and consistently servicing requests that are generated from other DPW Divisions and the public.

Gravel Road Grading

The Highway Division has two road graders and maintains approximately 85 miles of gravel roads throughout the Town. Road grading is generally performed during spring, summer, and fall months. Every effort is made to keep roads in good condition. Roads are graded on a routine and rotational basis. Gravel roads deteriorate rapidly due to excessive speeds, combined with inclement weather. Please travel at reduced speeds on these roads in order to help maintain satisfactory road conditions and public safety. Road grading is generally not performed during winter months when road conditions are frozen. Some roads are plowed with the graders during this time, which may help relieve poor conditions.

Drainage Repairs/Catch Basin Cleaning

The Highway Division undertakes routine repairs to storm water drainage systems. In many cases catch basins are antiquated and hand built from blocks

and brick. Rebuilding structures varies from replacing frames and covers and repair of top sections to complete basin replacements. Skilled labor is used to perform these tasks. Drainage swales and other forms of runoff easements may be cleared and regraded as necessary. Numerous structures were repaired throughout the town this year.

Additionally, the Division operates one catch basin cleaning truck. Basins and piping systems that become clogged are cleaned with a basin cleaning truck, or jet rodding vactor system. There are thousands of catch basins and drainage systems throughout the town. Many of the storm drainage systems consist of a series of catch basins, drain manholes, piping systems, and some form of leaching system to dispose of the storm water runoff. Sand, leaves, pine needles, and other debris all contribute to clogging these systems.

Large scale drainage projects are handled by the Engineering Division, and some work is performed by private contractors. Problems reported to the Highway Division will be investigated by supervisory personnel, or referred to the Engineering Division.

Street Sweeping

The Division operates three street sweepers from early spring until the first snowfall. Street sweeping provides necessary maintenance of the municipal storm water system and protects streams, lakes and ponds from excess siltation. In the spring, sand is collected from main roads first, and then progresses into neighborhoods and subdivisions throughout the Summer. The Downtown and Waterfront Districts are also maintained on a routine basis. In addition, erosion runoff from storm washouts also requires seasonal maintenance. In the fall, leaves and pine needles are collected to keep drains open in preparation for winter. Sweeping is performed systematically throughout the Town of Plymouth.

Asphalt Repair Patching

The Highway Division provides routine general and emergency repair services to roads and sidewalks throughout the Town. Repairs may consist of small to large potholes, trench repairs and repairs around storm drain systems. Repairs are generally made on a year round basis. The asphalt repair crew responds to Complaint Work Orders taken at the Highway Office generated from by calls from the general public. Additionally, utility trench road repair patches are made for the Water and Wastewater divisions.

Traffic Signs – Signals

The Traffic and Signage Department within The Highway Division produces all municipal street signs and maintains traffic markings, including crosswalks and downtown parking space markings. Additionally, they provide

emergency assistance to Police with street closings and detours, and provide traffic barricades for holidays and events.

Roadside Brush Clearing

The Highway Division has several brush and grass mowers used to maintain safe lines of sight along public ways in order to prevent accidents and to ensure public safety. Large scale brush and tree removal problems are handled by the Tree Division. Private property owners are requested to maintain shrubs, bushes and vegetation on their properties to maintain safe lines of sight.

Solid Waste Collection

The Highway Division operates one large packer truck and performs solid waste collection at all municipal buildings (except School Dept. buildings) and throughout the downtown and waterfront areas. Additionally, trash is collected for holidays and events.

Litter Pickup

The Highway Division is not staffed to perform daily litter pickup along all of the town's public ways. We appreciate the cooperation of the public and businesses in keeping Plymouth clean and beautiful.

Snow and Ice Removal

The Highway Division performs snow and ice removal operations throughout the Town of Plymouth during storm events under the town's Snow and Ice Plan. The Highway Division works with assistance from other DPW divisions including Water, Wastewater, Parks, Cemetery, Engineering and Clerical Staff. During large storms, private contractors are hired to assist in the operations.

► MAINTENANCE DIVISION

The Maintenance Division is responsible for the repair and maintenance of Town-owned vehicles and buildings as well as the street and traffic lights. While the division functions primarily out of the public eye, it is firmly committed to its mission:

To provide the highest quality of services to Town Departments in a timely manner whenever and wherever needed.

In 2006, the division installed a generator at Town Hall. The generator was moved from the former Sewer plant on Water Street.

The division worked with the Police Department to update the dispatch area.

The building craftsmen installed a new wooden walkway leading to the ocean at the former Joslin Clinic site in Manomet.

The building craftsmen are restoring the wooden Liberty Bell for display in Memorial Hall.

The division, with the assistance of other D.P.W. divisions, moved the Council on Aging to its new location at Cordage Park.

New roofing was installed at Bartlett Hall and the Little Red Schoolhouse.

MCI – Myles Standish State Forest in Plymouth provided people to paint the town fire stations. The only cost to the Town was for supplies.

The Vehicle Maintenance section recently returned to full staffing. The five mechanics are working diligently to maintain the equipment. Unfortunately, the Building Maintenance section is still understaffed. The remaining two craftsmen are working diligently to maintain the Town's twenty-four buildings. Both the vehicle maintenance employees and the building craftsmen are to be commended for their hard work in difficult circumstances.

► SOLID WASTE DIVISION

The mission of the Solid Waste Division is to provide accessible, cost effective, and environmentally responsible solid waste disposal and recycling services.

The Solid Waste Division is responsible for the operation of the three residential transfer stations. Hours of operation for the transfer stations are staggered so that residents can access a transfer station on any day of the week. The level of service varies at each transfer station according to available space and resources.

The Solid Waste Program completed its fifth year of operation as an Enterprise Fund. In the spring of 2006, increasing costs prompted an increase of the disposal permit fee from \$105 to \$110 for fiscal year 2007.

The Solid Waste Division worked in conjunction with the Environmental Management Division to complete several projects. These include gaining approval of the updated Waste Ban Compliance Plans required under the newly expanded MA Department of Environmental Protection (DEP) regulations, and passing a recycling regulation that qualified the Town for DEP Approved Recycling Program (DARP) status. DARP status exempts the Town from comprehensive inspections for waste banned materials in our solid waste at SEMASS, which is the waste-to-energy plant where our solid waste is incinerated. The Environmental Management Division also completed the annual solid waste and recycling reports required by DEP, and presented a report to the Board of Selectmen on our current solid waste program and options for the future.

The Town received several Waste Reduction Grants from DEP, which included a town-wide mailing of a customized educational postcard, idling reduction educational materials, and technical assistance for modification of our Solid Waste Program. Several improvements were made to the recycling program this year. Recycling of plastic containers was expanded from #1 and #2 plastic containers to include #1 through #7. Also, the Division obtained a compactor to process the increase in commingled plastic and glass containers, which decreased the number of trips to the processing facility to one-fourth and saved the associated fuel and labor costs.

Improvements were made at the Manomet Transfer Station. A new fence was installed around the perimeter to improve control of wind-blown litter, and the compost area was moved to a permanent site assigned location. A project to improve the drainage at Manomet and eliminate the associated safety issues was completed in cooperation with the Engineering, Environmental Management, and Highway Divisions.

► PARK, FORESTRY, CEMETERY & RECREATION DIVISIONS

The mission of the Parks, Forestry, Cemetery, and Recreation Division is:

- **To provide safe, aesthetic and functional public areas including cemeteries, which enhance the community's current and future needs**
- **To plant, maintain, and manage public shade trees along the town's public ways and public areas while maintaining public safety, aesthetic quality, and value of the Town's urban forest**
- **To plan, promote, and implement a diverse selection of recreational facilities and programs both passive and active**

The Parks Division continues its involvement in the community through a diversified assortment of activities and programs. The daily work schedule includes the maintenance of more than seventy individual areas totaling over 750 acres throughout the town. These areas include the town forest, conservation areas, parks, playgrounds, coastal beaches, and ponds.

The Division supported over fifty concerts and community events by providing the use of its concert trailer, portable stages, sound system, and/or staff. The events were offered free of charge to the public, and were often sponsored by non-profit organizations for worthy causes.

- **The Park's & Forestry office** was relocated from Town Hall to the Highway building on Camelot Drive.
- **Chapter 30 of the town's bylaws** was amended to include parks.
- **New Morton Park policy** was instituted establishing park capacity
- **Town bylaw 162-2**, pertaining to the protection of trees was amended by removing all text and adding Mass General Law Chapter 87 as the town's bylaw for the protection of trees
- **Siever Field**, planning and engineering began for the reconstruction of the ball field, bathroom and concession building. Problems did arise with soil samples found during preliminary excavation and site work.
- **Sirricco Park**, the existing flag pole was removed and replaced with a new one.
- **Manomet Recreation Area**, Plymouth South Little League constructed four new dugouts, two on the "Lance Corporal Jeffery C. Burgess USMC Little Field" and two on field three.
- **Emerson Field**, the entire playing surface was renovated by Plymouth South Little League
- Betterments were made at **two traffic islands** with whiskey barrel plantings, one at the corner of Sandwich Street and Warren Ave and the other at the corner of Market Street and Main Street Extension
- There were **three Christmas trees** in downtown Plymouth this year. One at Shirley Square , one at Town Square and for the second year one at Pilgrim Hall Museum. wreaths and garland were hung on each lamp pole throughout the Downtown area. The Kiwanis Club sponsored the Christmas stroll through town.

- **Granite post and iron rail fence** was installed along Summer Street at Oak Grove Cemetery
- One acre of new grass was seeded at **Vine Hills Cemetery**, K section
- **A cemetery master plan** was completed by the BSC Group

Each year Boy Scouts present projects to the Park Department to help gain their Eagle Scout status. This year, ambitious scouts completed two projects. Mathew Brightman rebuilt the bridge along the trail at Morton Park and Michael Ehnes restored one of the Town's older cemeteries on Herring Pond road.

The Forestry Division hosted its annual Arbor Day celebration at two locations, Indian Brook Elementary School and Manomet Elementary School . The students, faculty, and friends of Indian Brook planted a bare root two inch caliper Elm while the students, faculty, and friends of Manomet Elementary planted a two inch caliper bare root red maple. Seedlings were handed out to each student.

The 2006 Tree City Awards, sponsored by Massachusetts Department of Conservation and Recreation's Urban Community Forestry Program and the National Arbor Day Foundation, were held at The Ecotarium in Worcester Massachusetts. Plymouth was proud to receive its seventeenth consecutive tree city award.

The Forestry Division ordered and received a new sixty foot aerial bucket truck.

Each year the Forestry Division, works hard to maintain public safety and keep the aesthetic quality and value of our public shade trees and public grounds. This year the crews worked consisted of:

- *46 New Tree Plantings
- *2700' of Road Brushed Back
- *2000' of New Trails Cut
- *241 Trees Removed
- *183 Pruning Requests
- *52 Storm Damage Requests Responded To
- *46 Storm damaged trees worked on
- *38 Requests With No Action Taken
- *22 Stumps Ground
- *2 Bees Nest Removed
- *27 Call outs
- *23 Aerial Decorating days

FOREST COMMITTEE

This past year was a very quiet one for the town forest committee. Richard Stabile continued to serve as the only member of the committee, and did not hold any meetings or events. The Parks and Forestry department continued to inspect and maintain the forest, and continued to oversee forestry activities there. The forest is in its sixth year of management under its current ten year plan.

The committee wishes all Plymouth residents a great year in 2007, and we hope that many will visit the forest and enjoy quality recreational time there.

CEMETERY

There are thirty-three known cemeteries in the Town of Plymouth. The Cemetery

Division maintains and services twenty-six of those including ten smaller cemeteries that contain graves of veterans. Of the cemeteries that the town maintains, seven are currently active.

In 2006 the Cemetery Division interred 161 human remains which included 109 full burials and 52 cremations with 33 known veterans. The breakdown of the interments was:

- Vine Hills 98
- Manomet 39
- Oak Grove 10
- Chiltonville 10,
- Cedarville 1
- South Pond Cemetery 2
- Douglas Cemetery 1.

The Cemetery Division deposited a total of \$125,650.00 from interments, lot sales, and foundation installations in 2006.

The Cemetery Division works under the direction of the Superintendent of Parks, Cemeteries, and Recreation within the Department of Public Works. The staff includes a foreman, three gravedigger positions and a part time Administrative Assistant. Additional seasonal help is hired in the spring to assist the full time staff.

RECREATION DEPARTMENT

The mission of the Plymouth Recreation Department is to provide quality recreational programs and activities to the residents of the community; to promote fair play, teamwork, and good sportsmanship; to expand the scope of programs to include educational as well as physical activities; and to make the department a valued town resource.

The Recreation Department is comprised of three full time staff, the Recreation Director, Recreation Assistant, and a Program Supervisor. In addition the department has a part-time Administrative Assistant and over sixty seasonal staff positions. The summer staff consists of Beach Lifeguards, Swim Instructors, Parking Attendants, Playground Supervisors, Park Rangers and Sport Clinic Directors.

In 2006, the Recreation Department introduced a number of new programs, including Preschool classes: Hop, Skip & Jump, Junior Athletes, and Biddy Basketball Program. Youth Programs: Rock Climbing, Indoor Golf, Learn to Ski, Acting, Flag Football League, and Memorial Hall Dance Academy. For the adults our new classes included Ballroom Dancing, Softball and Escorted Tours. The department worked with local organizations to bring over thirty-two major events to Memorial Hall.

In addition to offering a wide array of recreational programs to Plymouth residents the department is also responsible for the following:

- Scheduling the Town's twenty-eight Recreational Fields
- Supervising the staff at the towns four beaches; White Horse, Plymouth, Morton Park, and Fresh Pond.
- Scheduling events at Memorial Hall
- Overseeing the operation of the Manomet Youth Center

In 2006 close to 4000 residents participated in recreation department sponsored events.

► RECYCLING COMMITTEE

The mission of the Recycling Committee is to recommend, develop, and help facilitate convenient and cost effective recycling programs aimed at reducing the town's solid waste stream and its impact on the environment. The committee serves in an advisory capacity to the selectmen and the Department of Public Works, providing leadership in matters pertaining to recycling and reduction of solid waste. The committee's responsibilities include reviewing current recycling efforts, identifying areas of improvement, studying and implementing alternative strategies.

History

The Recycling Committee was formed in 1991 as a group of concerned citizens intent on creating an all-encompassing recycling program for the town. As the town's fledging program started up at the transfer stations, the committee organized volunteers and brainstormed on important recycling issues. The Committee continues to work at pinpointing critical recycling issues that Plymouth should address, and makes recommendations to selectmen and Department of Public Works.

Short Term Goals:

1. Oversee and manage what is being dumped to ensure recyclables are separated from waste and recyclables are put in proper bins.
2. Involve school students and staff in recycling – education, contests, posters, awareness, etc.
3. Use money from recyclable cans to promote recycling. Pinpoint use for these funds, such as environmental scholarships, mailings, outreach for encouraging restaurants to use alternatives to Styrofoam, etc.
4. Encourage non-profits and businesses in Plymouth to recycle
5. Enlist various organizations and companies to help, such as Department of Environmental Protection Green Team and Abitibi, which donates money to the PTA in exchange for paper
6. Use local media to educate and inform citizens about recycling, including incorporating Plymouth's Freecycle internet group
7. Identify incentives to encourage participation

Long Term Goals:

Determine the feasibility of:

1. Mandatory curbside recycling
2. Starting a "Swap Center," such as Duxbury and other towns have
3. Putting a mandatory recycling question on the ballot
4. Including recycling of organic waste
5. Encourage paper vs. plastic popcorn in shipments
6. Produce/ obtain recycling educational materials to be distributed in the town and at schools and displayed on PACTV
7. Modify layout of the South Street station to put recycling collector bins in front of trash collection bins

► SEWER DIVISION

The mission of the Sewer Division personnel, through cooperative teamwork of the treatment operations, infrastructure maintenance, and laboratory staff, is to protect the environment by minimizing health/pollution

risks while effectively meeting the stringent criteria imposed by the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency and the MA Division of Environmental Protection regulations and permits by optimizing process control and long term infrastructure integrity through a strategically planned and coordinated inspection, analysis, preventive maintenance, and scheduled replacement program in a professional cost-effective manner with emphasis on serving the needs of the sewer utility rate payer with minimal financial impact.

This is the fourth complete calendar year of full operation at the new Wastewater Treatment Facility located at 131 Camelot Drive. During the calendar year 2006, Sewer Division personnel, under the management of Veolia Water North America (the Town's contract operator), endeavored to meet the compliance requirements mandated by both the federal and state governments.

There were thirty-eight violations of the EPA National Pollutant Discharge Elimination System (NPDES) Permit or DEP Groundwater Discharge Permit for calendar year 2006. These violations occurred over the last three months of the year and are related to a single cause.

Working with the Water Division, the installation of a sewer main on Off Cherry Street was accomplished. Sewers were also installed by contractors on Atlantic Avenue and 2,200 linear feet on Obery Street, from near the High School entrance to South Street.

All town buildings, including schools and fire stations not on town sewer, had their septic systems pumped by Sewer Division personnel. Sewer personnel maintained and repaired all pumps and motors within the six pump stations and sixty miles of collection system piping, ranging from thirty inches in diameter to six inches in diameter, throughout the year.

Annual sampling and inspection of those industries permitted under the Town of Plymouth's Industrial Pretreatment Program were completed in compliance with the Attorney General's mandated Pretreatment Program in accordance with the Environmental Protection Agency's rules and regulations 40 CFR 403.

The Sewer Division has continued to implement the Sewer Bank Policy as established by the Board of Selectmen, revised on August 24, 2006. 19 permits were issued during 2006. Since the inception of the policy in 1995, 266 permits have been issued.

SEWER BANK SUMMARY SHEET

TOTAL SEWER BANK VOLUMES	550,000.0 GPD
TOTAL ALLOCATED	424,468.8 GPD
SEWER BANK BALANCE	125,531.2 GPD

The Sewer Division is continuing to work closely with the Health Department to identify failed septic systems within the Sewer Service Area by monitoring the frequency and origin of each load of septic dumped at the facility by septic haulers.

COMPLIANCE SUMMARY VIOLATION REPORT

Variable	Violations	Limits	
Influent Flow	0	Monthly Max	1.75
Effluent Copper (ug/l)	1	Daily Max	57
	3	Monthly Max	37
Effluent Chronic Menidia Beryllina	0	Daily Min	10
Effluent Acute Menidia Beryllina	0	Daily Min	100
Effluent Acute Mysidopsis Bahia	0	Daily Min	100
Effluent Flow to Basins	0	Daily Max	3.45
Annual Avg Effluent Flow	0	Annual Max	1.75
Effluent BOD [Biochemical Oxygen Demand]	1	Weekly Max	45
	1	Monthly Max	30
Effluent Wkly Avg BOD	3	Daily Max	30
	0	Weekly Max	45
	1	Monthly Max	30
Effluent BOD Load	1	Weekly Max	657
	1	Monthly Max	438
Eff Week Avg BOD Load	0	Weekly Max	657
	0	Monthly Max	438
BOD % Removal	1	Monthly Min	85
Effluent TSS	3	Weekly Max	45

[Total Suspended Solids]	2	Monthly Max	30
Effluent TSS Load	2	Weekly Max	657
	2	Monthly Max	438
TSS % Removal	2	Monthly Min	85
Eff Weekly Avg TSS	0	Daily Max	30
	0	Weekly Max	45
	2	Monthly Max	30
Eff Weekly Avg TSS lbs	0	Weekly Max	657
	2	Monthly Max	438
Effluent Settleable Solids	2	Daily Max	0.3
	1	Monthly Max	0.1
Effluent Total Dissolved Solids	0	Daily Max	1000
	0	Monthly Max	1000
Effluent Fecal Coliform	4	Daily Max	43
	0	Monthly Max	14
Effluent pH	0	Daily Min	6
	0	Daily Max	8.5
	0	Monthly Min	6
	0	Monthly Max	8.5
Effluent Oil & Grease	1	Daily Max	15
Effluent Nitrate	0	Monthly Max	10
Effluent Total Nitrogen	2	Monthly Max	10
Eff T Chlorine Resid (ug/l)	0	Daily Max	130
	0	Monthly Max	75
Total	38		

During 2006, the Wastewater Treatment Plant treated 622.2 million gallons of wastewater. This represents an increase of 21.3 million gallons from 2005, or about a 3.5% increase in flow. A total of 7.8 million gallons of septic waste from Plymouth residents, town buildings and schools not on the sewer system was received and treated at the plant in 2006, an 8.3% increase over 2005. The septic flow was approximately 1.2% of the total sewer flow.

The combined domestic, commercial / industrial and septic waste was received, treated and discharged with a total reduction of solids of approximately 98%.

A total of 2,485,401 gallons of wastewater sludge was hauled in liquid form to a Veolia Water North America facility in Cranston, RI for incineration, representing a total of 499 dry tons. A total of 114.93 tons of grit & screenings were disposed of at the Town of Bourne Landfill, a DEP approved disposal location.

ANNUAL REPORT

Month	MGD	MGD	Screenings & Grit (Tons)	Septage Received	GBT Feed Q	% Septage	
	Inf Flow Total	Eff Flow Total				Q of Total GBT Q	GBT % TSS
Jan '06	54.0140	50.329	8.39	523,084	1,958,982	26.7	7.75
Feb '06	47.5900	45.636	4.27	280,100	1,582,526	17.7	8.01
Mar '06	49.6800	47.415	10.08	482,156	1,386,229	34.8	8.83
Apr '06	47.2680	44.419	7.74	730,843	2,061,732	35.4	9.08
May '06	57.8390	51.825	13.25	740,884	2,210,919	33.5	8.25
Jun '06	60.0880	51.613	13.99	914,691	2,510,645	36.4	8.14
Jul '06	55.8330	51.568	8.85	693,110	2,211,793	31.3	8.00
Aug '06	53.5415	48.364	9.17	568,500	2,180,733	26.1	8.26
Sep '06	49.0160	46.523	6.33	752,900	3,979,688	18.9	7.24
Oct '06	49.5240	46.542	11.43	854,250	3,169,311	26.9	6.83
Nov '06	49.6560	47.373	13.27	781,625	2,138,818	36.5	7.82
Dec '06	48.1120	49.940	8.16	520,988	1,690,192	30.8	8.09
Total	622.1615	581.547	114.93	7,843,131	27,081,568		60.69

ANNUAL REPORT

Month	GBT Feed Tons	GBT % Capture	Waste Sludge Sent(gallons)	Waste % Solids
Jan '06	2.8	73.66	214,688	4.04
Feb '06	2.0	66.53	155,285	6.00
Mar '06	0.8	73.66	183,971	6.03
Apr '06	1.7	71.28	155,597	6.13
May '06	1.3	73.66	241,715	6.62
Jun '06	2.8	71.28	359,715	6.39
Jul '06	1.8	71.28	155,941	5.28
Aug '06	5.4	73.66	223,921	5.57
Sep '06	1.1	71.28	293,921	4.99
Oct '06	2.8	73.66	255,378	5.10
Nov '06	5.8	71.28	93,868	5.79
Dec '06	2.3	73.66	110,393	5.73
Total	180.4	N/A	2,485,401	N/A

GBT is Gravity Belt Thickener

► WATER DIVISION

The mission of the Water Division is to provide the highest quality drinking water and fire protection at the lowest possible cost to the ratepayers. The goal of the division is to be recognized by the townspeople as one of the best departments within the town government. The division understands that this can be achieved only if it operates on the principle that doing good work is its own reward. It must always be looking for ways to improve the quality of the water and the efficiency of the operation.

The Water Division continued to work towards improvement during 2006. Town Meeting approved funding for the replacement of the Lout Pond Well on Billington Street. This well has been idle since the South Ponds Wells went on line in 1994. Also approved was funding for a comprehensive groundwater investigation to search out potential future water supplies. This work was begun in October, 2006. The rehabilitation of the Harrington Tank on Lantern Lane was begun with the hiring of Tata & Howard Engineers to design the project. This work will be done by early June before summer demand commences. Town Meeting also funded a water main loop under Exit 5 on Long Pond Road. The division will be designing this project in-house during 2007. Funds were also approved for the replacement of the submersible pump and motor at South Ponds Well #1. This work will probably be done in the fall of 2007 after other projects are completed in order to maintain pumping capacity. We recently applied for state funding for water conservation. Once it is determined whether we are eligible, we will conduct a Water Audit in an effort to better understand who is using the water and how they use it.

The Bradford Well replacement project and the stand-by generator program were begun during 2006, and we expect these projects to be completed in early 2007. The Water System Master Plan Update was wrapped up in January 2006 and we used it to determine our capital needs for Town Meeting.

We had a leak detection survey conducted in the Plymouth Center, Pine Hills and Bradford Pressure Zones. This survey revealed only fourteen minor leaks that were quickly repaired.

The total rainfall for the year was 47.03 inches as compared to 55.64 inches for calendar year 2005.

The total water pumped from all sources was 1,702,032,901 gallons or 663,104 gallons per day. This represents a decrease of 6,768,663 gallons over 2005 or a decrease of 443,202 gallons per day.

For Fiscal Year 2006, \$2,514,033.81 was committed to charges (water bills) for the sale of water, service connections, various services rendered, etc.

Several water main projects were installed by private developers during 2006. Colony Place project in the North Plymouth Industrial Park was substantially completed with the installation of 4,875 LF of water main. A water main was installed in Hawley Avenue in Manomet (1,250 LF). Bog View Estates in Manomet was installed with 2,800 LF of main that created a loop onto Route 3A. The Water Division replaced some of the water main supplying the Main Library that was too shallow. Below is a summary of all private water mains installed in 2006:

12-inch Ductile Iron	75 LF
8-inch Ductile Iron	9,170 LF

The Stafford and the Lout Pond Tanks were cleaned and inspected by divers. Both tanks were found to be good condition.

CONSUMPTION OF WATER

Total Yearly Consumption:	1,702,032,901 gallons
Average Daily Consumption:	,663,104 gals/day

DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Type of Pipe: Cement lined sheet metal (jacket pipe), cement lined cast iron, cement lined ductile iron, asbestos-cement and PVC.

Size Ranges:	2 to 20 inches
Total Pipeline In Service:	208 miles
Number of Hydrants:	1,8

DISTIBUTION SYSTEM WORK

	Service Taps Added:	31
	Services Renewed	41
	Services Abandoned	3
	Curb Stops Replaced	30
	Main Breaks	6
	Service Leaks	12
2	Hydrants Replaced/Installed	10
	Hydrants repaired	15
	Main Taps	2
	Sewer Laterals Installed	7

DATE WATER DEPARTMENT ESTABLISHED: The Town purchased the water system from private owners in 1855. The first water system was established in Plymouth during in 1797. During the renovation of the Town Hall, the original charter of the Plymouth Water Company was found. It was signed by Governor Samuel Adams, 7 February 1797. It is available for inspection at the Plymouth Public Library.

SOURCE OF SUPPLY: South Ponds Well #1 & #2, Lout Pond Well (inactive), Wannos Pond Well, Ship Pond Well, Ellisville Well, John Holmes Well at Savery Pond, Bradford Well, Federal Furnace Well, North Plymouth Well and Darby Pond Well.

STORAGE TANKS: Harrington, Samoset, North Plymouth, Stafford, Lout Pond, Chiltonville, Pine Hills, South Pine Hills, Indian Hill and Cedarville.

2006 PUMPING (Gallons)

SOUTH POND WELL #1	284,210,378
SOUTH POND WELL #2	247,880,122
FEDERAL FURNACE WELL	131,396,900
DARBY POND WELL	137,719,600
NORTH PLYMOUTH WELL	234,751,700
SHIP POND WELL	111,462,600
WANNO'S POND WELL	97,714,400
ELLISVILLE WELL	160,168,250
JOHN HOLMES WELL	146,140,500
BRADFORD WELL	<u>150,588,451</u>
TOTAL	<u>1,702032901</u>

**PLYMOUTH WATER DIVISION
P.W.S. #4239000**

A Supervisory Control and Data Acquisition (SCADA) system monitors and controls the entire water supply and distribution system. The SCADA system is controlled by radio transmitters.

Source:

Our water supply is derived from ten groundwater wells at nine locations throughout the town. If any source is lost there is a back-up source. Eight of the ten sources have stand-by power.

Distribution:

The system is divided into six pressure zones. Five zones have supply sources; the Pine Hills Zone is supplied by the Rocky Hill Booster Station with water from the Plymouth Center Zone. The Bradford Zone is interconnected with the Plymouth Center Zone and the Pine Hill Pressure/Booster Zone is interconnected with the Manomet Pressure Zone through PRV devices. The Cedarville and Manomet Zones are interconnected through the Cedarville Booster Pumping Station. The West Plymouth Zone is interconnected with the Plymouth Center Zone at two locations with one not currently operational. The Plymouth Center Zone is interconnected with the Town of Kingston Water System on Route 3A with a 12-inch main. There is also an 8 inch interconnection with Kingston on Nick's Rock Road near the Independence Mall.

Treatment:

All sources are treated for corrosion control by adding sodium hydroxide to raise the pH and alkalinity. The North Plymouth Well is filtered through carbon pressure vessel units. All sources are disinfected using sodium hypochlorite.

Storage:

The system has ten storage tanks. All are monitored for high and low level conditions. The loss of any one tank would not pose any particular problem with the exception of the Cedarville Reservoir, Stafford Street Standpipe and the Pine Hills Reservoir. If these tanks were lost for any reason, their pressure zones would have to be supplied with direct pumping.



► COUNCIL ON AGING

MISSION STATEMENT

Following federal and state mandates the Plymouth Council on Aging endeavors to ensure the highest quality of management and leadership with regard to the community's use of its human, physical and fiscal resources concerning the elderly.

The Council on Aging has been through many positive changes this year. The office left its home of 30 years at 130 Court Street to move to a temporary space located at 10 Cordage Park Circle, Suite 108. We extend many thanks to all town meeting members, volunteers, staff, seniors and everyone from the community who showed their support and the need for a more accessible site. The new site has seen an increase in services, in participation, in programs and volunteers in just two months of our move.

DeLorez Knight, former Outreach Worker left the Council on Aging to further her education. Eileen Fitzpatrick, Nutrition Site Coordinator left after two years of service to the Meals on Wheels and Congregate Meals programs. With the assistance of grant monies we were able to hire Constance DiLego as the Social Worker/Outreach Worker on a full time basis.

Town meeting approved a full time Volunteer Coordinator position, filled by, Theresa Greer, and part time position of Activities Coordinator, filled by Beth Hadfield. Federal mandates required GATRA to expand the Dial-A-Ride services, and therefore a new contract was initiated with Churchill Transportation, Inc. Since the Council on Aging no longer provided the Dial-A-Ride service, the funds were allocated to greater staff and social services for Plymouth seniors.

Many thanks to Roberta Haigh, who recently ended her term on the board. Roberta continues her services to the seniors of Plymouth by directing and producing a show called "Seniority" on PACTV along with board member Deb Zona. The council welcomed newly appointed board member Chuck Nilosek. Mathew Muratore is now the Chairman of the Board, Constance O'Brien is the Vice-Chair, Erica St. Germain is the Secretary of the Board.

Our support group, Grandparents raising Grandchildren, was reinstated. The Plymouth community has been a great support to this program and since the need is there, the Council will be continuing the program.

The mission of the Plymouth Public Library is to make conveniently accessible services and collections of materials in various formats and to provide access to information not housed within the library for the cultural, educational, informational, and recreational needs and interests of members of the Plymouth community. The Library, an agent for all citizens, assists in securing information and materials without bias or censorship. As an integral part of municipal government the Library preserves and provides access to materials of current and historical significance to Plymouth and its geographic area.

During 2006 the library system, made up of the Main Library and the Manomet Branch Library, was open to the public a total of 5,189 hours, including 37 Sundays. During that time 222,685 people physically entered the building, the equivalent of 4.8 visits per resident / 42.91 people per hour. Library users took advantage of 388 children's programs, 432 adult programs and asked 51,072 reference questions. The library has thirty-five computer terminals for public use, twenty-eight of which provide internet access. There were 100,177 hits on the library's home page, www.plymouthpubliclibrary.org. Members of the community (108 to be exact) volunteered 10,684 hours. The summer reading program had 620 children participating on a regular basis. The library's Outreach Department provided books, sound recordings, and videos to local nursing homes, assisted living centers, and the homebound.

The libraries most valuable resources, its staff, saw several changes. Long term employees Betty Fallon and Hazel Minsky retired. Betty served in the Technical Services Department and also stepped into character annually as Mrs. Santa, the Easter Bunny, and several others to the delight and enjoyment of Plymouth's children. Hazel worked tirelessly in the Youth Department and Circulation providing direct public service and behind the scenes know-how. Derek Dolby, Public Services Librarian left to take a position at the University of Delaware.

Additional library staff members have been honored for their efforts on behalf of the town. Judy Langley of the Literacy Department was commended by the Commonwealth and the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners for her work in the literacy lab, and for their efforts in library programming Carolee Nielsen, Jennifer Harris, volunteer Juanita Ward, Lee Regan, and Sharon LaRosa received this year's ARTY award for excellence in community programming from the Plymouth Cultural Council. Custodian James Delano was selected by the Massachusetts Interlocal Insurance Agency to model appropriate methods of work performance. This model will be used in training films around the Commonwealth.

The library was selected for visitation by a representative of the Institute of Museum and Library Services, the federal agency overseeing all such services nationally. A representative of IMLS and the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners toured the library to demonstrate that federal dollars for grant funded projects can indeed be planted and lead to growth. The Library was selected again this year by the No Place for Hate Committee as a grant partner bringing awareness programs to the community. On the technology, front a time management system from Comprise Technologies was successfully installed to manage access to on-line resources better. Patrons can now realistically expect to have access to the library computers in a timely and well managed fashion. A 3M self-check system will be installed in 2007 enabling patrons to check out materials in the youth and adult departments as well as the circulation desk. Funding for the self-check system is through a donation from Tech Etch.

As always none of the above would have been possible without the devotion and assistance of volunteers, The Plymouth Public Library Corporation, full staff, and residents of Plymouth.

► VETERANS SERVICES

MISSION AND VALUE STATEMENT

Mission

To serve Plymouth's veterans and their families with dignity and compassion, to be their principal advocate in ensuring they receive the care, support, earned respect and recognition they earned in service to our Nation, to enhance citizens' awareness of the sacrifices that veterans have made.

Statement of Values

Veterans are special people who deserve efficient, productive and compassionate advocacy in return for their service to our Nation. Veterans have earned respect and are the country's reason for being, serve its common purpose and all of the Plymouth Veterans Affairs' efforts are directed toward meeting veterans' needs.

The year 2006 was a very eventful and exciting one for veterans. The Iraqi and Afghanistan wars continue and the Town of Plymouth has numerous citizens deployed in active, reserve, and National Guard service. All who were deployed in 2005 returned home safely in 2006.

In August 2006, the Edward G. Connolly Massachusetts Military Enhanced Relief Individual Tax (MERIT) plan was signed into law. The MERIT plan amends and expands property tax exemptions for veterans. The bill increases property tax exemptions for disabled veterans and grants relief to spouses of veterans killed or missing in action since September 11, 2002

The town has submitted an article for the spring town meeting to adopt the amendment that allows Cities and Towns to Suspend Property Tax Payments of National Guard members and Reservists on Active Duty.

Mr. Ken Holmes was elected as Chairman of the Veterans Council and Maj. Alba Thompson continues to provide her leadership as Vice Chairman. Adjutant Judy Brown and Finance Officer Jack Best have provided outstanding support this past year. Command Chief Master Sergeant William Burke provided an outstanding Veterans Day speech. The Veterans Office thanks all for providing outstanding leadership in the Veterans Community.

Some of the significant events for 2006

The Veterans Patriotic Benefit concert "Support the Troops" sponsored by the Plymouth VFW Post 40 occurred on October 7, 2006 at the Plymouth Memorial Hall with Bob Graser the events coordinator. The master of ceremonies Miss Massachusetts, Michaela Gagne who did an outstanding role introducing the talented singers and providing entertainment. The day was full of exciting events for veterans and children.

Mr. Sylvester Ryan's Veterans Day celebration at Plimoth Plantation was an outstanding event that featured free admission for veterans and provided a premium view of our country's military beginning.

Mrs. Bernice Wipfler and family secured funds through the local legislative delegation to purchase the Lance Corporal Jeffery C. Burgess and Sergeant First Class Robert Rooney memorial clocks.

The town assisted Chap: 115 Recipients with the transition to Medicare D drug program, enrollment with Prescription Advantage, the state-subsidized drug program and the MassHealth buy-in program saving veterans and the town the cost of Medicare part B.

The office assisted the State Treasury office with The Welcome Home Bonus for returning veterans.

Thanks to the veterans and friends that have made the last three years so wonderful. The challenge of being the town's Veterans Agent has been very rewarding and exciting. Thank You.

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC SCHOOLS



The Plymouth Public Schools is committed to providing a quality education for all students. This requires advance planning and careful use of the resources allocated to the School Department.

The gathering and use of data continues to grow as research-based practices remain an important element of our operational practices. Included in this report are the district goals adopted by the School Committee.

Parents and community members are the key to success of the educational system. As the schools address the needs of students, it is critical that communication between the school district and the community continues to grow. The over 8,500 students in the Plymouth Public Schools appreciate all of the efforts of the community.

Plymouth School Committee Mission and Goal Statements

Mission

The Plymouth Public School District is committed to learning and will provide a safe environment in which all staff and students reach high standards through continual improvement.

Goals

The Plymouth Public School District will create a physically safe, psychologically healthy, structurally sound, and hazard-free environment with adequate physical space and sufficient staffing.

The Plymouth Public School District will actively recruit and retain highly qualified employees for all positions.

The Plymouth Public School District will provide professional development and training for all staff members.

The Plymouth Public School District will use its evaluation processes to improve the effectiveness and performance levels of employees.

The Plymouth Public School District will increase student achievement.

The Plymouth Public School District will determine value by tracking the correlation between instructional costs and student performance.

The Plymouth Public School District will direct its resources to address those areas of highest academic priority.

The Plymouth Public School District will begin to assess performance at the classroom, school and district levels using research-based evaluation instruments.

The Plymouth Public School District will provide accurate, clear, timely, and consistent information to the school community and the town at large.

The Plymouth Public School District will build school, community, and business partnerships that are mutually beneficial.

The Plymouth Public School District will attain active community support for its mission.

Plymouth Public Schools received a total of \$39,220 in grants from the Massachusetts Department of Education Academic Support Services Program. These funds were used to provide innovative MCAS remediation programs at the high school level. Grant money was used to fund Project Success, which provided tutoring at both high schools during the school day. Grant money was also used to fund Project S.A.I.L., our summer MCAS remediation program for high school students.

The Plymouth Youth Development Collaborative (PYDC) a sub-committee of the Community Healthy Network Area (CHNA) applied and received a five year \$500,000 grant to combat alcohol and substance abuse issues facing Plymouth's adolescent population. The grant is funded through the federal government's Substance Abuse and Mental Health Services Administration (SAMHSA). Plymouth was one of five new communities in Massachusetts to receive this competitive grant.

The grant was a culmination of a two year project that involved school, municipal and state agencies including the Plymouth Police Department, the Plymouth County District Attorney's Office, congressional support (Congressman William Delahunt), as well as the private support of organizations including the South Shore Women's Center, Jordan Hospital, and the Boys and Girls Club among others.

The school district will act as the fiscal agent for this community grant that will focus on reducing alcohol and substance abuse by utilizing existing community resources while identifying and addressing barriers in supporting its efforts.

PLYMOUTH NORTH HIGH SCHOOL

The students at Plymouth North High School (PNHS) won many honors and achieved success in the classroom and in many co-curricular activities. A portion of those accomplishments are included in this report.

Plymouth North High School (PNHS) Art students received several *Boston Globe* Scholastic Art Awards: a Gold Key, a Silver Key and two Honorable Mentions in ceramics and two Honorable Mentions in painting.

Five PNHS students were named Advanced Placement (AP) Scholars by the College Board by virtue of their scores on three different AP exams. In addition three students were named AP Scholars with Honors by virtue of their performance on four AP exams, and three were named AP Scholars with Distinction by scoring a three or better on five AP exams.

Fifty-seven percent of PNHS graduates in the Class of 2006 went on to study at four-year colleges or universities while twenty-two percent pursued an education at a two-year college or technical school. PNHS students will be attending the some of the following schools of note: American (1), Brigham Young (1), Boston College (1), Cornell (1), The Citadel (1), Dartmouth (1), Emory (1), George Washington (1), Georgia Tech (1), Mass College of Pharmacy (1), Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT) (2), Providence (1), Rensselaer (1), and Tufts (1).

PNHS had eight recipients of the Grace Swift Nye and Alfred Gibbs Nye Scholarship Trust totaling \$16,200. PNHS seniors received \$103,300 from scholarships established through the Plymouth High Schools' Scholarship Committee.

PNHS students participated in the following Distributive Education Clubs of America (DECA) competitions. In the District competitions overall Winners took three 1st places, three 2nd places and one 3rd place. Twenty-one students received medals in the competition. In the State competitions overall Winners took 2nd and 3rd place and eligibility for the International Conference. Twelve students received medals. Four students competed at the International Conference in April in Dallas, Texas.

PNHS successfully implemented the first year of Smaller Learning Communities with the Freshman Academy where teachers shared common planning time and focused on improved personalization for all students.

Plymouth North's *Lit* magazine was selected to receive a rank of Excellent in the 2005 National Council of Teachers of English (NCTE) Program to Recognize Excellence in Student Literary Magazines. Out of a total of 486 schools, eleven schools were recognized in categories Superior, Excellent and Above Average.

The Math Team won the Division V Title in the Southeastern Massachusetts Math League (SMML) again this year with an undefeated season. They participated in the League Championships and qualified for the States. In the New England Math League, they placed first this year. In Division VI, they placed first in the November meet.

PNHS students received two 1st places, two 2nd places and three 3rd places at the Region V Science Fair at Bridgewater State College. At the Massachusetts State Science Fair held at MIT, PNHS students received a 1st place, two 2nd places, and a 3rd place Team Project.

In April, the Robotics team competed in the BattleBots IQ Competition also in Miami, Florida. The team also built a float for the local July 4th parade with a theme of "Future Alternative Energy Solutions." The PNHS team placed second and fifth out of twenty-nine area high schools in the annual hydrogen fuel cell car competition sponsored by the Department of Education and the National Renewable Energy Labs.

PNHS Student Council hosted the annual Southeastern Massachusetts Association of School Councils (SEMASC) conference at Plymouth North in April. Community activities included planning and serving a "Welcome Back" teachers' luncheon; organizing the Powderpuff football game vs. Plymouth South High School; planning and conducting an evening Pep Rally for the PNHS football team; decorating a tree at the Festival of Trees; and sponsoring a family for Christmas with the National Honor Society and Math Team.

Fourteen PNHS students, vocal and instrumental, were accepted into Southeastern Massachusetts School Bandmasters' Association (SEMSBA) and two seniors were accepted into the Lions All-State Band. One student was accepted as the Senior Southeast District Music Festival. The combined bands of Plymouth North and Plymouth South High Schools won the following prizes in band competitions: 1st place-July 4th Parade, Plymouth; 2nd place-New England School Band Association (NESBA) Competition-New Bedford and 2nd place-Attleboro. The brass ensemble played at the Martin Luther King Breakfast and Opening Day for Plymouth Little League ceremonies. The winter percussion competition ensemble had one 1st, three 2nd and one 3rd place in NESBA competitions this year.

In December eighteen students from PNHS attended the annual Harvard Model United Nations Conference held at the Park Plaza in Boston. As United Nation delegates, the students debated the topics of the committees in an effort to pass a United Nations resolution. Over 2,000 high schools attended the conference from all over the country and world.

The Massasoit Chapter of the National Honor Society (NHS) inducted forty-five new members in March. Two successful blood drives for the American Red Cross were held. Members of NHS continued to work as peer tutors at the Plymouth Community Intermediate School Homework Club. NHS members volunteered at the American Cancer Society's Relay for Life and at the Plymouth Arts Festival concerts. NHS students also participated in the Diabetes Walk and volunteered at many community events including the "Run for B" and the Cranberry Hospice Festival of Trees. NHS students volunteered at Plymouth North's Open House and provided Thanksgiving baskets to five needy families from PNHS. At Christmas NHS adopted a family through the Department of Social Services, provided gifts for the children and participated in feeding the homeless through a local church.

The Drama Club, member of the Massachusetts High School Drama Guild (MHSDG) and the International Thespian Society, had a very busy season with several presentations including "The One Act Festival," "Friday Night Live," and "Macbeth." and participated in the Massachusetts Drama Guild Festival.

Students Fostering Hope (SFH) raised over \$5,000 in 2006 from band concerts and a dodge ball tournament. The annual Easter party was held at PNHS with over 70 foster children and their families in attendance. In May, SFH also paid for the foster children and their families to attend the Brockton Rox opening baseball game. SFH sponsored children for extra curricular activities such as dance, gymnastic lessons, music, and sports activities. SFH also purchased bikes and helmets, sports equipment, toys, and other items the children may require for their development.

PNHS staff and students have supported a variety of public needs. Daffodils were sold for the American Cancer Society and staff participated in Lee National Denim Day on behalf of breast cancer research. The Annual Food Warehouse Feinstein Challenge to supply area food pantries was also successful.

The Plymouth North baseball team was Atlantic Coast League Co-Champs. Plymouth North Softball, Girls Lacrosse, Girls Field Hockey and Boys Soccer teams received the Atlantic Coast Team Sportsmanship Award. Sixty-one Plymouth North athletes received Atlantic Coast League All Star Awards. Several Plymouth North students received All Scholastic honors from the *Boston Globe*, *Boston Herald*, *The Enterprise* and *Patriot Ledger*.

PLYMOUTH SOUTH HIGH SCHOOL

It is hard to believe that a year has passed. There have been a variety of new initiatives as well as accomplishments during the past year at Plymouth South High School (PSHS). Students have excelled in the classrooms, as musicians, on the athletic fields, and in the technical studies program. Listed below are some of the highlights when looking at the year in review.

PSHS had tremendous success on the athletic fields. The Ice Hockey team was named Atlantic Coast League (ACL) champions and the team also received the league "Team Sportsmanship" award. One hockey player in particular was recognized by the Massachusetts Interscholastic Athletic Association (MIAA) for his sportsmanship on and off the ice. An additional ice hockey player was named *Brockton Enterprise* Player of the Year. Several students from Plymouth South received all scholastic honors from the *Boston Globe*, *Boston Herald*, *The Enterprise*, and *Patriot Ledger*. The wrestling team also won the ACL and was a Massachusetts South Sectional finalist. One player placed in the New England competition and is nationally ranked as a wrestler. There were multiple ACL all-star awards presented to many of our student athletes.

On the academic front, PSHS again had tremendous success with the National Latin Exam. Seven students received a *cum laude* award, six students received a *magna cum laude* award, five students received a *maxima cum laude* award/silver medal, and one student received a *summa cum laude* award/gold medal. The Latin program continues to flourish. In addition, students at Plymouth South participated in two major essay contests, the Voice of Democracy Contest, sponsored by the Veterans of Foreign Wars, and the Martin Luther King Jr. Essay Contest, which is sponsored by the Interfaith Clergy Council. Students fared well in both events.

One of the school's goals of improving the transition to high school in grade nine was addressed in the completion of the first year of a Freshman Academy. The program was instituted to promote smaller learning communities within a large high school. Students in grade nine are grouped in teams. Each team is comprised of an English, mathematics, social studies, and science teacher. In addition, there are two guidance counselors and two special education teachers who work with these teams. All involved teachers volunteered to be a part of this program. In reviewing data during the past few months the school has been happy to report that the teams have had a positive impact on reduction of student failures, improved transition between eighth and ninth grade, and enhanced communication with families of both at-risk and accelerated students. Student focus groups have proven beneficial to the success that has occurred. The addition of a new housemaster who is the administrator for the grade nine students during the 2006-2007 school year has greatly enhanced the academy model. The school works closely with a consultant from Brown University to

continue to review practices and help initiate new ideas regarding overall school improvement. PSHS is looking forward to future years with this program in place.

Students in the Technical Studies program continue to shine in Plymouth, as well as at the state and national level. A student in the Culinary Arts program won "Best of Show" at the 10th Annual Regional Cake Show. Culinary students also prepared and served meals to senior citizens last winter in conjunction with the Plymouth Police Brotherhood Association. As in past years, the Culinary students prepared and served dinner for the 19th annual Technical Studies Advisory Dinner in October. In the Cosmetology field, fourteen of fifteen graduating seniors earned their state operator's license prior to graduation. PSHS graduates are currently working in thirteen different hair and beauty salons on the South Shore. The Child Care program raised the highest amount of money ever for the *Old Colony Memorial's* "Adopt-a-Child" program. Through their "Helping Hands" program, Child Care students volunteered at a local food warehouse and soup kitchen, ran a mitten drive, a can drive, and provided peer tutoring for fellow students. They also participated in the Breast Cancer Walk and the Walk for Hunger in October, 2006. Finally, a Child Care student won a bronze medal at the SkillsUSA District Competition. In the marketing program, students developed a local "Child Project" in conjunction with the Plymouth County Sheriff's Department, in which retina scans were performed on local elementary students for identification purposes. Marketing students, in collaboration with Cosmetology, Carpentry, and Electronics students, organized and managed the Eighth Annual Fashion and Talent Show at Plymouth South High School. Finally, a team of three Marketing students were top ten finalists in the DECA International Competition in Dallas, Texas.

Three Graphic Arts students won awards in the annual *Boston Globe* Scholastic Art Competition. Two Graphics Arts students won medals at the SkillsUSA Leadership Competition. Finally, two other Graphics Arts students were recipients of the John and Abigail Adams Scholarship which is awarded annually for success in state mandated MCAS testing. Carpentry students have completed such projects for the school community as bulletin boards, display cases, cabinets, and counters for the School Store, rebuilding the baseball dugout, and re-roofing the football stadium snack bar. They finished a renovation of a two-bedroom house on Sandwich Street and a home addition on Nancy Drive. In addition, they built several garden sheds for local clients. Finally, the Metal Fabrication/Welding students have rebuilt snowplows, tractors, and lawn mowers for various local town departments. They completed a stainless steel sign for the front of PSHS. In addition, a Metal Fabrication student won a bronze medal in the SkillsUSA welding competition. Two instructors have been certified to teach the 10-hour Occupational Safety & Health Administration (OSHA) course to our students and staff.

These are just a few of the many activities and events that take place every day at Plymouth South High School. The school has a wonderful student body with a dedicated staff that is committed to improving achievement, building life-long learners, and enhancing the overall community of Plymouth.

PLYMOUTH COMMUNITY INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL

Plymouth Community Intermediate School (PCIS) began the year by celebrating its favorite science teacher, Mr. Warren Phillips, who received three honors this year. He won the Massachusetts Association of Science Teachers Award and the Science Teacher of the Year Award for Plymouth County, and was chosen for the USA Today 2006 All USA Teacher Team. The school's very talented choral teachers put on a delightful rendition of the musical "Oklahoma!" along with some very talented student performers. Two of our students won the "Most Likely to be Marketed" award at the 2nd Annual Project Invention Convention at Bridgewater State College. The school was also proud to congratulate twenty-two winners (individual, group and pairs) at the 2006 Bridgewater State College Geography Fair. PCIS recognized all Honor and High Honor students this spring with Ice Cream Socials and in the fall with Honors Breakfasts, all sponsored by a dedicated Home School Association.

PCIS is very proud of all students, past and present, along with staff who took part in a walk/run benefit for the American Cancer Society. A significant amount of money was raised in the name of the PCIS cherished guidance counselor who lost her battle with cancer this year. This was entirely an act of the heart by a very large part of the PCIS and Plymouth communities.

PLYMOUTH SOUTH MIDDLE SCHOOL

Plymouth South Middle School (PSMS) continues to be a vibrant learning community. Two Plymouth South Middle School science teachers were selected to participate in Earthwatch Institute expeditions this past summer. The first teacher traveled to Churchill, Manitoba, to work as a member of the Climate Change at the Arctic's Edge Expedition. She collected detailed information to help determine how climate change is affecting this area in order to accurately evaluate future changes. The second teacher traveled to Mexico to join a research team discovering fossils of glyptodonts and other amazing animals. These fossils helped to piece together a puzzle as to when Panama rose out of the sea to connect North and South America. This teacher also was invited to attend the Keystone Center in Silverthorne, Colorado, for an intensive week of training that equips teachers with the knowledge and skills to investigate an environmental issue with students.

Under the direction of their Social Studies teachers, students participated in the Veterans of Foreign Wars' essay contest, sponsored by the local Plymouth

post. Also, grade seven students participated in the Southeastern Massachusetts Geography Network Geography Fair held at Bridgewater State College. Several students were presented with awards for their projects. Last, students also took part in the Martin Luther King Jr. Essay contest sponsored by the Plymouth Interfaith Clergy Association.

Over the past year, the Plymouth English Language Arts Department, under the leadership of the previous and current English Coordinators, has worked diligently to produce an easily accessible, online version of its curriculum, complete with sample lesson plans. This online tool will prove invaluable to both new and established teachers within the district.

In May, Plymouth South Middle School celebrated its fifth annual Diversity Day. Throughout the day, students attended workshops and presentations designed to help them appreciate and celebrate our differences. Students heard stories, created art, and made food reflecting different cultures. Community leaders spoke to students about "Diversity in the Workplace," helping middle school students become aware of career options. Diversity Day was highlighted by a musical presentation entitled "World Rhythms" by Tony Vacca and Steve Leicach. This interactive, high-energy presentation helped students learn about differences and commonalities in the music and stories of various cultures.

The Fine Arts are well represented at Plymouth South Middle School. Over 260 students participated in band and choral programs. In the spring, two students from the school were chosen to participate in the Southeastern Massachusetts School Bandmasters' Association's concert. Four other students were selected for its district chorus. In May, more than eighty-five students performed the musical, "Annie Jr." The two evening performances for parents, families, friends, and students were filled to capacity.

The interscholastic sports program at Plymouth South Middle School continues to grow. More than 230 students participated in the following sports: Boys and Girls Soccer; Boys and Girls Cross Country; Boys and Girls Basketball; Boys and Girls Track and Girls Volleyball. We anticipate that numbers will continue to grow each year as sports gain in popularity.

Since opening in 1999, Plymouth South Middle School has prided itself on being a giving community dedicated to community service. The tradition of giving generously continued in 2006. Some of the service and charitable efforts included:

Polar Plunge - Two staff members coordinated efforts and raised over \$500 for the Jordan Hospital Oncology Clinic during the winter of 2006.

Walk for Hunger - In May, two staff members, accompanied by over thirty students and parent chaperones, participated in the Walk for Hunger in Boston. Their efforts raised over \$1,000 for Project Bread.

Lee National Denim Day - Each fall, staff and students of PSMS participate in Lee National Denim Day. Over \$400 was raised this year for the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation.

Run Past the Rock - The annual Plymouth South Middle School Run Past the Rock was held in October. Over \$1,400 was donated to the Dana-Farber Cancer Institute. More than 150 students and adults participated in the run.

Festival of Trees - Each December, between fifteen and twenty-five students take part in the Festival of Trees to benefit the Cranberry Area Hospice. This year's efforts will be in memory of a former custodian who had worked at PSMS.

Go Red for Women: National Wear Red Day - This is a nationwide movement to help support ongoing research and education about women and heart disease. In February, PSMS raised approximately \$300 for the American Heart Association.

COLD SPRING ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Every student at Cold Spring Elementary School participated in a Holiday Musical Extravaganza for a packed house of parents and members of the Cold Spring community at Memorial Hall under the direction of the Cold Spring music teacher.

A fourth grade class from Cold Spring was chosen as a poster winner in the Environmental Protection Agency's Paul G. Keough Earth Artists Program. The class was recognized at a ceremony at Faneuil Hall in Boston.

FEDERAL FURNACE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Plymouth Philharmonic Partnership - Due to the efforts of the Federal Furnace School music teacher and in conjunction with music teachers across the Town, children in grades three, four and five across Plymouth attended a series of musical workshops at their schools with members of the Plymouth Philharmonic Orchestra (PPO). The program culminated in having the students attend a live presentation by the PPO under the direction of Conductor Steven Karidoyanes in June. Home and School Associations across the town and many private businesses, including AD Makepeace and Glynn Electric, provided financial support to make this possible.

Reading Program - To instill in children the many pleasures and benefits of reading, the school continued its work in encouraging children to read outside of their other school work. Children work to meet a recommended guideline. Thousands and thousands of hours have been clocked, spent reading.

Tree of Kindness - Teachers at the school are working on this initiative to promote good citizenship and thoughtfulness toward others. When a staff member observes a student going out of his or her way to do something kind and supportive for another student or for a staff member, a leaf with the child's name is added to the Tree of Kindness.

Lobby Makeover - Through the generosity of the Home and School Association, the front lobby underwent a major refurbishment last spring. Touch up painting, new furniture, class photos, and murals have brightened the entrance to our school

Color-Coded Pods - Also through the kindness of the Home and School Association, the school has color-coded the entrances to each pod. Now instead of the similar-looking Pods One, Two, Three, and Four, we have the yellow, red, green and blue pods. Through the generosity and talent of local artist, Dawn Christiansen, a mural depicting a scene from a popular children's book, as voted by the students, adorns each pod.

INDIAN BROOK ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

In March, Indian Brook administrators, teachers, and paraprofessionals held the annual "Spaghetti Night". This event is always a huge success as children bring the entire family to the school cafeteria to enjoy a dinner of spaghetti, salad, rolls, and a drink, all served to them by the Indian Brook Staff. We even had a little Italian music playing in the background.

In the fall, 2006, Indian Brook teachers offered a variety of after school enrichment programs for students. Approximately 160 students participated in a variety of course offerings including: Scrapbooking, Lego Technics, Homework Support & Games, Arts & Crafts, Brain Gym, Craft & Story, Playground Games, and Games, Games, Games! These courses ran after school one day per week for six weeks. Many courses spanned several grade levels, promoting students to work as coaches, encouraging good sportsmanship, and establishing many new friendships.

The Indian Brook Home & School Association has been very supportive at providing field trips and programs to our students. In October 2006, first and second grade students were able to see a working farm. Grade one students went on a field trip to Coonamessett Farm and Grade two students went to Bog Hollow. During the field trip students discussed plants and vegetables, animals on the farm, and each child was able to go into the pumpkin patch to pick his/her

very own pumpkin. Grade three classes as well as the Kindergarten classes visited Plimoth Plantation. Students in grades three and four saw a performance about Amelia Earhardt.

This year Indian Brook will give recognition to students in a different way. The school is focusing on students giving 100% effort in all endeavors they pursue in all classes throughout the year. Students who achieve outstanding effort in all areas on their report card cards will receive an award.

On October 21st, Indian Brook Elementary School had its second annual "Harvest Day". This event was organized by the Home & School Association and was a huge success because of the many parent and teacher volunteers that devoted their time. Arts and craft activities were available for all children. We even had an obstacle course and jumping machine. A popular game included throwing apples at a make shift scarecrow that had the face of principal, Dan Harold. Additional events included a cake-walk, mummy wrap, bake table, and raffles.

Safety continues to be a priority as well at Indian Brook. This fall the playground went through a renovation, and the play surface was replaced with the latest technology to improve safety. The rubber pellets give far superior protection from injuries.

MANOMET ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Manomet Elementary is very pleased to announce that the school recently conducted the first in a formal series of Writer's Workshops for students. These will be held from Kindergarten thru Grade Five, and are scheduled to take place three times annually. Modeled after a program created at Indian Brook School, these interactive grade level assemblies are designed to highlight and emphasize critical skills needed by students in order for them to become proficient writers.

During the spring, the school held the first annual Manomet Elementary School International Potluck Dinner. This event was coordinated by our School Council, and was one component of our larger goal to celebrate diversity in a variety of ways. The staff was overwhelmed with donations of food and raffle items for this event, which came not only from parents, but throughout Plymouth. The evening itself was a culmination and celebration of work completed by students at all grade levels. Each class displayed special projects that were representative of cultures throughout the world. Over 400 people were in attendance for this special evening.

Grade Five students were fortunate enough to be able to participate in a free after-school Robotics program, which took place over the course of approximately six weeks. This was made possible through time donated by two classroom teachers, as well as several parent volunteers. The program culminated with a demonstration of the wonderful creations generated by our students.

NATHANIEL MORTON ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Nathaniel Morton (NMES), "Where Generations Learn," had a successful year with a mix of old and new traditions. Most importantly, the spring 2006 Massachusetts Comprehensive Assessment System results show Nathaniel Morton's third, fourth and fifth grade students making "adequate yearly progress." NMES no longer has the designation of a "School in Need of Improvement" as a result of the 2005 and 2006 MCAS results.

Students have become well versed with patriotic songs as each month a new song was learned in music. On Fridays all students sing the patriotic song of the month as part of opening exercises.

A new tradition was the honoring of the Constitution and the "Star Spangled Banner" in a schoolwide outdoor assembly. Students celebrated with poems and songs.

The annual Thanksgiving Banquet held in November featured NMES students as guests of honor. They were seated banquet style and served by parent volunteers.

Giving to others continued to be an ongoing theme at NMES. The Veterans Day collection had the students bringing in toiletries and small items such as gloves and socks. During the Holiday Charity, gift cards were donated to help local families in need. The annual winter Food Drive brought in over 1,000 cans of food.

The Parent Teacher Organization was very busy sponsoring a number of well-attended events including Family Fun Day, the Halloween Haunt, Breakfast with Santa, Enrichment Day, KidsWalk, and an outing to see the Brockton Rox. An evening fundraiser for the playground, March Masquerade, was a financial success. Support from the Plymouth community, local businesses, along with NMES families, was overwhelming. The final phase of the playground was completed during the summer.

Two "beyond the school day" opportunities were available to NMES students. The Extended Day program, funded by Title 1, provided forty-five students with small group tutoring in reading or math. "Math Madness" was an enrichment program for students in grades three through five. Twenty-eight students participated in hands-on, problem-solving activities.

SOUTH ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

The United States Department of Education awarded South Elementary School a *Reading First* Targeted Assistance Grant. Money from the grant funded

a Summer Reading Camp that bolstered the reading achievement of more than sixty students during the month of July. The program provided students with individual and small group intervention, which targeted specific reading skills and integrated the arts. Parents of incoming kindergarten students received a bag of books, materials, and ideas at kindergarten orientation.

Teachers continued to take part in professional development opportunities offered through the grant. Twenty teachers attended a three-credit course entitled *Language Essentials for the Teaching of Reading and Spelling*. Professional and paraprofessional staff members attended a two-day, statewide *Reading First* Literacy Conference in August.

Many teachers enrolled in a course in Mathematics Assessment and Intervention with Dr. Sharma of Cambridge College. Teachers began implementation of and attended trainings on the newly purchased Harcourt Science Program.

Community events were many. Students and staff took part in our Annual Talent Show in March. The Arts Festival brought local and national artists to the school in April. The Beautification Committee spruced up school grounds in May. The Fourth Grade Tea, Wax Museum trip, and Annual Field Day all took place in June. Members of the Plymouth South High School Football Team and Cheerleading Squads read to students during the month of November. South Elementary School students donated more than two tons of food to the Plymouth Area Food Pantry in October. The past year was one of growth and opportunities for the students, staff, and community members of South Elementary School.

WEST ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

In the winter of 2006 the annual West Elementary School Book Fair took place, as well as the Readathon. The theme of the Readathon this year was "Westward Ho!" One grade three class invited parents to a Literary Tea, at which each child read aloud a selected piece of writing. West School is pleased to continue its dedication to building literary and appreciates the support of the Home School Association in this mission.

Over eighty-five grade two and three West students participated in the Fluoride Health Rinse Program. Over fifty students in grade two participated in the Massachusetts Dental Society's annual poster contest entitled, "A Healthy Bite Means Eating Right." One West student took first place for the entire South Shore district receiving a \$50 prize.

Grades one, two, and three participated in an unusual contest sponsored by Entergy. The art classes worked on a poster and created mascots for emergency safety. A West School student won first prize.

All grade four and five students participated in the National Geography Bee. The school champion received a medal. In May, fourth graders traveled to local points of historical interest. In June fifth graders traveled to Lexington and Concord. Grade 1 students all participated in a trip on the Lobster Tales in Plymouth Harbor. Grade 2 visited Coonemessett Farm in Falmouth.

The Garden Club of Plymouth visited grade four classrooms and each child was given a tiny sapling to plant. A visit to grade three by Paul Revere also took place.

The Instrument Immersion Program was a great success for all students in grades 3 and 4. In May the students attended a special performance of the Plymouth Philharmonic. Our grade five students performed the musical "Lewis and Clark" in March. Also in March, over fifty students in grades two through five finished their Great Brain projects and invited families to view the culmination of many hours of after-school work.

A special school-wide activity, Enrichment Day at West School, took place on a Saturday in April. Over two hundred students spent the day participating in workshops presented by parents, community volunteers, and staff.

West School students participated in Heart Healthy Day, the annual Rabbit Run, the Physical Education Show, and Field Day. The Band Show took place in June, and grade three chorus participated as well. All first graders participated in a special Mother's Day program in May. The school year ended with the Fifth Grade Farewell, which included a slide show of the students through their years at West.

During the summer, eighteen West staff members attended the state-wide *Reading First* Conference in Sturbridge. Over forty West students participated in Camp Read-a-Lot for four weeks during the summer, improving reading scores as was evidenced by pre- and post-tests.

Through the Cultural Arts Committee of our Home School Association, West students had many varied experiences this past year. Grade five experienced life in Colonial America. West again welcomed an Author in Residence, who worked with grades three, four, and five students, sharing how to develop story ideas in writing. A special math program was presented to all students in March, and grade four was treated to a presentation about dog sledding. West also welcomed Helen Keller, Mother Goose, Native Americans, and an Anti-Bullying presentation. Students and staff, working with the stateDepartment of Social Services, sponsored needy families from Plymouth during the holiday season. The Holiday Sing-Along again took place in December.

MT. PLEASANT PRESCHOOL

Mt. Pleasant Preschool located at 22 Whiting Street, serves approximately 200 students between the ages of three to five years. The Plymouth Preschool supports the philosophy of inclusive education to which the Plymouth Public Schools is committed. "Inclusive education seeks to provide meaningful education to the range of students in our communities by drawing strength from their diversity". Following are some shared common beliefs. All children have a right to be educated within their home community with their peers. Children should participate at the same time in shared educational experiences.

The Plymouth Preschool consists of four classrooms, which offer two sessions each day. The morning session from 9:15 – 11:45 A.M. and the afternoon session 12:45 – 3:15 P.M. are inclusive classrooms, serving children with individual educational plans and children from the community. Two new full day preschool programs have been added to meet the needs of students with a diagnosis of Pervasive Developmental Delay and/or Autism Spectrum Disorder. Students are provided with a full day program from 9:15 a.m. to 3:15 p.m. Three morning sessions include typical peer models to provide opportunities for socialization. Special needs students receive speech, physical and occupational therapies according to their individualized education plans. Consultation is provided to teachers and families by a board certified behavior analyst.

Mt. Pleasant Preschool is staffed by Massachusetts certified teachers, a certified physical therapist, an occupational therapist and speech language pathologists. Direct therapies are provided according to individual educational plans within the classroom or on an outpatient basis.

The staff of Mt. Pleasant Preschool provides developmental screenings and full educational evaluations upon request.

OTHER BOARDS AND COMMITTEES



► 1749 COURT HOUSE MUSEUM

Throughout 2006, the courthouse committee and staff continued to work on maintaining this beautiful town museum in its building facilities, its collection of Plymouth artifacts, and its commitment to providing educational tours and experiences.

The 2006 season for the 1749 Courthouse saw attendance increase and exceed last year's by 1,000 visitors. Our final count, including Thanksgiving and the December 4th Christmas event, was 9,732 visitors for the season.

Once again our visitors come from all over the world. Visitors come from every continent in the world except Africa, with Europe, the Middle East, Asia, Australia and New Zealand well represented, as well as virtually every state in the union.

► BUILDING COMMITTEE

The Building Committee operated during the year under the updated charter with nine members. Representing the School Committee were John White and Pat Adelmann; representing the Planning Board was Paul McAlduff; attorney representative was Ed Conroy; architect representative was David Crawley; construction industry representative was Christian Grant; and the three at-large representatives were David Peck, Thomas Fugazzi and Jason Silva. The Committee reorganized in August 2006, continuing with David Peck as chair, Christian Grant as vice-chair and Pat Adelmann as clerk.

During 2006, the Committee met sixteen times, and continued the efforts of prior years on multiple projects:

Facility Master Plan: The pressing needs for appropriately sized facilities at both high schools, now under a warning status from the accrediting

agency, has been the catalyst for a town wide long range master plan, which considers high school, municipal offices, senior center, school administration, DPW and other support spaces. The first phase of planning had begun in 2005. In early 2006, a series of public meetings was held to review six options for solving the high school facility needs. The selected option included upgrade and additions at Plymouth North High School, and included a new senior center, and a new high school on the Plymouth South High School site. This proposal was endorsed by Town Meeting, and a debt override approved in a September town-wide vote. Detailed school planning since the vote has been deferred until details of the state's reimbursement of school construction costs are developed. It is anticipated final school plans will be developed and submitted to the state during 2007.

During the fall, master planning focused on the municipal side of facility needs, which are being considered in collaborative planning with the County. The master plan will also develop a strategy to add, creatively reuse, or sell off facilities to meet the long term needs of the entire town. The final plan will be presented to the public in 2007.

The Building Committee has participated in all joint meetings with the Selectmen, Planning Board and School Committee, and worked with consultant HMFH in developing the Facility Master Plan.

Senior Center: During 2005, consultants were selected through an RFP process. Working with the Council on Aging and the Committee, they developed a space program for a new Senior Center of approximately 18,000 square feet. A site selection matrix was prepared analyzing multiple sites. A preliminary design was tested on a site at Forges Field and at Plymouth North High School. After review with the Selectmen and others, it was agreed to merge the Senior Center project into the comprehensive Facility Master Plan (see above), and an RFP for short term leased space was prepared. Cordage Park was the successful respondent, and the Senior Center relocated to their new home in early November.

Plymouth South High School Roof: The Committee worked closely during 2005 and early 2006 through the RFP process and design development with consultant CBI. The process reviewed alternative roofing systems and corresponding estimated costs, both short and long term, and developed a recommended option. Competitive bids were received during spring 2006, but it was decided to forego requesting funding for construction and fold this project into the Facility Master Plan, where it could qualify for some state reimbursement.

Plymouth Community Intermediate School HVAC Study: Due to recent changes in legislation regarding publicly funded construction, the first step

in the process was a selection of Project Manager via the RFP process. Gentry Associates was selected, and in turn, they developed the design criteria and RFP to select the engineering designer. T. D. Kimball Associates was selected and developed the bidding documents for a complete new gas fired heating, ventilating and air conditioning system for PCIS to replace the obsolete all electric system at that school. Bid alternates included replacing old kitchen equipment and the domestic hot water system with gas energy. Construction bids were received in December 2006, within budget, and are in analysis and review. Construction would take place principally during the summers of 2007 and 2008 in order to minimize the impact on school operations.

Cemetery Master Plan/Crematorium: The Committee met with the Department of Public Works several times during the year and had a chance to review and comment on the draft Cemetery Master Plan, which includes a recommendation for a Crematorium. Several years ago, the Committee had worked on a plan for a Crematorium at Vine Hills, and looks forward to the opportunity to work on this building project should it move forward.

Plymouth South Middle School Remediation: The Committee met several times with the Permanent School Building Committee to support their efforts to identify causes of the water infiltration and strategies to correct the conditions.

Other Business:

- The chairman of the Energy Committee was invited as a guest to one meeting.
- Planning for replacement of the HVAC system at West Elementary School has been started.

► COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

The Community Preservation Act (CPA) was introduced to Plymouth in 2002 by the Open Space Committee, who had lobbied the State to provide towns, such as Plymouth, with a reliable source of funding in order to protect open space in the face of unprecedented development.

The Open Space Committee had been formed by act of the Plymouth Town Charter in 1999 with the recognition that Plymouth was about to undergo a major building boom. The committee was charged with identifying land suitable for preservation and with finding ways and means for the town to acquire such land. An Open Space Plan was written and ranking criteria for acquisition were

developed. The committee then searched for ways to fund the acquisition of land as it became available. A proposal to the state for a transfer tax was not accepted. Meanwhile, the Massachusetts Executive Office of Environmental Affairs and other government and non-profit conservation organizations in the state, recognizing the problems of funding open space acquisition in towns like Plymouth, were developing the Community Preservation Act (CPA) which would establish an authority to fund preservation. The CPA would allow communities to place a surcharge of up to 3% on property taxes to be matched by the state from proceeds at the Registry of Deeds. In order to make this proposal acceptable to cities and to towns that had no open space left to preserve, the legislation added that monies accrued could be used for affordable housing and historic preservation as well as for open space. With this addition, the bill passed the state legislature. 10% of the annual receipts were go to each of those categories and the remaining 70% to one or more of the three purposes in accordance with local priorities.

Plymouth citizens interested in preserving open space began a concerted effort to educate citizens to the benefits of open space and worked to get the CPA on the November 2002 ballot. The CPA was passed by more than a two-thirds margin. Plymouth voted for a 1.5% surcharge – which has been matched dollar for dollar by the state. The combined monies amount to over \$2 million dollars each year.

The Community Preservation Committee was formed according to the CPA rules. Applications for CPA funding are updated and presented to town at a public forum each year. The committee encourages applications but does not search out funding proposals. Although the committee is committed to carrying out the wishes of the citizens whose intention was the protection of open space, it is well aware of other town preservation needs and considers each application carefully before recommending a proposal. Town Meeting must approve each recommendation. The 10% of CPA funds mandated for each category each year (open space, historic preservation and affordable housing), if not used that year, is reserved in the same category for future use.

To date, Town Meeting has voted in favor of Community Preservation Act funding for the following CPC recommended projects:

HISTORIC PRESERVATION

April 2003	Article 16A	Sparrow House Roof	\$3000
October 2003	Article 7	PAS: 1809 Hedge House	\$96,500
April 2005	Article 4	PAS: Harlow House	\$134,000
May 2005	Article 16B	PAS: Harlow House	\$16,000
October 2005	Article 9B	Town Brook Fishway	\$75,000

October 2005	Article 9C	Pilgrim Hall Museum	\$250,000
October 2005	Article 9D	Paul Revere Bell	\$12,250
October 2006	Article 17B	Pilgrim Hall Museum	\$190,000

OPEN SPACE PRESERVATION

October 2003	Article 8	Bramhall Property	\$134,000
October 2003	Article 10	Holmes Property	\$483,000
June 2004	Article 3	Talcott Property	\$947,961
October 2004	Article 9	Talcott Property	\$52,038
October 2005	Article 9E	Plymouth County Farm	\$300,000
October 2005	Article 9G	Phoenix Property	\$300,000
October 2005	Article 9F	Center Hill Preserve (Joslin)	\$1,675,000
May 2006	Article 10	Center Hill Preserve	\$4,000,000
October 2006	Article 17C	Off College Pond Road	\$400,000

COMMUNITY HOUSING

October 2003		Plymouth Bay Housing*	\$25,000
October 2005	Article 9A	Plymouth Bay Housing	\$500,000
October 2006	Article 17A	Cherry Hill II	\$2,000,000

RECREATIONAL

October 2003	Article 11	Rail Trail	\$30,000
--------------	------------	------------	----------

* Set aside from administrative funds to be used to set up Plymouth Bay Housing

► CULTURAL COUNCIL

2006 was an exciting year for the council. Former Council Chair, Marsha Hanby, and former Co-Chair, Deb Tanis, and members Margie Saunders, Rosemarie Murphy, Gretchen Moran and Frimma Buckman, stepped down to lead other projects in the community. Anne Verre, Judy Ingram, Mary Faith Harris & Maggie Luongo have picked up the torch nicely. Working alongside Sharon LaRosa, Linda Damon, Ronnie Lazarus, Honey Weiss, Wynn Gerhard, Anita Hadley, Joan Bergman, and Michael Landers, they have committed to work hard for our cultural community.

Our "A Toast to the Arts" event gave deserved recognition to a few of the many arts advocates in the community and along with our Immigrant Sculpture paving stone project and other projects helped us successfully double the award from the state.

The Council Granted twenty grants to schools and community organizations in many artistic disciplines, providing thousands of people in Plymouth the opportunity to experience the aesthetic pleasure of arts and culture. Additionally, the council has taken an active advocacy role at state level, and acted as a sounding board, guiding local artists and organizations through transitional periods in their formation or growth.

► ENERGY COMMITTEE

Mission Statement:

Our modern world is a world run on electricity. In that energy and energy use are considered critical issues for the economic and environmental health of communities in our modern world, and that energy expenditures and changes in the energy industry present issues and opportunities, this Energy Committee was formed by the Selectmen of the Town of Plymouth and later approved at Town Meeting to advise on policy issues and recommend energy related initiatives for the Town.

It is the mission of the Energy Committee for the Town of Plymouth to provide comprehensive oversight of the energy use in the Town as well as analyze new opportunities constantly with the potential for the Town (this includes municipalization, aggregation, and renewable green energy). The Committee shall also educate the residents on locally available resources to protect our environment, improve the energy quality and security for residents of the Town, and to maximize other public benefits of energy production, consumption, and distribution within the town.

This effort shall be executed based upon the need for energy information for prudent energy agenda decision-making for the Town of Plymouth, specifically. It shall also be in contemplation of the evolution of comparable Energy Committee initiatives in all area Towns, where collaboration, cooperation, and information exchange can be carried out on a County and inter-Countywide basis with the intent to provide the maximum benefits of energy infrastructure and capacity for the residents of Plymouth, the people of Massachusetts, and our Nation.

Year in Review: The committee meets regularly, generally on the first Wednesday of each month. We are a volunteer committee of 7 members with

various levels of expertise and interest in the area of energy. Over the course of 2006 the committee was engaged in the following activities:

Electrical Aggregation – Several ways are being explored for the municipality to obtain better rates for its electrical usage. Many revolve around the concept of establishing a town or regional authority which would take advantage of economies of scale and purchasing power to procure and resell electricity to the local markets, including commercial or private parties. Such a concept is called aggregation of load. The committee met with a representative of the Cape Cod Compact who provided detail into the costs and benefits of their experience in Aggregation.

At this time it is believed that the costs and legal proceedings involved in creation of an Aggregation Authority, per se, are quite large, and that there may exist alternative ways to achieve a similar result which are being recommended (see Self Supply below).

Electrical 'Self-Supply' - The committee has had several meetings to discuss the potential of a program called 'Self-Supply'. Under self-supply the town would become registered with the DTE (Department of Telecommunications and Energy) and ISO-New England (the group that controls 'the grid') in order to be able to purchase power at wholesale rates. The costs of creation and involvement are much lower than the formation of an aggregation (above), and the savings can be considerable, depending on the plan selected. In addition to potentially lower rates, one of the benefits of establishing such an authority would be the future ability to generate and sell power from town-owned generating equipment, such as potential wind turbines. Current regulations do not allow the town to act as a power producer.

The committee has recommended this option to be considered by the Board of Selectmen.

Wind Bylaw – Plymouth's coastal location and large land area makes it a prime location for the utilization of wind power as a renewable energy source. Technological advances over the past twenty years, along with steadily increasing energy costs, have made utility-scale wind turbines quite cost effective on a selective basis. In order to both encourage this green energy source, while at the same time providing protection for neighbors and the general public, the committee developed and recommended a large-scale Wind Turbine zoning. The bylaw provides rules and regulations under which a land owner could apply for a special permit to build such a wind turbine.

This measure was passed at the fall town meeting. Plymouth is one of the first towns in the Commonwealth to have such an ordinance.

Education and Support of Other Efforts

– In an effort to increase the energy education and awareness of the public, the committee met with members of the Plymouth Public Schools. Various learning opportunities were discussed, including the re-introduction of a previously successful program to teach both K-8 and High School students about energy and the environment. Beginning in 2007 one such proposed program will allow students to study the energy use at their own homes and teach many aspects of conservation and efficiency to save on energy costs. When this plan was implemented previously, a tremendous amount of money was saved by families who participated in the program.

In addition, the committee applauded and publicized an ongoing effort by the schools concerning their own energy savings policies that have been enacted over the year. Estimates have shown that over \$750,000 of cost avoidance has resulted. The program involved no expensive measures, relying instead of a regimented effort of simply turning off unnecessary lights, computers and monitors, and watching the thermostats. The committee intends to promote this program as an example for other town departments.

Waste Water Treatment Plant (WWTP) Wind RFP

– The committee sponsored the creation of a Request for Proposals for one or more large scale wind turbines at the WWTP site on Camelot Drive. This ninety-five acre parcel of town owned land is a prime location for wind power, and has the advantage of being able to supply the on-site needs of the WWTP. A pre-bid release meeting was held in September in order to obtain any information which could be used to improve the bidding process. Over twenty industry members attended, indicating strong industry interest in the project. During this meeting the committee learned that the bid could be substantially improved in a few key respects. It was then voted to postpone the RFP release for six months in order to address these issues. This work is ongoing.

New Web Site

- the committee sponsored the creation of a web site, www.PlymouthEnergyCommittee.com, in order to keep the public aware of its activities and encourage outside involvement in the committees efforts.

Wind Resource Analysis

– at the request of the committee, the Massachusetts Technology Collaborative (MTC) produced a study of several 'sample' town-owned sites in Plymouth (including the Waste Water Treatment Plant) as to their viability as potential wind turbine locations. The UMass Renewable Energy Labs produced the report, which evaluated each site as to 'fatal flaws', such as accessibility, proximity to loads, estimated wind regime, etc. In general, two of the seven sites were eliminated as potential development sites.

Plymouth 2020

– in December the committee voted to suggest that a comprehensive framework for town energy policies and practices be developed. Entitled *Plymouth 2020*, this framework looks out to the year 2020 (the town's

400th anniversary) and provides a path that would have Plymouth generating the equivalent of 100% of its municipal electrical use from green, renewable energy sources. This would make America's Hometown a leader in this field, and bring the town into compliance with the US Mayors Climate Protection Agreement. This framework provides places where all town departments, as well as commercial and private interests, can plug in and work together to promote energy savings.

Managing multiple efforts- At a time when multiple government bodies are considering the production of energy on property that they control (notably Wind Turbines), the committee is attempting to get these disparate parties to work together for the taxpayer's benefit, in order to achieve some economies of scale among town, county, and state efforts. We look forward to holding an energy conference, or forum, in 2007, and working together on this with other groups or agencies (such as the Chamber of Commerce, County Commissioners, etc.).

► NO PLACE for HATE COMMITTEE

The Primary goal of the Plymouth No Place For Hate Committee is to provide support and education to the community . The purpose is to help the town to address the issues of racism, anti-semitism, homophobia, ethnic and religious bigotry, and all other forms of prejudice. The committee does this with an increased sensitivity and awareness of diversity, a celebration of differences, and a strong reaction to incidents that may threaten or isolate a group based solely on visible or invisible differences.

In June 2006 the Plymouth No Place for Hate (NPFH) Committee received its fourth recertification from the Anti-Defamation League of Massachusetts for activities achieved during the past year. The committee has been active since 2001. . It has received two matching grants of \$2000 each in 2003 and 2006, which allowed the committee to contribute books, literature, and videos to the new diversity collection at the Plymouth Public Library, available to the citizens of the town.

Other activities include membership participation in the celebration of Martin Luther King day at Plymouth South High School on January 16, and the Holocaust Memorial Service at the Beth Jacob community Center in April 2006. Several members of the committee spoke at the discussion of diversity films at the second Annual Plymouth Film Festival in July, 2006. Committee members were active with police personnel in the response to two hate crimes in the area. The committee remains a part of the nineteen member coalition of South Shore NPFH committees with whom Plymouth works closely. . Future activities will include a celebration in Brockton of the White Ribbon campaign with other members of the regional coalition. A Diversity Day in Plymouth is planned for the fall of 2007.

The committee is working toward recertification in the spring of 2007.

More information is available www.plymouthnoplacelohate.com

Contact us: plymouthNPFH@gis.net

► OPEN SPACE COMMITTEE

The Open Space Committee's mission is to identify land suitable to be set aside as open space and to help the town find ways for the acquisition of such lands.

Plymouth's Committee on Open Space
Continued to work at a steady pace

To save and preserve the water and land
And stop the removal of gravel and sand

To preserve the town's character over all
And prevent the creeping of suburban sprawl

To lessen congestion on streets and roads
And protect those rare turtles, birds and toads

In 2006, the Committee studied a number of parcels of land for possible conservation, including those coming out of Chapter 61 and 61A, tax title properties, and properties being considered for Community Preservation Act funding. These properties are run through *The Open Space Acquisition Ranking Criteria* (a check-list of natural resources and community functions, which results in a point-based ranking for each parcel.) Using this ranking system, and referring to the RKG Report and the Master Plan for Plymouth, the Committee determines whether or not to recommend to the town the preservation particular parcels of land.

In addition, the Committee brought to spring Town Meeting articles asking for the preservation of town owned lands. Town Meeting approved placing under the care and protection of the Conservation Commission. a vernal pool in South Plymouth and 31 acres west of Ellisville Harbor.

The Committee developed a website describing the open space opportunities and fiscal challenges for Plymouth. www.plymouthopenspace.com It is the Committee's hope that the website will help the citizens of Plymouth recognize the town's extraordinary treasures; and it offers suggestions of ways each person can help preserve the town he lives in and loves.

The Committee works closely with non-profit conservation organizations especially The Nature Conservancy and The Wildlands Trust of Southeastern Massachusetts and is fortunate to have Scott MacFaden from the Wildlands Trust as a professional volunteer on the Committee. Although he is a non-voting *ex officio* member, his wisdom and knowledge of state and federal regulations is invaluable to the Committee's work.

► RETIREMENT BOARD

In 2006, the Town of Plymouth Contributory Retirement System continued its primary function of serving in the interest of its members and their beneficiaries in accordance with the Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 32, and the rules and regulations promulgated by the Public Employee Retirement Administration Commission (PERAC), as well as the rules and regulations adopted by the Plymouth Retirement Board and approved by the PERAC.

The Retirement Board in the year 2006 was comprised of Thomas Kelley, Chairman a retired Plymouth Police Officer, elected by membership; Richard Manfredi, Vice-Chairman, the Town's Director of Inspectional Services, elected by the membership; Bruce Miller, ex-officio Board Member as Director of Finance; Shawn Duhamel, re-appointed by the Retirement Board, a legislative liaison to the Retired State, County, and Municipal Employee Association of Massachusetts; John E. Murphy, Jr. re-appointed by the Board of Selectmen to serve another three years. Mr. Murphy also serves as the conference planner for the Massachusetts Association of Contributory Retirement Systems.

The Retirement Board is located at 10 Cordage Park Circle, Suite 240. This new location offers ample parking and easy access to the building, as well as a quiet, confidential and comfortable setting for all members to visit and receive retirement benefit counseling.

At the Spring Town Meeting of 2006, Chapter 157 of the Acts of 2005 was approved. This act provides Section 7 Accidental Disability retirees with an additional veteran's benefit of \$15 per each year of creditable service or a fraction thereof, not to exceed \$300 annually. Approximately thirty-six accidental disability retirees that were previously not eligible for this benefit received this annual allowance during 2006, which was also retroactively awarded to each qualifying applicant back to their original date of retirement.

Keeping within its fiduciary duty and a careful review of the fund, the Retirement Board voted to grant the maximum three percent cost of living increase to its retirees and survivors, to be effective on July 1, 2006. The cost of living increase was awarded to those members who retired prior to June 30, 2005, in accordance with Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 103.

During the year, the Retirement Board carefully watched and instituted several investment modifications, as were deemed prudent and fiscally beneficial to the Fund. As of this writing, the Retirement System currently holds approximately \$105 million in assets.

The financial statements of the Plymouth Contributory Retirement System, for the year ended December 31, 2005, are in the process of being audited by the Accounting Firm of Powers & Sullivan. The audit is conducted in accordance with accepted auditing standards, and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts Division of Public Employee Retirement Administration, Rules and Regulations 840 CMR 25.00.

In the Retirement Board's continuing effort to keep informed and serve its membership, the Plymouth Retirement Board and staff attended several conferences during 2006, including the Massachusetts Contributory Retirement Systems Conferences, PERAC Training Seminars, Massachusetts Municipal Association in conjunction with the Massachusetts Pension System seminar and the National Conference on Public Employee Retirement Systems.

The Retirement Board complied with outside agencies in response to requests for information as needed. Some of the agencies requesting information were the Department of Labor, Equal Employee Opportunity Commission, State Department of Revenue, U. S. Bureau of Census, Public Employee Retirement Association Commission, Plymouth Retiree Association, U. S. Internal Revenue Service, State Contributory Retirement Appeal Board, and the Retired State, County, & Municipal Association of Massachusetts.

In accordance with the provisions of G.L. c. 32 Section 22(6)(b) "regular interest" for regular and additional deductions made after January 1, 1984, was set by the Public Employee Retirement Administration Commission, in consultation with the Commissioner of Banks, at a rate of .6% for the calendar year 2006.

ANNUAL DATA

Retirements	26
Refunds to terminated Employees and Transfers	64
Total New Members	155
Deaths (Retirees)	20
Deaths (Members)	2
Total Membership as of December 2006	
Retired, Active, Survivor & Inactive	1,808

► PLYMOUTH SISTER TOWN COMMITTEE

The purpose of the Plymouth Sister Town Committee is to provide the opportunity to become global citizens by expanding knowledge and involvement with one another. The committee does this by developing cultural, economic, and athletic exchanges, thereby creating lasting personal, business, and governmental relationships. The goals to foster this interaction would be to promote cooperation and participation in the community among

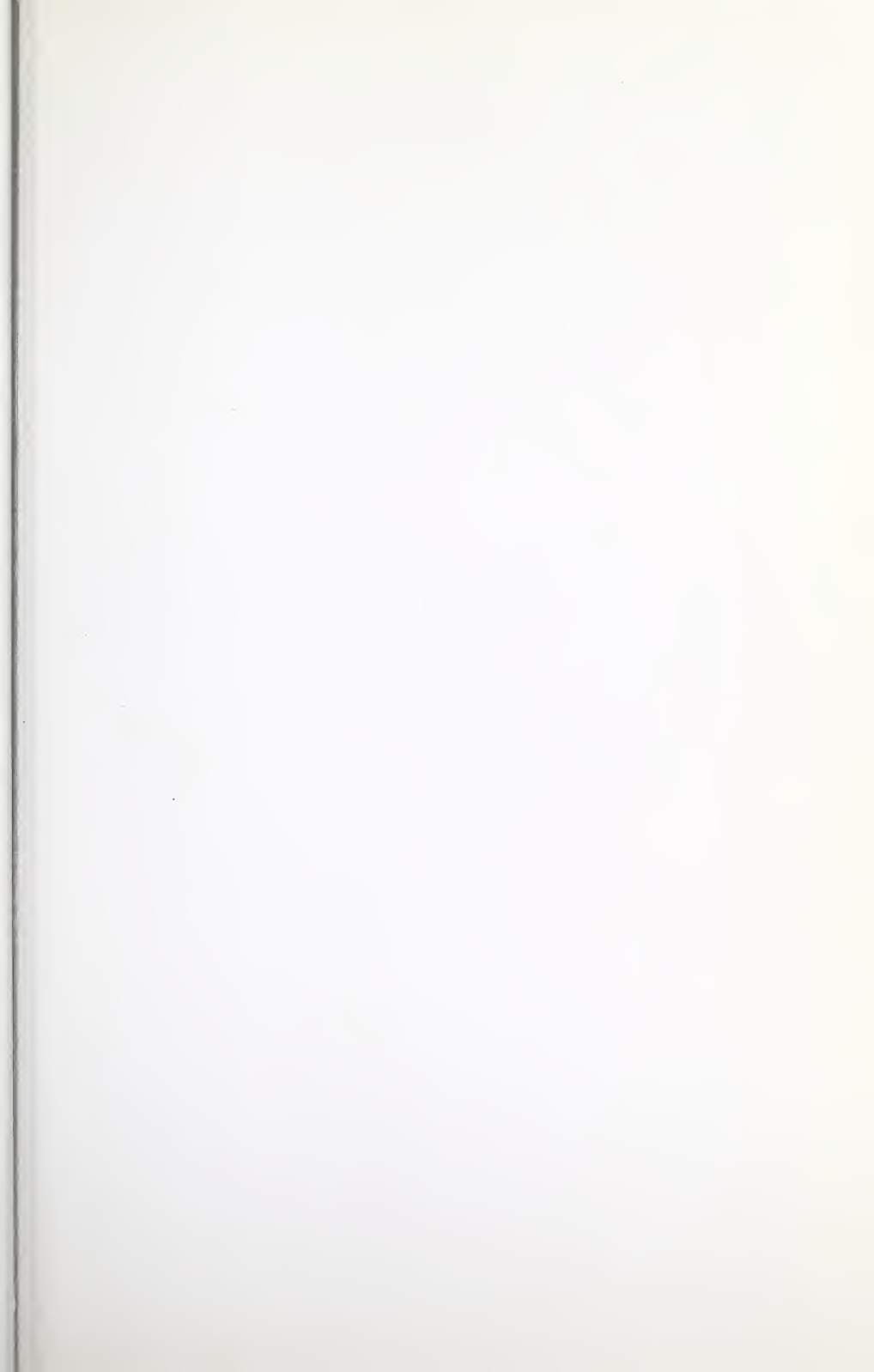
- business and industry
- culture
- education
- public administration
- service organizations
- sports
- student exchange
- tourism
- visual and performing arts.

This year the committee had a highly successful visit in August by the Director of International Relations from Shichigahama and his ten member delegation, which included six students. They were hosted by Plymouth families, many of which have experienced being hosted in Shichigahama themselves.

The highlight of the visit is the response from the above community groups that so generously offer their time, services, and international understanding.

The program is becoming so successful that this year over thirty Plymouth students have applied to go to Shichigahama next summer. Studying Japanese is becoming more popular online in high school.

Continued support from the community is what allows the opportunity to citizens to enjoy this global interaction.



TOWN OF PLYMOUTH DEPARTMENTAL TELEPHONE DIRECTORY

Airport - 746-2020

Clerk - 747-1620 ext. 169

Commission on Disabilities -
747-1620 ext. 179

Council on Aging - 830-4230

Emergency Management - 830-4076

Finance - 747-1620
ext. 176 Accounting
ext. 152 Assessing
ext. 291 Collections
ext. 190 Data Processing
ext. 178 Finance Committee
ext. 108 Procurement
ext. 291 Treasurer

Fire

Emergency - 911
Business - 830-4213

Harbor Master - 830-4182

Human Resources -
747-1620 ext. 101

Inspectional Services - 747-1620
ext. 109 Building
ext. 118 Health
ext. 114 Plumbing/Gas
ext. 207 Sealer
ext. 115 Wiring
ext. 117 Zoning

Library

Main Branch - 830-4250
Manomet - 830-4185

Planning & Development - 747-1620
ext. 148 Community Development
ext. 139 Conservation
ext. 144 Economic Development
ext. 144 Historic Preservation
ext. 141 Planning
ext. 147 Redevelopment Authority
ext. 138 Zoning Board of Appeals

Police

Emergency - 911
Business - 830-4220

Public Works

747-1620 ext. 126 Administration
830-4078 Cemetery
747-1620 ext. 120 Engineering
747-1620 ext. 134 Environmental
Management
830-4162 ext. 101 Highway
830-4162 ext. 100 Maintenance
830-4162 ext. 116 Parks & Forestry
747-1620 ext. 137 Recreation
747-1620 ext. 201 Recycling
830-4159 Sewer
830-4162 Storm Center
747-1620 ext. 128 Water

Retirement Board - 830-4170

School Department

830-4300 Administration
830-4474 Cafeteria Director
830-4335 Cold Spring Elementary
830-4347 Developmental Pre-School
830-4360 Federal Furnace Elementary
830-4340 Hedge Elementary
830-4370 Indian Brook Elementary
830-4005 Maintenance
830-4380 Manomet Elementary
830-4320 Nathaniel Morton
Elementary
830-4450 Plymouth Community
Intermediate
830-4400 Plymouth North
High School
224-7512 Plymouth South
High School
224-2725 Plymouth South
Middle School
830-4343 Pupil Personnel Services
830-4390 South Elementary
830-4348 Title One Office
830-4350 West Elementary

Selectmen - 747-1620 ext. 106

Town Manager - 747-1620 ext. 100

Veterans - 747-1620 ext. 172





10/18/2010
T 212239 1 24 00



HF GROUP - IN

